National Journal

THE WEEKLY ON POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT VOL. 18/NOS. 27-52

Cumulative Index

July-December 1986

National Journal

CUMULATIVE INDEX, JULY-DECEMBER 1986

Chairman: Anthony C. Stout
President and Publisher: John Fox Sullivan

Editor: Richard S. Frank
Executive Editor: Michael Wright
Managing Editors: Richard Corrigan, Charles S. Clark
Deputy Managing Editor: Greta G. Waller
Assistant Managing Editors: Jake Welch, Phyllis L. Maringer
Art Director: Lucinda S. Levine
Picture Editor: Richard A. Bloom
Chief Copy Editor: Jo Anne Moncrief
Associate Editors: Deborah Galembo, David L. Wilson
Associate Picture Editor: Susan M. Muniak
Production Assistant: Everett O. Lee

Staff Correspondents: James A. Barnes, Richard E. Cohen, Lawrence J. Haas, Dick Kirschten, Julie Kosterlitz, Margaret E. Kriz, Christopher Madison, Carol Matlack, W. John Moore, David C. Morrison, Jonathan Rauch, Burt Solomon, Rochelle L. Stanfield, Bruce Stokes

West Coast Correspondent: Ronald Brownstein

Senior Contributing Editor: Dom Bonafede
Contributing Editors: Timothy B. Clark, Ann Cooper, Linda E. Demkovich, Maxwell Glen, Robert Guskind, Jerry Hagstrom, Ellen Hoffman, John K. Iglehart, Lawrence Mosher, Neal R. Peirce, Daniel Rapoport, William Schneider, Jane Stein

Contributing Photographer: Shepard Sherbell

Vice President and Associate Publisher: Roger Kranz
Advertising Director: Edward R. Erhardt
National Sales Director: Robin Fray
Assistant Publisher: Eleanor Evans
Advertising Manager: Erica Van Dyk
Administrative Assistant: Sheila M. Dwyer
Marketing Director: Charles Post
Circulation Director: Joan Willingham
Subscription Manager: Janie D. Blackman
Circulation Assistant: Denise Westray
Director of Library Services: Rose Pool
Library Assistant: Judith Proctor

Comptroller: Grace Geisinger

National Journal® (ISSN 0360-4217). Published weekly, except for the last week in August and the last week in December, by National Journal Inc., 1730 M St. NW, Washington, D.C., 20036. Telephone (202) 857-1400. Call toll free for subscription service, 800-424-2921. Available by subscription only at $564 per year (academic and public library rate $349), including semiannual indexes. Binders available at $28 for a set of two, prepaid. Second-class postage paid at Washington, D.C. Typesetting by Unicorn Graphics/PPI South. Printing by McArdle Printing Co. Postmaster: Send address changes to Circulation Department, *National Journal*, 1730 M Street NW, Washington, D.C., 20036.

©1987 by National Journal Inc. All rights reserved. Reproduction in whole or part without permission is strictly prohibited.

Times Mirror
Magazines

CONTENTS

Brief guide to full-length articles, focuses and updates 4

Main index 12

Includes personal names, private organizations, congressional committees, geographic listings, government agencies and subject headings combined in a single alphabetical listing.

Other listings in the main index include:

Acts of Congress

Author listings, found under reporter's name

"Infofile" entries, by both author and title, found under "I" in alphabetical scheme

"People" section references listed alphabetically and designated by "(p)" following the page number

---

When persons, places or organizations are mentioned in *National Journal* more than five times, subject headings are used under the name.

Major studies are indicated in the subject index by page numbers.

Entries are *alphabetized* letter by letter.
Aetna Life and Casualty Co.
AFL-CIO
Air Transport Assn. of America

BankAmerica Corp.
BDM Corp.
Bechtel Corp.

If material cannot be located through use of these indexes, subscribers are invited to call *National Journal* library, for assistance, 202-857-1413.

July-Dec. Index

Material on pages	Volume 18, Number: Is included in *National Journal*
1641-1700	27, July 5
1701-1756	28, July 12
1757-1812	29, July 19
1813-1868	30, July 26
1869-1924	31, August 2
1925-1984	32, August 9
1985-2036	33-34, August 16
2097-2152	36, Sept. 6
2153-2208	37, Sept. 13
2209-2296	38, Sept. 20
2297-2352	39, Sept. 27
2353-2412	40, Oct. 4
2413-2480	41, Oct. 11
2481-2536	42, Oct. 18
2537-2600	43, Oct. 25
2601-2660	44, Nov. 1
2661-2748	45, Nov. 8
2749-2816	46, Nov. 15
2817-2868	47, Nov. 22
2869-2920	48, Nov. 29
2921-2972	49, Dec. 6
2973-3052	50, Dec. 13
3053-3112	51-52, Dec. 20

The following abbreviations are used in *National Journal* indexes:

ACIR	Advisory Commission on Intergovernmental Relations
ACLU	American Civil Liberties Union
AFL-CIO	American Federation of Labor/Congress of Industrial Organizations
AID	Agency for International Development
AMA	American Medical Assn.
appt.(s)	appointment(s)
assn.	association
BLS	Bureau of Labor Statistics
CBO	Congressional Budget Office
CEA	Council of Economic Advisers
CEQ	Council on Environmental Quality
CIA	Central Intelligence Agency
co.	company
corp.	corporation
CPSC	Consumer Product Safety Commission
DEA	Drug Enforcement Administration
DNC	Democratic Natl. Committee
EEOC	Equal Employment Opportunity Commission
EPA	Environmental Protection Agency
FAA	Federal Aviation Administration
FBI	Federal Bureau of Investigation
FCC	Federal Communications Commission
FDA	Food and Drug Administration
FDIC	Federal Deposit Insurance Corp.
FEC	Federal Election Commission
Fed	Federal Reserve Board
FERC	Federal Energy Regulatory Commission
FHLBB	Federal Home Loan Bank Board
FmHA	Farmers Home Administration
FMC	Federal Maritime Commission
FNMA	Federal Natl. Mortgage Assn.
FOIA	Freedom of Information Act
FRA	Federal Railroad Administration
FRS	Federal Reserve System
FTC	Federal Trade Commission
GAO	General Accounting Office
GNMA	Government Natl. Mortgage Assn.
GNP	gross national product
GPO	Government Printing Office
GSA	General Services Administration
HHS	Health and Human Services Department
HMO	health maintenance organization
HUD	Housing and Urban Development Department
ICC	Interstate Commerce Commission
IMF	Intl. Monetary Fund
inc.	incorporated
intl.	international
IRS	Internal Revenue Service
JEC	Joint Economic Committee
NAS	Natl. Academy of Sciences
NASA	Natl. Aeronautics and Space Administration
natl.	national
NATO	North Atlantic Treaty Organization
NEA	Natl. Education Assn.
NGA	Natl. Governors' Association
NIH	Natl. Institutes of Health
NIMH	Natl. Institute of Mental Health
NLRB	Natl. Labor Relations Board
NOAA	Natl. Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration
NRC	Nuclear Regulatory Commission
NSC	Natl. Security Council
NSF	Natl. Science Foundation
OCS	Outer Continental Shelf
OECD	Organization for Economic Cooperation and Development
OMB	Office of Management and Budget
OPEC	Organization of Petroleum Exporting Countries
OPM	Office of Personnel Management
OSHA	Occupational Safety and Health Administration
OTA	Office of Technology Assessment
RNC	Republican Natl. Committee
SBA	Small Business Administration
SEC	Securities and Exchange Commission
TVA	Tennessee Valley Authority
UMTA	Urban Mass Transportation Administration
UN	United Nations
U.S.	United States
USIA	U.S. Information Agency
VA	Veterans Administration

National Journal
Subject Areas

Reports, focuses and update articles appearing in *National Journal*, Vol. 18, Nos. 27-52 are listed below.

Agriculture

agriculture expert Gordley, profile of—10/10, p. 2449
Farm Labor Alliance's Durando, profile of—9/6, p. 2131
farm program support, legislators's concerns over—10/18, pp. 2497-2502

Budget

asset sales for deficit-reduction, debate over—8/9, pp. 1944-47
Balanced Budget Act, economic outlook for—9/6, pp. 2117-20
biennial budgeting, Administration consideration of—9/27, pp. 2318-19
budget act ruling on GAO's role, ramifications of—7/19, pp. 1782-83
budget act unconstitutionality, Congress' angst over—7/12, pp. 1721-24
budget act's effect on document distribution, analysis of—11/8, p. 2722
budget data presentation review, Wallison's consideration of—10/25, p. 2572
budget freeze, congressional inaction on—8/9, p. 1956
budget resolution deficit target problems, outlook for—7/5, p. 1672
budget resolutions vs. actual deficits, disparities in—9/20, p. 2289
campaign budget vs. spending promises, analysis of—12/13, p. 3047
continuing resolution process, criticism of—11/1, p. 2654
deficit reduction plans, congressional inaction for—11/1, pp. 2627-30
Democratic Senate control, possible negative effects of—8/2, p. 1920
FEC budget cuts, effect of on access to information—8/30, pp. 2074
federal capital budget, task force's problems for—12/6, pp. 2948-49
federal deficit crisis, voters' lack of concern over—8/30, pp. 2050-53
1987 budget deficit, CEA's revisions of—8/16, p. 2017

Business

cellular telephone industry, projections for—8/16, pp. 2005-07
Chamber of Commerce's Lamp, profile of—8/30, pp. 2080
Conable's World Bank management style, profile of—8/30, pp. 2073
corporate takeover regulation plans, Boesky's role in—12/6, p. 2964
ESOPs and Aesop's sunshine management theory, folly of—7/5, p. 1696
General Motor's Saturn car development, criticism of—11/29, p. 2915
insider stock trading, analysis of—8/9, p. 1979
Mesa Petroleum's Pickens, interview with—11/22, pp. 2842-43
Pfizer Inc.'s Pratt, profile of—7/12, p. 1733
Reagan's corporate management-bashing, analysis of—12/20, p. 3107
rustbelt plant closings, ramifications of—8/30, pp. 2090
small business conference, Administration mismanagement of—8/30, pp. 2076-77
steel industry, increasing problems for—9/13, pp. 2182-83

Campaigns

Abdnor's S.D. Senate campaign, farm policy's role in—9/13, p. 2189
Adams' Wash. Senate bid, nuclear dump plan issue in—7/5, pp. 1674-75
AFSCME state and federal campaign contributions—11/1, p. 2636
Ala. Democratic division, effect of on Shelby's Senate bid—8/2, p. 1901
Ala. gubernatorial race, DMI poll for—10/25, p. 2576
Ala. Senate race, political infighting's role in—9/20, p. 2272
Alaska gubernatorial race, Sheffield's poor public rating in—7/26, p. 1845
Andrews/Nickles' popularity poll results—7/12, p. 1731
antigovernment campaign themes, fading popularity of—8/2, pp. 1890-92
Babbitt's southern campaign plans—8/9, p. 1957
Blanchard's Mich. reelection chances, optimism for—10/10, p. 2450
Bush's campaigning for GOP candidates, motives for—11/1, p. 2641
Bush's 1988 presidential campaign, staff gearing up for—11/15, pp. 2794-95
Calif. Senate campaign, Zschau aides' ethics code proposals for—7/26, p. 1845
campaign committees' funds, role of in election strategy—8/16, pp. 1998-2004
campaign fund-raising, Senate's lead in—8/9, pp. 1952-53
campaign media and polling firms, survey of—10/10, pp. 2432-41
campaign "spin" manipulators, analysis of—9/6, p. 2130
candidate spending reports, incumbents' lead in—7/26, p. 1842
Christian Voice's 'Biblical Scoreboard', impact on state races—10/25, p. 2576
Cobey's evangelical fund-raising letter, controversies over—9/27, p. 2330
Collins' Ill. House race, favorable poll results for—8/9, p. 1957
Colo. Senate race, Wirth's strategy for—10/4, p. 2393
Conn. GOP gubernatorial nomination—8/2, p. 1901
Conn. gubernatorial race, name recognition's role in—10/18, p. 2518
congressional campaign commercials, comparisons of—11/1, pp. 2619-26
Cranston's reelection campaign advertising strategy—9/27, p. 2328
Cranston's reelection campaign, foreign policy's role in—9/13, p. 2188

Democratic contra aid support, pollsters' outlook for—7/5, p. 1679
Democratic outlook for '88 presidential bid, analysis of—11/29, p. 2902
Democratic Senate control, possible negative effects of—8/2, p. 1920
Democratic Senate nomination, Jordan's bid for—7/5, p. 1679
farm crisis and Dakota Senate races, GOP campaigning against—10/25, p. 2579
Farmbelt candidates, fundraising statistics of—11/1, p. 2636
Fla. GOP gubernatorial race, Frey's smear ad campaign in—8/2, p. 1901
Fla. gubernatorial race runoff, predictions for—8/16, p. 2020
Fla. gubernatorial race, GOP optimism for—10/10, p. 2460
Fla. gubernatorial race, Martinez chances for—10/10, p. 2459
Fla. Senate race, public opinion poll's role in—8/16, p. 2020
former Hill aides' congressional bids—8/16, p. 2015
Fowler's Ga. Democratic Senate nomination—8/16, p. 2015
Ga. Senate race, Fowler's fund-raising problems for—9/20, p. 2272
Garvey's use of Mechling as an investigator, controversies over—9/20, p. 2270
GOP candidates, Reagan's campaigning for—10/18, pp. 2488-91
GOP chances in the Rocky Mountain region, tough outlook for—10/10, p. 2459
GOP governors' fund-raiser, Reagan's plans to speak—9/6, p. 2128
GOP incumbents, fund-raising lead for—10/25, pp. 2570-71
GOP Senate control retention chances, analysis of—11/1, p. 2639
GOP strategy, Wirthlin's suggestions for—9/13, p. 2190
Gorton's Manion vote, possible effect of on Adams' campaign—7/12, p. 1731
Gov. Celeste's reelection bid, incumbency factor in—7/19, p. 1791
Gov. O'Neill's renomination, Moffett's legal challenge to—7/26, p. 1845
Green's N.Y. Senate Democratic nomination—9/13, p. 2190
gubernatorial candidates, managerial skills required for—10/25, p. 2580
gubernatorial primary races, victories for women in—9/13, p. 2190
Hawaii's congressional election results—9/27, p. 2330
House open seats, candidates vying for—10/4, p. 2379-80
Idaho Senate race, Symm's problems in—9/20, p. 2264
Ill. gubernatorial race debate, Thompson's efforts to avoid—8/16, p. 2015
Ill. Stevenson's voting record, AIPAC's criticism of—10/18, p. 2518
Iowa gubernatorial race, electoral apathy's role in—10/25, p. 2573
Jensen's Democratic campaign training 'summer camp'—7/26, p. 1844
Kansas gubernatorial race, farm issue's role in—10/25, p. 2576
Kemp, Robertson's pornography comments—8/2, p. 1901
Kennedy's Mass. congressional nomination victory—9/20, p. 2270
Laxalt reelection bid, GOP hopes for—10/18, p. 2517
La. gubernatorial race, contenders in—9/13, p. 2190
La. House seat, Baker's chances for—10/10, p. 2459
La. Senate campaign contenders—7/5, p. 1679
La. Senate primary, both parties claiming victory in—10/4, p. 2388
Long Island comptroller bid, Shoreham plant's role in—10/10, p. 2459
Lucas' Mich. GOP gubernatorial nomination victory—8/9, p. 1957
Lucas' Mich. gubernatorial bid, improved chances for—7/5, p. 1681
Mandela city, Mass. referendum on—9/6, p. 2128
Mass. gubernatorial and House races, predictability of—8/9, p. 1962
McWherter's Tenn. Democratic gubernatorial primary victory—8/16, p. 2015
Mecham Arizona gubernatorial campaign announced—7/5, p. 1679
Mich. delegate selection, effect of on Bush's candidacy—8/2, p. 1902
Mich. GOP gubernatorial race, conflicting poll results in—7/26, p. 1845
Mich. gubernatorial race, Blanchard's role-playing in—9/27, p. 2328
Mich. presidential delgate primary contest results, confusion in—8/16, p. 2015
midwestern gubernatorial Democratic candidates, outlook for—11/1, p. 2636
Mo. House candidate Cryts, poll gap closing for—10/18, p. 2518
Mo. Senate race TV ad wars, analysis of—8/2, p. 1902
Mo. Senate race, abortion issue's role in—10/25, p. 2576
Mo. Senate race, "negative" TV ads role in—10/18, p. 2519
Mn. gubernatorial race, Perpich's poor showing in—9/20, p. 2270
NCPAC Colo. Senate race smear campaign, controversies over—8/2, p. 1901
Neb. gubernatorial race, lack of women's issues in—9/13, p. 2189
Nevada Senate race, Reid's strategy for—10/25, p. 2579
Nickles/Andrews consulting firm switches—9/6, p. 2128
N.H. gubernatorial race, nuclear power issue in—10/18, p. 2518
N.C. Senate campaign, 1984/1986 comparisons—10/4, p. 2394
N.C. voter turnout, effect of on Senate race—10/18, p. 2519
N.D. Senate race, Andrews' TV ad blunder's effects on—9/13, p. 2189
N.D. Senate race, conflicting poll results in—7/26, p. 1845
1986 congressional candidates, arms control activists' lobbying of—11/1, p. 2636
1986 congressional election, local issues importance in—11/1, p. 2656
1986 congressional elections, voter apathy in—11/1, pp. 2615-18
1986 Democratic victories, effect of on 1988 campaign—11/15, p. 2796
1986 Senate elections, effect of on southern politics—9/20, pp. 2222-26
1988 presidential candidate du Pont, interview with—10/10, pp. 2452-53
1988 presidential hopefuls, election prospects for—9/27, pp. 2312-14
Nov. election low turnout, analysis of—9/20, p. 2270
Ohio gubernatorial race, *Columbus Dispatch* poll for—9/27, p. 2330
Ohio gubernatorial race, Rhodes' slim chances for—9/27, p. 2328
Okla. Senate campaign, cutthroat tactics in—9/27, p. 2326
Okla. Senate race, falling oil prices' role in—7/26, p. 1848
Okla. Senate race, Nickles' poll lead in—10/25, p. 2579
Oregon Marijuana Initiative, passage of—9/20, p. 2270
party-switching Democrats, election problems for—10/25, pp. 2550-53
Pa. economic transitions, effect of on political races—10/10, pp. 2423-27
Pa. Senate race, Specter's lead in—9/20, p. 2272
presidential candidates rating in Texas—7/12, p. 1731
Reagan's stumping for GOP, "cardiac" issues in—11/1, pp. 2640-41
regional presidential primary, southern consideration of—10/4, p. 2388

Robertson's campaign plans for GOP hopefuls—9/27, p. 2330
Robertson's Mich. GOP delegate selection chances—7/12, p. 1734
Robertson's 1988 presidential bid, discord's role in—9/13, p. 2190
rural economy, Democratic campaign strategy for—10/4, p. 2388
Senate campaigns, projections for—9/6, p. 2122
Senate challengers, fund-raising problems for—8/2, p. 1901
Senate control issue, lack of importance in Vt. race—8/9, p. 1962
Senate control, last-minute predictions for—11/1, pp. 2632-33
Senate lead, GOP chances for—8/30, pp. 2079
Sen. D'Amato's reelection, Democrat's outlook for—7/5, p. 1681
S.C. congressional race, Democratic chances for—9/6, p. 2128
southern gubernatorial campaigns, outlook for—9/20, pp. 2228-32
southern House incumbents, optimistic outlook for—9/20, p. 2271
southern political trends, analysis of—9/20, pp. 2218-19
statewide races, role of famous names in—8/9, p. 1957
Stevenson's Ill. campaign, 'LaRouche' factor in—7/12, p. 1734
SDI as campaign issue, Hart poll on—10/25, p. 2576
Tenn. Democratic gubernatorial candidates, televised debates for—7/12, p. 1731
Texas gubernatorial race, falling oil prices' role in—7/26, p. 1848
Texas gubernatorial race, poll gap decreasing in—10/10, p. 2460
Wash. Senate race, Gorton's strategy for—10/4, p. 2393
Wash. Senate race, personality issues in—11/1, p. 2637
women in gubernatorial campaigns—7/5, p. 1679
Women's Campaign Fund's Lake, profile of—9/20, p. 2262

Communications

public television financing problems, ramifications of—10/25, pp. 2554-59

Congress

billboard industry regulation, controversies over—8/9, p. 1978
congressional pay raise, expectations for—12/13, p. 3024
Democratic Senate control strategies, problems with—10/4, p. 2406
Dole's 1988 presidential bid, Senate control's role in—9/6, pp. 2110-13
gerrymandering court ruling, conflicting analyses of—7/12, p. 1748
Glenn's attack on religious Right extremists—7/19, p. 1791
GOP Senate election loss, analysis of—12/20, pp. 3087-88
House Democratic leadership overhaul, outlook for—11/29, p. 2914
incumbent fund-raising increases, problems with—11/15, p. 2812
O'Neill's use of Rules Committee, analysis of—10/18, p. 2532
political acting award parody—11/1, p. 2655
Rehnquist court confirmation process, criticism of—9/20, p. 2290
Rep. Gingrich, profile of—12/20, p. 3108
Rep. Myers' retirement, examination of—8/9, p. 1961
Rep. Roe, profile of—7/26, p. 1846
Rep. Whitten's budget appropriating power, profile of—7/12, pp. 1708-12
Senate aide Wheeler, profile of—11/29, p. 2903
Senate committee assignments, candidates vying for—11/29, p. 2898
Senate committees, Democratic plans for—11/15, pp. 2774-75
Ways and Means Committee's visibility, increases in—9/6, p. 2146

Consulting

academicians' Washington influence, examination of—11/22, pp. 2837-41

Defense

anti-drug efforts, Pentagon's expanding role in—9/6, pp. 2104-09
Armed Service Committee aide Nelson, profile of—8/16, p. 2019
chemical warfare readiness, Defense's push for—9/27, p. 2344
chemical weapons compromise, ineffectiveness of—7/19, pp. 1773-77
defense aircraft model kits, controversies over—8/16, pp. 2012-13
defense budgeting, congressional inefficiencies in—9/27, pp. 2302-07
defense management report, Packard's comments on—7/5, p. 1673
duplicative procurement practices, efforts to limit—7/19, p. 1805
earthquake recovery, Defense's strategy consideration—8/2, p. 1918
electronic warfare device programs, policy debate over—11/22, pp. 2832-36
high-tech exotic weaponry, outlook for—12/6, p. 2966
increased defense budget, Weinberger's pleas for—11/22, p. 2863
Jane's U.S. defense inferiority assertion, analysis of—7/5, p. 1695
Lavi fighter, U.S.-Israeli priority differences over—8/9, pp. 1940-43
military exercises as dress rehersals, examination of—9/13, p. 2203
Navy's nuclear arsenal, attrition of—9/13, pp. 2184-85
nuclear testing restriction passage, controversies over—10/10, p. 2474
nuclear weapons development, administrative reforms for—12/6, pp. 2935-39
nuclear weapons elimination proposals, Reagan's stance on—10/25, p. 2594
Reagan's foreign policy crisis, examination of—12/20, p. 3106
SDI after Reagan presidency, pessimistic outlook for—10/25, pp. 2544-49
SDI's role in congressional elections, declining importance of—10/25, pp. 2574-75
special operations forces use, controversies over—10/25, pp. 2566-67
"Star Wars Now" campaign, evaluation of—11/8, p. 2740
Star Wars vs. missile silo defense, cost analysis of—8/16, p. 2031
Star Wars, budget problems for—7/12, p. 1726

Economy, Domestic

AEI's fiscal policy studies chief Makin, profile of—10/18, p. 2515

Economy, International

Conable's World Bank management style, profile of—8/30, pp. 2073
PlanEcon's Vanous, profile of—11/22, p. 2848

Treasury's Third World debt initiative, Mexican test of—8/9, pp. 1932-39
World Bank's role on intl. debt, Conable's hopes for—8/30, pp. 2072-74

Education

educational affairs institute's Lenkowsky, profile of—12/13, p. 3030
geography education, resurgence of—8/30, pp. 2091
governors' education reform effort, grim outlook for—9/13, pp. 2165-69
school board efficacy, education institute study of—11/8, p. 2725

Employment and Labor

labor union operation laws, lax enforcement of—8/2, pp. 1874-80
N.C. program for employment of the disabled—9/27, p. 2331
Pfizer Inc.'s Pratt, profile of—7/12, p. 1733
worker dislocation remedies, examination of—12/20, pp. 3072-75

Energy and Environment

Adams' Wash. Senate bid, nuclear dump plan issue in—7/5, pp. 1674-75
Alaskan ANWR refuge, oil industry's plans for—12/13, pp. 3028-29
Army Corps of Engineers, new directions for—11/22, pp. 2822-25
Clean Water Act veto, examination of—11/15, p. 2811
Columbia River Gorge protection, lobbying for—10/4, p. 2407
ecosystem preservation, scientists' role in—8/16, pp. 1992-97
EPA regulation negotiation feasibility, analysis of—11/15, pp. 2764-68
EPA's transition to methanol power, outlook for—8/2, p. 1900
Interior's public land use changes, controversies over—12/20, pp. 3065-67
Iran arms sale, impact on OPEC's oil prices—12/20, pp. 3076-77
Natl. Wildlife Federation's Hair, profile of—8/9, p. 1964
natural gas pipeline deregulation, problems resisting—7/19, pp. 1778-81
nuclear power industry, Chernobyl accident's effect on—7/5, pp. 1646-52
nuclear waste dump site selection, controversies over—10/4, pp. 2371-73
offshore oil leasing negotiations, outlook for—7/26, pp. 1829-31
ozone depletion problem attitudes, changes in—11/1, p. 2638
ozone depletion protection, government inaction on—7/12, p. 1750
ozone natl. standard compliance, grim outlook for—9/13, pp. 2170-74
pollution risk, OMB's manifesto outlining—8/16, p. 2032
Sierra Club's Evans, profile of—11/8, p. 2726

Financial Institutions

American banking system changes, outlook for—9/13, pp. 2160-64
FDIC bank bailout willingness, controversies over—9/27, pp. 2315-17

Foreign Policy

African aid cuts, outlook for—7/19, p. 1788
contra emissary Palazio, profile of—9/13, p. 2192
contra fund diversion, State Department's denial of—7/19, p. 1786
Cranston's reelection campaign, foreign policy's role in—9/13, p. 2188
Daniloff spy case, effect of on U.S.-Soviet relations—9/20, pp. 2266-67
Democratic contra aid support, pollsters' outlook for—7/5, p. 1679
Democratic foreign policy agenda search, problems with—7/5, p. 1694
Democratic foreign policy task force report, impact of—7/26, p. 1862
Disinformation Forecast's Godson, profile of—12/20, p. 3080
foreign aid crisis, congressional outlook for—9/20, p. 2236
Helms' foreign policy views, controversies over—8/9, pp. 1948-50
Iran arms deal, effect of on Reagan's credibility—11/22, p. 2847
Iran arms sale investigation, committee appts. for—12/20, p. 3087
Israel's defense trade, "equal treatment" lobby—9/27, p. 2348
Lugar's tenure at Foreign Relations, examination of—11/15, p. 2810
Nicaragua vs. Vietnam comparisons, fasters' view of—10/18, p. 2530
Nicaraguan contra efforts, continued challenges for—10/18, pp. 2492-96
Philippine aid approval, continuing debate on—10/4, pp. 2386-87
Polish economic sanctions elimination, consideration of—11/29, pp. 2887-90
Reagan's foreign policy, congressional debate over—12/20, pp. 3060-64
Reagan's Middle East policy flaws, examination of—12/13, p. 3048
South Africa constructive engagement policy, shifts in—7/26, pp. 1820-24
TransAfrica's Robinson, profile of—7/19, p. 1790
U.S. foreign aid allocations, grim outlook for—11/29, p. 2899
Whittlesey's embassy gift scandal, review plans for—10/10, p. 2442

Health

AIDS education efforts, problems facing—8/30, pp. 2044-49
child health care legislation, efforts to expand—9/20, pp. 2255-58
drug abuse control approaches, controversies over—11/22, pp. 2826-31
federal health planning program, elimination of—10/10, p. 2476
former HEW chief Califano, profile of—8/2, p. 1904
heart transplants, medicare cost problems for—7/26, pp. 1825-28
medicare capitation, cost-quality analysis of—7/26, p. 1864
nonphysician practitioners regulation, changes in—7/12, p. 1727
Stark's health agenda, effectiveness of—7/5, pp. 1666-69
vaccine injury insurance bill, Reagan's approval of—11/22, p. 2864

Housing

housing program elimination, Rockefeller's protest of—7/5, p. 1682

housing subsidies' expiration, rental crisis outlook for—8/2, pp. 1884-89

Immigration

immigrant experience in U.S. v. liberty, analysis of—7/19, p. 1806

Income Security

early retirement rise, possible effects of—10/4, pp. 2374-78
Hispanic poverty, increases in—9/20, p. 2263
PBGC pension plan takeovers, financial ramifications of—10/18, p. 2511
Pension and Welfare Benefits Administration's Kass, profile of—10/25, p. 2577
social security trust fund reduction, House ruling on—8/9, pp. 1960-61
welfare reform debate, effect of new data on—12/6, pp. 2926-31
welfare reform debate, issues in—8/30, pp. 2092

Intergovernmental Relations

Calif. Fair Pay Amendment, examination of—10/4, p. 2405
children's agenda in the states, apparent progress in—11/22, p. 2849
community development deferrals, effect of on cities—7/12, pp. 1713-15
federal mandates, state aid problems with—10/4, pp. 2366-70
Reagan's new federalism recommendations, DPC's study of—12/6, p. 2955
state lotteries, increasing popularity of—10/10, pp. 2428-31
states' business ratings, Grant Thornton index of—11/8, p. 2743
states' high-tech growth, economic outlook for—11/15, pp. 2769-73

Legal Affairs

affirmative action court decisions, examination of—7/19, p. 1807
RICO act's use in private civil suits, criticism of—9/6, pp. 2114-16
Supreme Court's budget act decision, analysis of—7/26, p. 1863

Lobbying

cable TV rights, motion picture industry lobbying for—12/20, p. 3085
Democratic Senate control, effect of on lobbyists—11/22, p. 2862
honoraria to Members of Congress, increasing use of—10/10, pp. 2418-22
People for the American Way's Podesta, profile of—11/1, p. 2635
public-interest lobbying, evaluation of—10/10, p. 2475

Politics

ballot initiatives, increasing popularity of—10/10, p. 2444
Bush's Middle East trip, staff blunders during—8/9, p. 1959
campaign finance reform, congressional gearing-up for—10/25, pp. 2560-63
conservative anti-poverty agenda, Kemp's plans for—10/18, p. 2531
Democratic new directions, DPC's report on—9/27, p. 2347
Democratic Senate, Reagan's conciliatory efforts for—11/8, pp. 2701-02
DLC conference, analysis of—12/20, p. 3088
drug issue in 1986 election, candidates' switches on—11/8, p. 2742
English as official U.S. language, Calif. debate on—10/10, p. 2461
English as the official language, *Los Angeles Times* poll for—10/4, p. 2388
Ferraro's power as fund-raiser—7/12, p. 1731
Fla. casino gambling measure, controversies over—10/18, p. 2514
foreign investment in PACs, examination of—7/26, pp. 1832-38
GOP's loss of Senate, effect of on presidential advisers—11/8, p. 2707
governors' education reform efforts, global motives for—9/20, p. 2291
gubernatorial elections, Republican victories in—11/8, pp. 2712-18
Idaho state administration poltical mis-match in—9/27, p. 2330
independent PAC expenditures, controversies over—12/6, pp. 2932-34
lame duck status, effect of on Reagan's popularity—7/12, p. 1752
Laxalt's GOP presidential nomination, outlook for—8/30, pp. 2054-58
midterm election scenario, predictions for—8/9, p. 1980
1986 election predictions, consultants' problems with—10/18, pp. 2503-06
1986 elections exit poll results—11/8, pp. 2708-10
1986 elections, consultants' victories in—11/8, p. 2720
1986 elections, effect of on Democratic Party plans—11/8, pp. 2676-92
1986 elections, effect of on partisan outlook—11/8, pp. 2670-73
1986 elections, last minute results of—11/15, p. 2793
1986 elections, varying interpretations of—11/15, p. 2793
1988 presidential nominations, fund-raising's role in—11/29, pp. 2882-86
NORML's Zeese, profile of—10/4, p. 2385
NRSC Olds' background check, controversies over—8/9, p. 1957
Party recognition, Hamilton poll of—10/18, p. 2518
Policy Review's conservative advice to Democrats—7/26, p. 1845
presidential candidates, gearing up of—11/29, pp. 2876-81
religious right candidates, political risks of—8/16, p. 2014
S.C.'s Clyburn's statewide race defeat, analysis of—9/6, p. 2144
Senate campaign committees, credibility problems of—12/20, pp. 3068-71
Senate candidates' business PAC fund-raising, outlook for—8/16, pp. 2008-11
Senatorial campaign polls, disparities in—8/16, p. 2030
unemployment issue, campaigners' avoidence of—7/26, p. 1860
Walt Disney's Kaplan, profile of—7/5, p. 1678
women vs. men office holders, comparisons of—8/30, pp. 2081
women's movement's loss of momentum, analysis of—9/13, pp. 2175-79

Presidency

Administration foreign policy crises, responsibility for—12/6, pp. 2950-51
Buchanan's White House departure, outlook for—9/13, pp. 2186-87

Bush's 1988 presidential campaign, staff gearing up for—11/15, pp. 2794-95
Castelo's arrest, effect of on White House personnel procedures—9/13, p. 2187
Dolan White House promotion, outlook for—10/4, p. 2391
domestic policy suggestions, Cabinet review plans for—11/22, p. 2845
Iceland summit stalemate, Administration explanation of—10/18, pp. 2512-13
Iran arms crisis, effect on congressional turf battles—12/13, p. 3046
Iran arms crisis, impact on Dole's presidential bid—12/20, p. 3088
Iran arms deal disclosure, effect on top-level aides—11/29, pp. 2900-01
Iran arms deal exposure, effect on White House secrecy—11/22, pp. 2844-45
Iran arms deal, effect of on Reagan's credibility—11/22, p. 2847
Iran arms deal, impact of on congressional agenda—12/13, pp. 3024-25
Iran arms fiasco, effect of on Republican Party—12/13, p. 3033
Iran arms fiasco, Reagan's limited concessions on—12/13, pp. 3026-27
Iran arms sale, impact on Bush's presidential bid—12/20, pp. 3078-79
Iran arms sale, impact on OPEC's oil prices—12/20, pp. 3076-77
Kingon's ambassadorship appt., effect of on Regan's staff—11/15, p. 2795
Libyan disinformation campaign, ramifications of—11/1, p. 2634
Nicaraguan contra aid, 'privitization' of—12/6, p. 2952
OPD natl. security leaks, Regan's efforts to avert—9/27, p. 2323
Reagan Administration's policies, effect on U.S. economy—12/13, pp. 2982-99
Reagan's anti-drug abuse campaign, mobilization of—9/20, p. 2267
Reagan's anti-drug campaign, role of current events in—8/9, pp. 1958-59
Reagan's Chicago press conference, analysis of—8/16, p. 2017
Reagan's economic policy, effects of on the Northeast—12/13, pp. 3002-05
Reagan's economic policy, effects of on the Midwest—12/13, pp. 3007-10
Reagan's economic policy, effects of on the South—12/13, pp. 3015-18
Reagan's economic policy, effects of on the West—12/13, pp. 3020-23
Reagan's 'feel good' strategy, Urban Institute study of—8/2, pp. 1898-99
Reagan's Ill. speech, increased government spending as theme in—8/16, p. 2016
Reagan's natl. security mismanagement, criticism of—11/29, p. 2916
Reagan's performance, APSA seeming ambivalence toward—9/6, p. 2148
Reagan's U.N. speech on Soviet relations, analysis of—9/27, pp. 2322-33
tax reform, Weidenbaum, Feldstein's criticism of—10/10, p. 2457
U.S., Soviet presummit credibility problems—10/10, pp. 2456-57
U.S.-Soviet Iceland pre-summit plans, Shultz announcement of—10/4, pp. 2390-91
Vote American project, Administration motives in—10/25, p. 2575
Wallison's role in court appts., law assn. speech on—7/5, pp. 1676-77
White House speechwriting staff appts., delays for—7/5, p. 1677
White House's Maseng, profile of—9/27, p. 2329
young conservative movement in government, effects of—7/19, pp. 1764-69

Press

Daniloff affair, U.S.-Soviet press disparities in—10/4, p. 2408
free press v. natl. security concerns, debate over—7/12, pp. 1716-20
newspaper editorials' policy influence, analysis of—8/2, pp. 1881-83
The Washington Times' success, analysis of—12/6, pp. 2940-44

Regulation

antitrust regulation, FTC's Oliver's view of—10/25, p. 2578
communications satellite jams, Mother Jones' planned article on—9/6, p. 2126
disabled transportation rights, regulatory outlook for—10/25, p. 2595
global securities market, investigative obstacles for—9/20, pp. 2244-50
public policy analyst Huber, profile of—11/15, p. 2797
regional telephone companies, states' increased role in—9/6, p. 2127

Science and Technology

Ames Center's supercomputer, effect of on NASA morale—8/2, p. 1919
communications satellite jams, Mother Jones' planned article on—9/6, p. 2126
low techers and high-tech, problems resulting from—9/27, p. 2346
space disasters, effect of on future flight schedules—7/5, pp. 1653-57
space station construction plans, changes in—11/15, pp. 2760-63
steel industry problems, high-tech solutions for—8/2, pp. 1894-95
time defined, examination of—10/25, p. 2592

Taxation

tax proposals, poor showing of at polls—11/15, p. 2793
tax rate revision, possible ramifications of—9/13, p. 2202
tax reform act, states' tax windfall resulting from—12/20, p. 3090
tax reform bill, continuing differing interests in—7/5, pp. 1658-65
tax reform and deficit reduction, DSG's study of—10/10, p. 2454
tax reform rate changes, analysis of—8/16, p. 2018
tax reform revisions, Weidenbaum's predictions for—10/10, p. 2454
tax reform, business' coping with—11/15, pp. 2754-60
tax reform, continued prospects for—10/4, pp. 2360-65
tax reform, rate setting as priority in—7/19, p. 1787
tax reform, Weidenbaum, Feldstein's criticism of—10/10, p. 2457
tax reform's effect on business, harsh projections for—7/19, p. 1787
tax reform's effect on deficit, controversies over—8/30, pp. 2068-69
tax reform's effect on middle class, pessimism for—7/12, p. 1730
tax reform's effect on working poor, optimisim for—7/12, p. 1730

Trade

competitiveness in service industry, U.S. efforts for—12/6, p. 2967
economic vs. self-interests, growing disparities in—10/25, p. 2596
global supply-demand mismatch, possible effects of—11/1, pp. 2608-14
multilateral trade talks, preparations for—8/30, pp. 2059-64
steel industry problems, high-tech solutions for—8/2, pp. 1894-95
trade deficit growth, continued outlook for—7/19, p. 1808
trade in developing countries, high-tech's impact on—9/27, pp. 2308-11
trade institute's Bergsten, profile of—12/6, p. 2953
trade issues, voter apathy concerning—9/27, p. 2320
trade talks, Administration policy victories in—10/10, p. 2443
U.S.-Brazilian trade problems, informatics role in—8/30, pp. 2070-71
USTR's limited clout, effect of on intl. economy—7/19, pp. 1770-72
USTR's unfair trade case against Japan, outlook for—7/5, pp. 1671-72
West German trade problems, effect on U.S. relations—11/29, pp. 2891-92, 2896-97
western states, international trading efforts of—11/8, p. 2724
workers' rights abuses, efforts to prevent—9/13, p. 2204

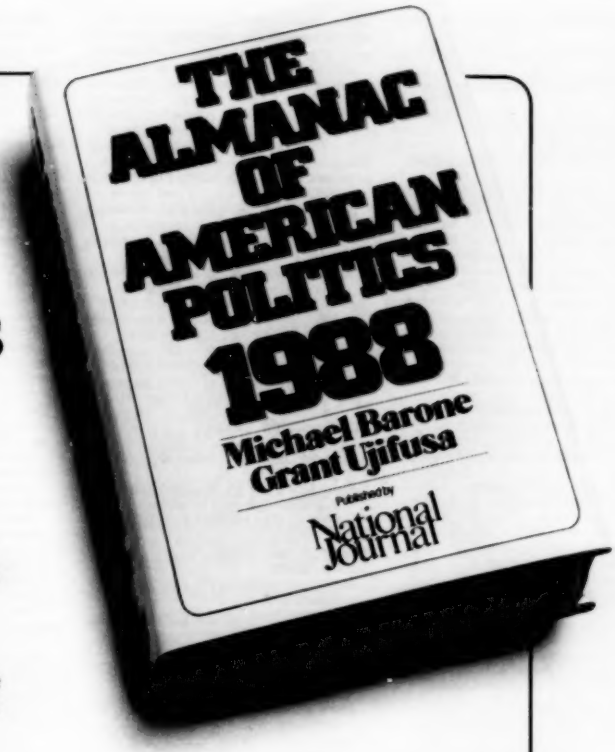
Transportation

airline mergers, Justice-Transportation rifts from—9/20, pp. 2260-61
Amtrak financing, Coates' plan for—9/13, p. 2193

Urban Affairs

yuppie population shrinkage, effect of on cities—7/19, p. 1793

The single best reference for anyone who needs to understand and influence American politics



Edition after edition, THE ALMANAC OF AMERICAN POLITICS continues to be the most comprehensive and most useful political reference ever published, containing over 1500 pages of vital political statistics, informed predictions and shrewd analysis.

But the ALMANAC is much more than politics. It's a rich, entertaining portrait of America and American life—our economy, geography, technology and culture—written in a lively, readable style.

Inside the ALMANAC you'll find profiles and photos of every Member of Congress and each state governor, vivid descriptions of each of the 50 states and all 435 Congressional districts, ratings by *National Journal* and influential lobby groups, voting records on the 12 most critical issues of the 99th Congress, hundreds of easy-to-read tables with key statistics on the 1986 elections, campaign finances, and more!

The 1988 edition of THE ALMANAC OF AMERICAN POLITICS is a must for anyone who participates in, writes about, or wants to influence or understand American politics. Reserve your copy today! Publication date: July, 1987.

"THE ALMANAC OF AMERICAN POLITICS is to politics what the *Baedeker Guide* is to travel. With it you'll learn to appreciate the unexpected and in the process you'll better understand the world around you. It is indispensable for anyone who follows American politics."

Bill Bradley
U.S. Senator

"Indispensable to the professional observer of Washington."

The Washington Post

YES! Send me THE ALMANAC OF AMERICAN POLITICS!

____ Hardcover copy(ies) @ $42.95 each ____
____ Softcover copy(ies) @ $39.95 each ____
Shipping & Handling @ $ 2.00 each ____
D.C. orders: Add 6% Sales Tax ____
TOTAL ____

Mail to:
NATIONAL JOURNAL, 1730 M. St., N.W., Washington, D.C. 20036
For faster service and bulk order discounts call 1-800-424-2921.
In D.C. call (202) 857-1491. Allow 4-6 weeks for delivery.

Name _____
Organization _____
Address _____
City _____ State _____ Zip _____

☐ Bill me. ☐ Enclosed is a check (payable to National Journal).
☐ MasterCard ☐ Visa ☐ American Express

Acct # _____
Exp. Date _____
Signature _____

National Journal
What the Leaders Read.

A

The Aadland Group—2434
Aarma, Pila—2908 (p)
Aaron, Henry J.—2202, 2334 (p), 2529, 2931
Abbin, Byrne M.—2755-57
Abbott, George A.—2076-77
Abbott, James C.—2898
Abdnor, James
Abdnor's S.D. Senate campaign, farm policy's role in—2189
antigovernment campaign themes, fading popularity of—1892
campaign committees' funds, role of in election strategy—1998-99
campaign consultant's victories, breakdown of—2720
campaign media and polling firms, survey of—2440
candidate spending reports, incumbents' lead in—1843
congressional campaign commercials, comparisons of—2619, 2623-24, 2626
Daschle's TV ad campaign—1871
Dole's 1988 presidential bid, Senate control's role in—2110, 2112
farm crisis and Dakota Senate races, GOP campaigning in—2579
GOP candidates, Reagan's campaigning for—2489, 2491
GOP incumbents, fund-raising lead for—2571
GOP losing Senate campaigns, analysis of—3086
GOP Senate control, Reagan's campaigning for—2639
incumbent GOP candidates, fund-raising lead for—2570
independent PAC expenditures, controversies over—2934
NRSC appts.—3035 (p)
1986 congressional election results—2686
1986 congressional lame ducks, list of—2680
1986 newly-elected Senators—2682
1986 partisan election results, analysis of—2670
Senate campaign committees, credibility problems of—3070
Senate campaigns, projections for—2123
Senate candidate spending reports, incumbents' lead in—1782
Senate candidates' business PAC fund-raising, outlook for—2010
Senate challengers, fund-raising problems for—1901
Senate committee assignments, candidates vying for—2898
Senate control, GOP chances for—2079
Senate Environment Committee, Burdick's plans for—2785
Streisand fundraising bash, political ramifications of—2415
trade issues, voter apathy concerning—2320
Abellera, James W.—3094 (p)
Abelson, Alan—1979
Abercrombie, Neil—2330, 2379-80, 2396 (p), 2680, 2689
abortion
induced abortion, effects of—2591
Mo. Senate race, abortion issue's role in—2576
Abraham, E. Spencer—1902, 2328, 2450, 2490-91
Abrahams, Albert E.—2933
Abrahamson, James A.—1726, 2031, 2545, 2548
Abram, Morris B.—2274 (p)
Abramowitz, Morton I.—1948, 1950
Abrams, Elliott—1853, 1949, 2004, 2493
Abrams, Floyd—1716-18
Abramson, Jill—1685 (p)
Abshire, David M.—2950-51
Abt, Clark—2380
Academy for State and Local Government—2955, 3090
Accardo, Anthony—1880
Accuracy in Media—2083 (p), 2559
Acher, Duane C.—1736 (p)
Achtenberg, Emily P.—1887, 1889
acid rain
control costs, CBO analysis of—1742
eastern lakes contamination, EPA study of—2140
Energy's clean-coal projects, adherence to acid rain agreement—2650-51
Ackerman, Gary L.—2698, 2862
acquired immune deficiency syndrome (AIDS)
AIDS education efforts, problems facing—2044-49
AIDS research directions, recommendations for—2913
AIDS victim rights to insurance, court ruling on—2336
AIDS, Natl. Academy of Sciences policy recommendations for—2733
Koop's AIDS education report, controversies over—2651
military barber requirements, role of AIDS scare in—2977
AIDS and drug use, Turner's contentions of—2355
ACTION—1766, 2799 (p)
VISTA—1795 (p)
Action for Children's Television—2142, 2555
Ad Hoc Coalition for Nondiscriminatory Transportation by Interstate Natural Gas Pipelines—1781
Adair, Virginia A.—2316-17
Adams, Ansel—2622
Adams, Brock
campaign consultant's victories, breakdown of—2720
campaign media and polling firms, survey of—2441
candidate spending reports, incumbents' lead in—1843
Democratic congressional strategy, outlook for—2679
Democratic Senate control strategies, problems with—2406
federal deficit crisis, voters' lack of concern over—2052
GOP incumbents, fund-raising lead for—2571
GOP Senate control, Reagan's campaigning for—2639
Gorton's Manion vote, possible effect of on Adams' campaign—1731
1986 congressional election results—2686, 2694
1986 election predictions, consultants' problems with—2506
1986 newly-elected Senators—2682
nuclear waste dump site selection, controversies over—2372
Senate campaigns, projections for—2126
Senate Commerce Committee, Hollings' plans for—2781
Senate committee assignments, candidates vying for—2898
Wash. Senate race, Gorton's strategy for—2393
Wash. Senate race, personality issues in—2637
Wash. senatorial bid, nuclear dump plan issue in—1674-75
Adams, Gordon—2305, 2307, 2778
Adams, Jacqueline—2397 (p)
Adams, James—2961
Adams, Pat—2011
Adamson, Terrence B.—1797 (p)
ADAPSO—2023 (p)
Addabbo, Joseph P.—1815, 1967 (p)
Adelman, Kenneth L.—1775, 2547-49, 3095 (p)
Adkins, Melissa—2333 (p)
Adler, Allan—1716, 1719
***Adlin, Mike**
Articles by:
Chamber of Commerce's Lamp, profile of—2080
TransAfrica's Robinson, profile of—1790
Advanced Mortgage Co.—1849 (p)
advertising
congressional campaign commercials, comparisons of—2619-26
Fla. GOP gubernatorial race, Frey's smear ad campaign in—1901
FTC and advertising, Oliver's comments on—2857
Mo. Senate race, "negative" TV ads role in—2519
Mo. Senate race TV ad wars, analysis of—1902
N.D. Senate race, Andrews' TV ad blunder's effects on—2189
S.D. Senate race, Daschle's TV farm price ad campaign—1871
Advisory Committee on South Africa—1822
Advocacy Institute—1882, 2475
AdWeek—2521 (p)
AEGON NV—1834-35
Aerofax Inc.—2013
Aerospace Industries Assn. of America Inc.—1846
Aetna Life and Casualty Co.—1853
affirmative action *see also* **civil rights**
affirmative action court decisions, examination of—1807
affirmative action, B'nai B'rith conference on—1802
AFL-CIO
civilian unemployment rate, no change in—3043
Democratic outlook for '88 presidential bid, analysis of—2902
early retirement rise, possible effects of—2375
ethylene oxide regulation, OSHA's outlook for—1975
Gov. Celeste's reelection bid, incumbency factor in—1791
governors' education reform effort, grim outlook for—2169
housing subsidies' expiration, rental crisis due to—1888
labor union operation laws, lax enforcement of—1875-76, 1878-80
minimum wage increases, Democratic consideration of—2807
multilateral trade talks, preparations for—2062
Pa. economic transitions, effect of on political races—2424
Polish economic sanctions elimination, consideration of—2687, 2890
presidential candidates, gearing up of—2880
PWBA's Kass, profile of—2577
Reagan Administration's policies, effect on U.S. economy—2986, 2994, 2996
RICO act's use in private civil suits, criticism of—2115-16
Senate campaign committees, credibility problems of—3071
Senate Democrats, committee plans for—2774
Senate Labor Committee, Kennedy's plans for—2790
steel industry, increasing problems for—2182
tax reform rate changes, analysis of—2018
Texas gubernatorial race, teachers' unions split in—1789
Ucelli NAB appt.—2133 (p)
white/blue-collar wages and consumer price index comparisons—2136
work at home law changes, ILGWU suit over—1911
worker dislocation remedies, examination of—3073
Housing Investment Trust—1737 (p)
Industrial Union Department—2807
African Natl. Congress—1821, 2665
aged and aging *see also* **retirement**
AARP's voter education program, launch of—2026-27
elderly in the workplace, congressional legislation for—2589
Agency for Intl. Development—1765, 1788, 2242, 2397 (p)
Food for Peace and Voluntary Assistance Bureau—2397 (p)
Science and Technology Bureau—1736 (p)
Aging Select Committee, House—2201, 2374-76
Retirement Income and Employment Subcommittee—2133 (p)
Aging Special Committee, Senate—1907 (p), 2374-75, 2378, 2775
Agle, Elizabeth C.—2584 (p)
Agnew, Harold M.—2938
Agnew, Spiro T.—1718, 2655, 2808
Agresto, John T.—2643 (p)
The Agribusiness Group—2905 (p)
agriculture
Abdnor's S.D. Senate campaign, farm policy's role in—2189
agricultural trade subsidies, possible effect of on trade talks—2199
agriculture banks, increasing failure rate of—2028
agriculture expert Gordley, profile of—2449
American farm subsidies, effect of on farm debt-to-equity ratio—3040
Canadian coutervailing duty on corn, possible effects of—2807
carryover food stocks v. food reserves, statistics on—1856
corn and wheat export estimates, Agriculture's drop in—2526
farm bill subsidies, "welfare queens" expected from—1703
Farm Credit System losses, predictions for—1742
farm crisis and Dakota Senate races, GOP campaigning in—2579
farm crisis, Domestic Policy Assn.'s assessment of—2029
farm export declines, GAO study of—2198
Farm Labor Alliance's Durando, profile of—2131
farm marketing-loan program, Administration criticism of—2213
farm paid diversion program, Agriculture's announcement of—2650
farm population decrease, Census Bureau's estimates for—2026
farm price supports increase reports, Administration denial of—2086
farm program increases, Administration outlook for—3042
farm program support, legislators's concerns over—2497-2502
farmland value, decline in—3040
FCS bailout, congressional consideration of—2299
food and farm crisis, study of—2652
grain embargo, ineffectiveness of—3040
grain export decline, Agriculture's figures for—2962
Kansas gubernatorial race, farm issue's role in—2576
Kondratas Agriculture appt., controversies over—2483
1970-85 Soviet Union crop production, figures on—3040
rural economy, Democratic campaign strategy for—2388
sugar import quota cuts, Agriculture's outlook for—3101
Third World agriculture, Wolf's approaches for—3104
U.S. competitiveness in agriculture trade, OTA's review of—2591
Agriculture Committee, House—1798, 2623-24, 2626, 2682
Livestock, Dairy and Poultry Subcommittee—2001
Agriculture Department
American farm subsidies, effect of on farm debt-to-equity ratio—3040
Bembry Forest Service appt.—2957 (p)
congressional campaign commercials, comparisons of—2624
corn and wheat export estimates drop, examination of—2526
EPA regulation negotiation feasibility, analysis of—2765
Farm Credit System bailout, Agriculture consideration of—2299
farm export production, percentage of total U.S. crop—1856
farm export sales, 1980s decline in—1856
farm marketing-loan program, Administration criticism of—2213
farm paid diversion program, Agriculture's announcement of—2650
farm product imports, increases in—1856
farm program increases, Administration outlook for—3042
farm program support, legislators's concerns over—2498-2502

farm sector population decline, report on—2026
final 1986 deficit figure, announcement of—2650
grain embargo, ineffectiveness of —3040
Gray and Co.'s Gordley, profile of —2449
Hugel employment policy commission appt.—2463 (p)
Kondratas Agriculture appt., controversy over—2483
Long appt.—2905 (p)
1970-85 Soviet Union crop production, figures on—3040
1986 grain exports, declines in—2962
Rep. Whitten's budget appropriating power, profile of—1709-12
steel industry, increasing problems for —2182
sugar import quotas, Agriculture's cut of—3101
Tomastik McDade staff appt. —2083 (p)
trade talk agenda, Administration pleasure with—2337
Treasury's Darman's rumored job-hunting—2751
USTR's limited clout, effect of on intl. economy—1771-72
Weatherly Agriculture Committee promotion—1684 (p)
welfare reform debate, effect of new data on—2931
Agricultural Marketing Service —2022 (p)-23 (p), 2799 (p)
Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation Service—2498-99
Economic Research Service —2584 (p)
Equal Opportunity Office—2957 (p)
Extension Service—1711
Farmers Home Administration—1711, 1946
Food and Nutrition Service—2776, 2929
Forest Service—1993-94, 1996, 2355, 2407, 2957 (p)
Soil Conservation Service—2824
Agriculture, Nutrition and Forestry Committee, Senate
Abdnor's S.D. Senate campaign, farm policy's role in—2189
Agriculture, Nutrition and Forestry Committee, Senate
Boyle Agricultural Marketing Service appt.—2799 (p)
Agriculture, Nutrition and Forestry Committee, Senate—1684 (p), 2111, 2775-76
Aho, C. Michael—1771, 2062, 2064, 2443
AIDS Action Council—2045, 2047-48
Aiken, George—2646
Ailes Communications Inc.
campaign committee's funds, role of in election strategy—2001
campaign media and polling firms, survey of—2435, 2436-40, 2441
congressional campaign commercials, comparisons of—2623
GOP losing Senate campaigns, analysis of—3086
Nickels campaign plans—2128
1986 elections, consultants' victories in—2720
presidential candidates, gearing up of —2879
Air Defense Artillery Magazine—2856
air pollution *see* **pollution, air**
Air Pollution Control Assn.—2171
Air Transport Assn.—1744, 2804
Air-Conditioning and Refrigeration Institute—2767
Aircraft Owners and Pilots Assn.—2286
airline industry
air accidents vs. hours flown, comparisons of—2286
air traffic controller rehiring, outlook for—2283
air traffic safety reform, FAA's outlook for—1853
airline discount fare comparisons —1744
airline industry collision incidents, 1984-85 increases in—2286
airline mergers, Justice-Transportation rifts from—2260-61
airplance altitude transponder costs, examination of—2286
commercial aircraft trips, increases in —1744
deregulation's effect on airline growth —1744
People Express revenues, comparisons of—1744
private aircraft, 1978-85 increase in —2286
Ajax, Robert L.—2765-66, 2768
Akaka, Daniel A.—2926
Akers, John—1979
Akin, Gump, Strauss, Hauer & Feld —1833, 1969 (p), 2060, 2610, 2800 (p)
Akron Beacon Journal—2328
Akzo NV—1834
Akzona Inc.—1834
Alabama Law Institute—2367
Alaska Natl. Interest Lands Conservation Act (1980)—1994, 3028
Albert, Carl—1969 (p)
Albertine, John M.—2083 (p)
Albin, Rick—1952
Albosta, Donald Joseph—1953
The Albuquerque Journal—2459
Alcalde, Henderson, O'Bannon & Rousselot—2419
alcohol
1984 alcoholic beverage consumption, statistics on—2858
alcohol consumption, geographic breakdown of—2858
alcoholism and disease, statistics on —2858
drinking age limit and federalism, court consideration of—2963
workplace costs, alcohol's percentage of—2858
Alcohol and Drug Problems Assn. of North America Inc.—2828, 2828
Alderson, George—2584 (p)
Aldridge, Edward C.—2334 (p)
Alegrett, Jose L.—3037 (p)
Alex, Radin—2420
Alexander, Bill—1952, 2271, 2422, 2655, 2696
Alexander, Donald C.—2361-62, 2364
Alexander, Herbert E.—2074, 2148, 2505-06
Alexander, Lamar
geography education, resurgence of —2091
governors' education reform effort, grim outlook for—2165-67, 2169
governors' education reform efforts, global motives for—2291
gubernatorial managament qualifications, importance of—2580
1986 GOP overall gubernatorial victory —2717
Reagan's economic policy, effects of on the South—3017
southern gubernatorial campaigns, outlook for—2229-30
southern political trends, analysis of —2218
aliens *see also* **immigration**
El Salvadoran refugees's motivations, ICM study on—2198
nonimmigrant workers in the U.S., statistics on—2590
nonimmigrants in the U.S., demographics of—2590
nonimmigrants in the U.S., educational statistics on—2590
nonimmigrants in the U.S., marriage statistics on—2590
Allain, William A.—2718
Allardice, David R.—3008
Allegheny Intl. Inc.—2090
Allen & Co.—2429
Allen, James B.—1957
Allen, James B., Jr.—1957
Allen, Jane Adams—2943
Allen, Richard V.—2844
Alliance for Acid Rain Control—2785
Alliance for Justice—1881
Alliance for Responsible CFC Policy —2638
Allied Irish Banks PLC—1835
Allied Lyons PLC—1836
Allison, Gary—2380
Allman, William F.—1735 (p)
Almeida Gauch, Carlos Roberto de —2071
Alprin, Brian D.—2957 (p)
Alschuler, Grossman & Pines—2083 (p)
Alumax Inc.—1834
Alumax Employees Fund—1837
Aluminum Co. of America—1692
Alusuisse—1835
Alvarado, Susan E.—3096 (p)
Alvarez, Everett, Jr.—2397 (p)
Alvarez, Michael U.—2852 (p)
AMAX Inc.—1837
AMCA Intl. Corp.—1834
Amelung, Roy C., Jr.—2312
American Academy of Pediatrics —2023 (p), 2256, 2864
American Assn. for Public Opinion Research—2030
American Assn. for the Advancement of Science
Science 86—1735 (p)
American Assn. of Community and Junior Colleges—2470
American Assn. of Equipment Lessors —2759
American Assn. of Retired Persons
AARP pension freezing ban suit, EEOC reaction to—1799
AARP Vote—2026
early retirement rise, possible effects of—2376-77
McEntee AHA appt.—1968 (p)
social security preservation committee lobbying staff appts.—2133 (p)
social security trust fund reduction, House ruling on—1960
Stark's health agenda, effectiveness of —1667, 1669
voter education program, launch of —2026-27
American Bankers Assn.
academicians' Washington influence, examination of—2841
Chase Manhattan "nonbank bank" threat—2732
Elmendorf consumer bankers appt. —2464 (p)
FDIC bank bailout, congressional controversies over—2316-17
Lepovitz NAB appt.—2023 (p)
RICO act's use in private civil suits, criticism of—2114
Senate Banking Committee, outlook for Proxmire on—2779
St. Amand appt.—1797 (p)
American Bar Assn.—2578, 2911
American Broadcasting Co.
ABC News
American scene poll 9/86—3038
arms control poll 10/86—2646
economic conditions poll 10/86 —2854
free press v. natl. security concerns, debate over—1717
Hirsh promotion—2134 (p)
Iran arms deal disclosure, public opinion poll of—2908-09
mandatory drug testing poll 8/86 —2138-39
natl. security poll 6/86—1912
natl. security poll 9/86—2586
nuclear power industry, Chernobyl accident's effect on—1652
presidential performance poll 7/86 —2085
presidential performance polls 9/86 —2466
Reagan's role in Iran arms deal, public opinion poll of—3098-99
Zelnick Pentagon appt.—2585 (p)
Nightline—2134 (p)
American Business Conference —2083 (p), 2363, 2398 (p)
American Campaign Academy—1844
American Can Co.—2996
American Can Foundation—2725
American Civil Liberties Union
anti-drug efforts, Pentagon's expanding role in—2109
Calif. english only bill, controversy over—2388
Farm Labor Alliance's Durando, profile of—2131
free press v. natl. security concerns, debate over—1716, 1719
Star Wars interest group appts. —2583 (p)
Center for Natl. Security Studies —1720
American Coalition for Traditional Values—2575
American College of Cardiology —1850 (p)
American College of Nurse-Midwives —1853
American Comnet Inc.—2434, 2440
American Conservative Union—2879
American Council for Capital Formation
American Council on Education —1781, 2462 (p)
American Defense Foundation—2575
American Economics Assn.—2596
American Election Commission—2014
American Enterprise Institute for Public Policy Research
affirmative action court decisions, examination of—1807
Balanced Budget Act, economic outlook for—2118
Baroody resignation—1685 (p)
deficit reduction plans, congressional inaction for—2630
DeMuth election—3037 (p)
educational affairs institute's Lenkowsky, profile of—3030
House open seats, candidates' vying for—2379
1986-04 college costs, projections for —2088
health services, assessment of—2342
Hicks appt.—1797 (p)
IRS financing, Steuerle's suggestions for—2591
Lewin permanent appt.—2522 (p)
Licter appt.—2335 (p)
Makin profile—2515
Malbin Maryland University appt. —2084 (p)
multilateral trade talks, preparations for—2061, 2064
Penner CBO resignation—2644 (p)
public policy analyst Huber, profile of —2797
Reagan Administration's policies, effect on U.S. economy—2995, 2997
staff reductions—3094 (p)
Steuerle appt.—2585 (p)
strategic material stockpiling program, AEI's analysis of—1802
tax reform, business' coping with —2755
tax reform, continued prospects for —2363
tuition rise vs. consumer price index, Hartle's analysis of—2088
welfare reform debate, effect of new data on—2929
Center for Health Policy Research —2522 (p)
Congressional Project—2084 (p)
Constitution Project—2522 (p)
Public Opinion—2053
Regulation—1685 (p)
Working Seminar on the Family and American Welfare Policy—2929
American Express Co.
American banking system changes, outlook for—2161, 2163
competitiveness in service industry, U.S. efforts for—2967
multilateral trade talks, preparations for—2060-61
Senate Banking Committee, Proxmire leadership outlook—2779
Vote America campaign, participation in—2575
American Farm Bureau Federation —2131, 2768
American Federation of Government Employees—2133 (p), 2907 (p)
American Federation of State, County and Municipal Employees
Civil Rights Commission RIFs —2798 (p)
ethylene oxide regulation, OSHA's outlook for—1975
1980-85 federal grants to states, AFSCME study of—2468-69
Pa. economic transitions, effect of on political races—2424
Reagan Administration's policies, effect on U.S. economy—2986
union contributions to political candidates, summary of—2636
American Federation of Teachers —2166-69, 2276 (p)

Committee on Political Education—2168
American Fertility Society
Fertility and Sterility—2913
American Foundation for AIDS Research—2047
American Gas Assn.—1779, 2913
American Hoechst Corp.—1834
American Hospital Assn.—1968 (p), 1904, 2522 (p), 2790
American Institute of Architects—2522 (p)
American Institute of Certified Public Accountants—2114
Effective Legislation Committee—2115
American Institute of Physics—2590
American Intl. Group Inc.—2060
American Iron and Steel Institute—2730 (p)
American Israel Public Affairs Committee—1906 (p), 1942, 2348, 2860, 2956 (p)
American Jewish Committee—2274 (p)
American Lawyer—1685 (p), 1908 (p)
American League for Exports and Security Assistance Inc.—1942
American Legislative Exchange Council—1766, 2742
American Library Assn.—2722
American Medical Assn.
lobbyists' influence, Pertschuk's account of—2342
nonphysician practitioners regulation, changes in—1727
public-interest lobbying, evaluation of—2475
Stacey Washington office appt.—1968 (p)
Stark's health agenda, effectiveness of—1666-69
vaccine injury insurance bill, Reagan's approval of—2864
AMPAC—2932-34
American Medical Intl. Inc.—1684 (p)
American Motors Corp.—1834
American Natural Resources Co—1979
American News Bureau Inc.—2907 (p)
American Newspaper Publishers Assn.—2522 (p)
American Nuclear Energy Council—1648-49, 1651
American Nurses' Assn.—2083 (p)
American Petofina Inc.—1834
American Petroleum Institute
Alaskan ANWR refuge, industry vs. environmental controversies over—3028
electronic access charge for *Bulletin* announced—2819
EPA's transition to methanol power, outlook for—1900
offshore oil leasing negotiations, outlook for—1831
oil import fee, domestic oil companies fight for—2857
oil price cuts, effect of on API procedures—1871
ozone natl. standard compliance, grim outlook for—2171-72
Van Ryan appt.—2957 (p)
Weise promotion—2463 (p)
Weekly Statistical Bulletin—2819
American Political Science Assn.—2148, 2213, 2923
American Politics—2956 (p)
American Polygraph Assn.—2483
American Psychological Assn.—2023 (p)
American Public Power Assn.—1685 (p), 2420
American Public Transit Assn.—2595
American Public Welfare Assn.—1685 (p), 1851 (p), 2911, 2926, 2928
American Security Council—2905 (p)
American Society of Landscape Architects—2520 (p)
American Society of Transplant Surgeons—1826
American Society on Training and Development—3073-74
American Stock Exchange—2244
American Telephone & Telegraph Co
Boggs' telephone client letter mix-up—2483
American banking system changes, outlook for—2161
Bell companies' jurisdiction, congressional consideration of—2651
businesses paying no income tax, CTJ's study of—1853
cellular telephone industry, projections for—2006-07
low techers and high-tech, problems resulting from—2346
Natl. Leadership Commission on Health Care creation—2644 (p)
public policy analyst Huber, profile of—2797
regional Bell co. business restrictions, relaxation of—2963
telephone co. jurisdiction transfer, congressional disapproval of—2469
telephone deregulation jurisdiction, AT&T's hopes to change—3101
West German trade problems, effect on U.S. relations—2891, 2896-97
American Television and Communications Corp.—3085
American Tort Reform Assn.—2133 (p)
American Trucking Assns. Inc.—2023 (p), 2418-19, 2421, 2527, 2800 (p)
American University—1844, 3080
Center for Congressional and Presidential Studies—2778
Law School—2766
School of Foreign Service—2019
School of Intl. Service—1943
School of Justice—2831
American Waterway Operators Inc.—2825
American-Israeli Public Affairs Committee—2518
Americans Concerned for Tomorrow—1731
Americans for Responsible Government—2575
Americans for Robertson—2585 (p), 2879
Americans for Tax Reform—2469, 2679
Americans for the Natl. Interest—2878, 2881
Americans United for Separation of Church and State—2398 (p)
Church & State—2398 (p)
Ameritrust Corp.—3009
AMEV Holdings Inc.—1834
AMEV NV—1834
Amidei, Nancy—2092, 3030
AmLaw Newspapers Corp.
Legal Times—2335 (p)
Ammann, Michael S.—3009
Amnesty Intl.—2912
Analog Devices Inc.—2984, 3003-04
The Analysis Group—2435
Anaya, Toney—2459, 2580, 2716
Andersen, Arthur & Co.—1981-85, 2161-62, 2164, 2250, 2754-56, 2949
Anderson, Benjamin & Read Inc.—2195 (p), 2274 (p), 2464 (p)
Anderson, Calvin—2986
Anderson, Carl A.—2329
Anderson, D.G. (Andy)—2330, 2436, 2714
Anderson, David—1967 (p)
Anderson, Glenn M.—2696
Anderson, Jack—1718-19
Anderson, James R.—2288
Anderson, John B.—1694
Anderson, Lincoln—2999
Anderson, Patrick—2429
Anderson, Stanton D.—1833
Anderson, William C.—1778
Andrews, Jackson M.—2437, 2686
Andrews, James H.—1967 (p)
Andrews, John—2012-13
Andrews, Mark
air traffic controller re-hiring, outlook for—2283
Andrews/Nickles' popularity poll results—1731
campaign media and polling firms, survey of—2439
candidate spending reports, incumbents' lead in—1843
congressional campaign commercials, comparisons of—2620, 2624, 2626
Democratic congressional strategy, outlook for—2679
farm crisis and Dakota Senate races, GOP campaigning against—2579
farm program support, legislators's concerns over—2501
GOP candidates, Reagan's campaigning for—2489
GOP incumbents, fund-raising lead for—2570-71
GOP losing Senate campaigns, analysis of—3086
GOP Senate control, Reagan's campaigning for—2639
incumbent GOP candidates, fund-raising lead for—2570
1986 congressional election results—2686
1986 congressional election, local issues importance in—2656
1986 congressional lame ducks, list of—2680
1986 election partisan results, analysis of—2670
1986 newly-elected Senators—2682
N.D. Senate race, conflicting poll results in—1845
N.D. Senate race, TV ad blunder—2189
Nickles/Andrews consulting firm switches—2128
Rep. Whitten's budget appropriating power, profile of—1709-10
SDI's role in congressional election, declining importance of—2574
Senate Agriculture Committee, Leahy's plans for—2776
Senate campaigns, projections for—2123
Senate candidate spending reports, incumbents' lead in—1782
Senate control, GOP chances for—2079
Senatorial campaign polls, disparities in—2030
trade issues, voter apathy concerning—2320
Andrews, Michael A.—2396 (p), 2699
Andrews, Richard A.—1918
Andrews, Robert T.—2431
Andrus, Cecil D.
campaign media and polling firms, survey of—2436
gubernatorial mangament qualifications, importance of—2580
Idaho state administration, political mismatch of—2330
Idaho's Andrus, avoidance of Carter affiliation mention—2299
1986 GOP overall gubernatorial victory—2716
1986 gubernatorial election results—2714
1986 gubernatorial election results—2718
Rocky Mountain GOP gubernatorial campaigns, problems for—2459
Senate campaigns, projections for—2123
Wilson Friends of the Earth appt.—2520 (p)
Anglo-American Corp.—1834-35, 1837
Angoff, Jay—2475
Angrist, Susan—2133 (p)
Anheuser-Busch Cos. Inc.—2575
Anker, Peter—3010
Annunzio, Frank—2697
Anson, Robert Sam—2943
Anthony, Beryl F., Jr.—2336, 2690, 2696
Antiballistic Missile Treaty (1972)
ABM treaty briefing book—2029
Reagan's foreign policy crisis, examination of—3106
SDI after Reagan presidency, pessimistic outlook for—2544, 2546-49
Standing Consultative Commission, request for reports from—2527
Star Wars interest group appts.—2583 (p)
"Star Wars Now" campaign, evaluation of—2740
Star Wars, NSIC's summary of—2342
antitrust
antitrust regulation, FTC's Oliver's view of—2578
Antonio Floirendo—1836
Antonio Noriega, Manuel—1949
apartheid
Mandela city, Mass. referendum on—2128
South Africa's Mandela's U.S. honorary degree, student plans for—2665
Apcar, Richard—1838
Apogee Research—2822
Apple Computer Inc.—2310, 2575, 2773
Apple, R.W., Jr.—3037 (p)
Applegate, Douglas—2698
Applegate, Jeffrey M.—2759
Applegate, Robert—2462 (p)
Appropriations Committee, House
Adams' Wash. senatorial bid, nuclear dump plan issue in—1674
appropriations bills, Administration threats to veto—2140
Army Corps of Engineers, new directions for—2825
budget cuts, effect of on number of Senate subcommittees—1871
budget cuts, limited effect of on Pentagon—1759
continuing resolution process, criticism of—2654
Democratic congressional strategy, outlook for—2692
domestic budget programs, tight outlook for—1798
FEC budget cuts, effect of on access to information—2074
Fletcher's space station transfer plans, block of—1927
foreign aid crisis, congressional outlook for—2238-39, 2242-43
House committees, preliminary assignments for—3100
Lavi fighter, U.S.-Israeli priority differences over—1943
Miller Heritage Foundation appt.—2522 (p)
nuclear weapons development, administrative reforms for—2936, 2938
O'Neill's use of Rules Committee, analysis of—2532
offshore oil leasing negotiations, outlook for—1829
Rep. Whitten's budget appropriating power, profile of—1708-10
Rep. Whitten's budget appropriating power, profile of—1712
supplemental spending bill, Reagan's approval of—1690
supplemental spending bill, Reagan's approval of—1690
Agriculture, Rural Development and Related Agencies Subcommittee—1708
Commerce, Justice, State and the Judiciary Subcommittee—2692
Defense Subcommittee
budget act's effect on document distribution, analysis of—2722
chemical weapons compromise, ineffectiveness of—1776
defense budgeting, congressional inefficiencies in—2302, 2305-06
honoraria to Members of Congress, increasing use of—2419
nuclear weapons development, administrative reforms for—2938
Pentagon's special operations forces, report on—2086
Texas battleship restoration, plans for—2099
Energy and Water Development Subcommittee—2938
Foreign Operations Subcommittee—1833, 2236, 2238, 2242
Legislative Subcommittee—1956
Appropriations Committee, Senate
appropriations bill, avoidance of offshore oil leasing issue—2026
Army Corps of Engineers, new directions for—2825
biennial budgeting, Administration consideration of—2319
budget cuts, effect of on number of subcommittees—1871
budget cuts, limited effect of on Pentagon—1759
continuing resolution process, criticism of—2654
defense budgeting, congressional inefficiencies in—2303, 2307
Democratic congressional strategy, outlook for—2684, 2690
domestic budget programs, tight outlook for—1798

FEC budget cuts, effect of on access to information—2074
foreign aid crisis, congressional outlook for—2237, 2239, 2242-43
honoraria to Members of Congress, increasing use of—2421
House committees, preliminary assignments for—3100
1986 Senate elections, effect of on southern politics—2222
1986 Senate elections, effect of on southern politics—2224
nuclear waste dump site selection, controversies over—2372
nuclear weapons development, administrative reforms for—2936, 2938
offshore oil leasing decision delay, consideration of—2086
Rep. Whitten's budget appropriating power, profile of—1710
SDI budget cuts, assessment of —1726
Senate committee assignments, candidates vying for—2898
Senate Democrats, committee plans for—2775
Stennis' plans for—2777
Commerce, Justice, State, the Judiciary and Related Agencies Subcommittee—2058
Defense Subcommittee
anti-drug efforts, Pentagon's expanding role in—2105
budget act's effect on document distribution, analysis of—2722
defense budgeting, congressional inefficiencies in—2302-03, 2305
electronic warfare device programs, policy debate over—2835
nuclear weapons development, administrative reforms for—2938
SDI after Reagan, pessimistic outlook for—2545
SDI contracts, Economic Priorities Council's report on—2650
Senate Appropriations Committee, Stennis' plans for—2777
Senate Armed Services Committee, Nunn's plans for—2778
Energy and Water Development Subcommittee—2938
Foreign Operations Subcommittee —2237, 2242
Labor, Health and Human Services and Education Subcommittee —2777
Aquino, Corazon C.
Israel's defense trade "equal treatment", lobbying attempts for —2348
Philippine aid approval, military bases' role in—2386-87
Philippine aid, Dole's inaction on —2337
Philippines crisis, Kessler's analysis of —2911
Philippines' power struggle, U.S. influence in—2733
Senate Foreign Relations Committee, Lugar's departure from—2810
U.S. foreign aid allocations, grim outlook for—2899
Archer, Bill—2283, 2364-65, 2899
Archer-Daniels-Midland Co.—2575
Architectural and Transportation Barriers Compliance Board—2595
Arctic Natl. Wildlife Refuge—3028
Arctic Slope Regional Corp.—3029
Areeda, Phillip—2840
Arens, Moshe—1941
Arent, Fox, Kintner, Plotkin & Kahn —2772, 3036 (p)
Argana, Marie G.—1851 (p)
Argonaut Information Systems —2023 (p)
Arizona Innovation Consortium—2771
Arizona Republic—1675
Arizona State University—2771
Center for Engineering Excellence —2771
Arkin, William M.—2386, 2566, 2723, 2729 (p)
Armacost, Michael D.—2733
Armco Inc.—1894-85, 1961, 2182, 2610-12
Armed Forces Communications and Electronics Assn. ***Signal***—2832
Armed Services Committee, House
Administration defense policies, DLC criticism of—2282
anti-drug efforts, Pentagon's expanding role in—2105, 2107-08
Armed Services Committee aide Nelson, profile of—2019
Armed Services Chairman Aspin, efforts to oust—1852
budget act's effect on document distribution, analysis of—2722-23
chemical weapons compromise, ineffectiveness of—1777
defense authorization bill, marine mammal restriction in—2027
defense budget hearings, Weinberger's absence from—1927
defense budgeting, congressional inefficiencies in—2302-07
defense management commission report, Packard's comments on —1673
Democratic congressional strategy, outlook for—2690-91
duplicative procurement practices, efforts to limit—1805
electronic warfare device programs, policy debate over—2832, 2835
"Hartnett mine," Bennett's proposal for—1987
increased defense budget, Weinberger's pleas for—2863
Joint Chiefs' position on SALT, congressional solicitation of—1743
missile budget plans, Armed Services Committees' disputes over—1691
missile budget plans, Armed Services Committees' disputes over—1691
Navy's nuclear arsenal, problems forecast for—2185
nuclear weapons development, administrative reforms for—2936
omnibus antidrug bill, House approval of—2282
Pentagon-Congress midgetman compromise, outlook for—2086
Philippine aid approval, military bases' role in—2386-87
Q security clearance, Markey's test of —2539
Soviet submarine disaster, Butts' assessment of—2469
SDI budget cuts, assessment of —1726
Military Personnel and Compensation Subcommittee—2019
Procurement and Military Nuclear Systems Subcommittee—2939
Readiness Subcommittee—2566
Special Operations Panel—2565
Research and Development Subcommittee—2545, 2548, 2832
Sea Power and Strategic and Critical Materials Subcommittee—2109
Strategic and Theater Nuclear Forces Subcommittee—2939
Armed Services Committee, Senate
Administration defense policies, DLC criticism of—2282
anti-drug efforts, Pentagon's expanding role in—2108
antidrug measure, Senate approval of —2402
"black" budget, effect of on authorization bill consideration —1910
Broyhill Committee appts.—1967 (p)
budget act's effect on document distribution, analysis of—2722-23
Dawson law firm appt.—2729 (p)
defense budget cuts, effect of on NASA—1853
defense budgeting, congressional inefficiencies in—2302-07
Democratic congressional strategy, outlook for—2690
GOP candidates, Reagan's campaigning for—2490
Iceland summit stalemate, Administration efforts to explain —2512
increased defense budget, Weinberger's pleas for—2863
Iran arms crisis, effect on congressional turf battles—3046
Iran arms deal disclosure, effect on top-level aides—2900
Iran arms deal investigation, committee appts. for—3087
JCS reform, congrssional approval of —2336
Joint Chiefs' position on SALT, congressional solicitation of—1743
McGovern Air Force nomination —2334 (p)
missile budget plans, Armed Services Committees' disputes over—1691
missile budget plans, Armed Services Committees' disputes over—1691
1986 Democratic victories, effect of on 1988 presidential campaign—2796
1986 newly elected congressmen, staff appts. for—2850 (p)
nuclear weapons development, administrative reforms for—2935-36, 2938
Nunn's plans for—2778
Nunn's press conference, presidential bid referred to in—2871
SDI after Reagan presidency, pessimistic outlook for—2545, 2547, 2549
SDI budget cuts, assessment of —1726
SDI contracts, Economic Priorities Council's report on—2650
Senate Appropriations Committee, Stennis' plans for—2777
Senate candidates' business PAC fund-raising, outlook for—2009
Senate Commerce Committee, Hollings' plans for—2781
Senate committee assignments, candidates vying for—2898
Senate Democrats, committee plans for—2775
Senate Judiciary Committee, Biden's plans for—2789
Soviet submarine disaster, Butts' assessment of—2469
Star Wars vs. missile silo defense, cost analysis of—2031
White House nominations, Senate inaction on—2643 (p)
Conventional Forces and Alliance Defense Subcommittee—3100
Defense Acquisition Policy Subcommittee—3100
Defense Industry and Technology Subcomittee—3100
Manpower and Personnel Subcommittee—3100
Military Construction Subcommittee —3100
Preparedness Subcommittee—3100
Projection Forces and Regional Defense Subcommittee—3100
Readiness, Sustainability and Support Subcommittee—3100
Sea Power and Force Projection Subcommittee—2566, 3100
Strategic and Theater Nuclear Forces Subcommittee—3100
Strategic Forces and Nuclear Deterrence Subcommittee—3100
Armenian Assembly of America —2397 (p)
Armentano, D.T.—1692
Armey, Richard K.—2080, 2699
Armitage, Richard L.—1796 (p), 2386
arms control
1986 congressional candidates, arms control activists' lobbying of—2636
Arms Control and Disarmament Agency
Carlucci's NSC transition team appts. —3095 (p)
chemical weapons compromise, ineffectiveness of—1775
General Advisory Committee —1850 (p)
Hansen nomination—1850 (p)
INF agreement progress, ACDA pessimism for—2415
nuclear arms control, Schaefer's assessment of—1746
SDI after Reagan presidency, pessimistic outlook for—2546-47, 2549
Senate aide Wheeler, profile of—2903
Star Wars interest group appts. —2583 (p)
Arms Control Assn.—2546, 2583 (p), 2722, 2740
Arms Control Observer Group, Senate —2787
arms sales
Iranian arms deal negotiations, Rubin's criticism of—2807
Armstrong, Meg—2081
Armstrong, Pamela G.—2023 (p)
Armstrong, Scott—2722-23, 2956 (p)
Armstrong, William L.—2055, 2694, 2879
Army Times Publishing Co.
Army Times—2335 (p), 2856
Defense News—2335 (p)
Arndt, Sven W.—2062, 2064
Arnold & Porter—2160
Arny, L. Wayne, III—1683 (p)
Aron, Nan—1881
Aronson, Bernard—2496
Arroyo, Joker—2911
Art & Auction—2134 (p)
Arthurs, Rich—2196 (p)
Asarco Inc.—1834, 1981
Ashcroft, John D.—2291, 2718
Ashmore, Terri—2552
Askew, Reubin O'D.—2458, 3018
Asner, Ed—2075
Aspen Institute—1678
Aspen Strategy Group—2740
Aspin, Les
Administration defense policies, DLC criticism of—2282
anti-drug efforts, Pentagon's expanding role in—2109
Armed Services Committee aide Nelson, profile of—2019
Armed Services Chairman Aspin, efforts to oust—1852
"black" budget, effect of on authorization bill consideration —1910
defense budgeting, congressional inefficiencies in—2304-07
Democratic congressional strategy, outlook for—2690
Democratic foreign policy agenda search, problems with—1694
Democratic foreign policy agenda search, problems with—1694
Iran arms deal investigation, committee appts. for—3087
Joint Chiefs' position on SALT, congressional solicitation of—1743
missile budget plans, Armed Services Committees' disputes over—1691
missile budget plans, Armed Services Committees' disputes over—1691
1986 congressional election results —2699
omnibus antidrug bill, House approval of—2282
Pentagon-Congress midgetman compromise, outlook for—2086
SDI budget cuts, assessment of —1726
Asselstine, James K.—1647, 1649
Assn. for Public Opinion Research Standards Committee—1845
Assn. of American Geographers—2091
Assn. of American Medical Colleges —1668
Assn. of Labor-Management Administrators and Consultants on Alcoholism Inc.—2858
Assn. of Natl. Advertisers—2857
Assn. of Old Crows—2833, 2835-36
Journal of Electronic Defense—2833, 2835
Assn. of Small Business Development Corporations—2076
Assn. of State and Interstate Water Pollution Control Administrators —2370
Assn. of State and Territorial Health Officers—2045
Assn. of Texas Professional Educators —1789
Assn. of Trial Lawyers of America —2115
Associated Press
Andrew Rosenthal's Times appt. —2851 (p)
EPA regulation negotiation feasibility, analysis of—2768
Helms' foreign policy views, controversies over—1948-49
McCloskey BellSouth appt.—2907 (p)
presidential candidates, gearing up of —2881
Stalhar pr firm creation—1908 (p)

The Washington Times' success, analysis of—2941
Astrotech Intl. Corp.—1655-57
General Space Corp.—1795 (p)
ATA Foundation—2023 (p)
Atchison, Robert P.—2223, 2226
Atiyeh, Victor G.—2369
Atkins, Chester G.—1643, 2697, 3002
Atkins, G. Lawrence—2375, 2378
The Atlanta Constitution—3036 (p)
The Atlanta Journal—3036 (p)
Atlantic Monthly Co.
The Atlantic—2084 (p), 2134 (p), 2840
Atlantic Richfield Co.—1974
Atomic Energy Act (1946)—2935-36, 2939
Atomic Industrial Forum Inc.—1646, 1650-51
Attorney General's Commission on Pornography—1968 (p), 1970, 2039
Atwater, Lee—2229, 2794, 2876-77, 2879
AuCoin, Les—1674, 1731, 1953, 2348, 2699
Auerbach, Alan J.—2756
Aukofer, Frank A.—2270
Austin, Gerald J., & Associates Inc.—2436
Austin, Jeanie—2274 (p)
Austin, Jerry—1791
Austin, Richard H.—2144
Auto Dealers for Free Trade PAC—2932
Automated Datatron Inc.—2074
Automobile Importer of America—1833
automobile industry
EPA's transition to methanol power, outlook for—1900
ethanol-methanol gasoline additives, Chrysler's rejection of—2923
General Motor's Saturn car development, criticism of—2915
Autry, George B., Jr.—3016
Avery, Patricia—2335 (p)
Avis Inc.—2575
Axelrod & Associates—2436
Aylward, David K.—2781
Aynesworth, Hugh—2944
Aztech Financial Printing Inc.
Aztech Financial Printers of Washington Inc.—1906 (p)

B

Babbitt, Bruce E.
children's agenda in the states, apparent progress in—2849
law firm appt.—2645 (p)
Mecham Arizona gubernatorial campaign announced—1679
1986 GOP overall gubernatorial victory—2716
presidential candidates, gearing up of—2876-78, 2880-81
states' high-tech growth, economic outlook for—2771
welfare reform debate, effect of new data on—2926
welfare reform, Babbitt vs. Cuomo's proposals for—3101
Bacardi Imports Inc.—1834
Bache Group Inc.
Prudential-Bache Securities Inc.—2006, 2011
Bachman, Jerald G.—2139
Bachrach, George—1962, 2270
Bachula, Gary R.—2450
Bacon, Francis—2592
Bader, William—3061
Badham, Robert E.—1942, 2696
Baer, Don—1685 (p)
Bagin, Rich—2464 (p)
Bailey, Chuck—2128
Bailey, Deardourff, Sipple & Associates
campaign media and polling firms, survey of—2432-33, 2436, 2439-41
congressional campaign commercials, comparisons of—2625
Fla. casino gambling measure, controversies over—2514
Bailey, Don—2425
Bailey, William C.—2016
Bainum, Stewart—2380
Baker & Botts—3036 (p)
Baker, David K.—2083 (p), 2171, 2174, 2784
Baker, Glenn C.—2722, 2730 (p)
Baker, Howard H., Jr.
antigovernment campaign themes, fading popularity of—1892
campaign committees' funds, role of in election strategy—2001
Dole's 1988 presidential bid, Senate control's role in—2112-13
GOP Senate loss, effect of on Reagan's damage control ability—2707
Laxalt's GOP presidential nomination, outlook for—2058
1986 Senate elections, effect of on southern politics—2224
presidential candidates, gearing up of—2879
presidential candidates, gearing up of—2879
Senate campaign committees, credibility problems of—3070
Baker, James A., III
Administration foreign policy responsibility, problems with—2950
Administration secrecy problems, examination of—2845
Bush's Jordanian trip advance work, staff problems with—1959, 1974
Bush's 1988 campaign, gearing up of staff for—2794
free press v. natl. security concerns, debate over—1717
GOP losing Senate campaigns, analysis of—3087
GOP Senate loss, effect of on Reagan's damage control ability—2707
IMF-World Bank meeting, dollar value issue's role in—2403
Iran arms deal, effect of on Reagan's credibility—2847
presidential candidates, gearing up of—2879
Reagan Administration's policies, effect on U.S. economy—2993
Reagan's performance, APSA seeming ambivalence toward—2148
superfund interagency task force, Thomas' formation of—2086
tax reform, continued prospects for—2361, 2364-65
Treasury's Third World debt initiative, Mexican test of—1932-37
USTR's limited clout, effect of on intl. economy—1771-72
West German trade problems, effect on U.S. relations—2892, 2897
World Bank's role on intl. debt, Conable's hopes for—2072
Baker, Richard H.
campaign fund-raising, Senate's lead in—1953
House open seats, candidates vying for—2380
La. House primary, Hudson's decision not to challenge—2459
1986 congressional election results—2697
1986 new House Members—2688
party-switching Democrats, election problems for—2550-53
Baker, Tom—2560, 2563
Balanced Budget Act (1985)
academicians' Washington influence, examination of—2837
across-the-board budget cuts, approaching certainty of—1974
AEI's Makin, profile of—2515
African aid cuts, outlook for—1788
anti-drug efforts, Pentagon's expanding role in—2105
Armed Service Committee aide Nelson, profile of—2019
asset sales for deficit-reduction, debate over—1945
Balanced Budget Act, economic outlook for—2117-20
budget act court decision, effect on first round cuts—1742
budget act deadlines, legislative pressure of on Congress—2213
budget act ruling on GAO's role, ramifications of—1782-83
budget act unconstitutionality, Congress' angst over—1721-22, 1724
budget act's effect on document distribution, analysis of—2722
budget cuts, effect of on congressional caucus staffs—1906 (p)
budget cuts, limited effect of on Pentagon—1759
budget deadline, pessimistic outlook for—2806
budget freeze, congressional inaction on—1956
budget resolution deficit target problems, outlook for—1672
budget spending cuts, congressional inaction on—2026
campaign budget vs. spending promises, analysis of—3047
child health care legislation, efforts to expand—2258
community development deferrals, effect of on cities—1713-15
defense budgeting, congressional inefficiencies in—2304-05
deficit projections, problems for—2340
deficit reduction plans, congressional inaction for—2627
deficit reduction predictions, problems with—2289
deficit reduction, congressional inaction on—2588
Democratic congressional strategy, outlook for—2676, 2679, 2692
Dole's 1988 presidential bid, Senate control's role in—2112
domestic budget programs, tight outlook for—1798
economic expansion, predictions for—3042
economy's effect on deficit reduction, Penner's dismissal of—2155
excise taxes, congressional consideration of—2283
Farm Credit System bailout, Agriculture consideration of—2299
FEC budget cuts, effect of on access to information—2074
federal deficit crisis, voters' lack of concern over—2053
federal loan sale for deficit reduction, disputes over—2402
fiscal 1988 budget, Miller's outlook for—3100
foreign aid crisis, congressional outlook for—2237-39
Garn's banking legislation, introduction of—1690
housing program elimination, Rockefeller's protest of—1682
increased defense budget, Weinberger's pleas for—2863
Lavi fighter, U.S.-Israeli priority differences over—1943
medicare reform in reconciliation bill, congressional passage of—2589
new federal budget, effect of on nonprofit sector—1692
nuclear weapons development, administrative reforms for—2936
100th Congress, gearing up of—2732
reconciliation bill enactment, congressional pressure for—1910
Rep. Whitten's budget appropriating power, profile of—1708-09
Republican Congress, House GOP Research Committee's report on—2529
Senate Appropriations subcommittee increases, analysis of—1871
social security trust fund reduction, House ruling on—1960
Supreme Court budget bill decision, revision process resulting from—1852
supplemental spending bill, Reagan's approval of—1690
Supreme Court's budget act decision, analysis of—1863
tax rate reform priority, conferees' outlook for—1787
tax reform's effect on deficit, controversies over—2068
tax reform, continued prospects for—2360, 2365
transportation trust fund budget changes, Howard's plan for—2198
U.S. fiscal policy, Makin's analysis of—2288
U.S. foreign aid allocations, grim outlook for—2899
Balderston, Kris—3073
Baldrige, Malcolm
'corporacy' evils, attacks on—2807
Reagan Administration's policies, effect on U.S. economy—2983, 2995-96
Reagan's corporate management-bashing, analysis of—3107
trade talk agenda, Administration pleasure with—2337
USTR's limited clout, effect of on intl. economy—1771-72
West German trade problems, effect on U.S. relations—2897
young conservative movement in government, effects of—1765
Baldwin, Deborah—2333 (p)
Bale, Harvey E., Jr.—2202, 2614
Balles, Gerald L.—2718
Ball, Lucille—2977
Ball, Nicole—2956 (p)
Ball, Steve—1967 (p)
Ball, William L., III—2267, 2701-02
Ballenger, T. Cass—2380, 2688, 2698
Ballentine, J. Gregory—1944-45, 1947, 2949
Bailey, Bruce L.—2299
Bally Manufacturing Corp.—2514, 2517
Scientific Games Inc.—2428-29
Baltimore Business Journal—2907 (p)
The Baltimore News American—2522 (p)
Baltimore Gas & Electric Co.—1646-48, 1651
Bahodano, Marta Patricia—2494
Balvin, Lauren J.—1969 (p)
Banca Commerciale Italiana—1835
Bance, Elsie—2850 (p)
BancOklahoma Corp.—2315
Bane, Mary Jo—2929
Bangerter, Norman H.—2718
Bank Leu intl.—1979, 2246, 2249
Bank of Boston—2773
Bank of Madison County—2688
Bank of Montreal—1835
Banka March—1836
BankAmerica Corp.—1974
Bank of America N.A.—2164, 2779
Bankers Trust Co.—2162
Banking, Finance and Urban Affairs Committee, House
bank bill delay, Garn's announcement of—2026
banking legislation, congressional inaction on—1910
FHLBB thrift capital rules, ramifications of—2087
FSLIC bailout bill, congressional progress toward—2336
FSLIC bailout plan, budget committees's outlook for—1798
honoraria to Members of Congress, increasing use of—2420-21
House campaign spending reports, review of—1952
housing policy, Senate inaction on—2651
Northup FDIC retirement—2906 (p)
Senate Banking Committee, Proxmire's plans for—2779
Treasury's Third World debt initiative, Mexican test of—1938
Wilson Treasury appt.—2731 (p)
Housing and Community Development Subcommittee—1884, 1886-87
Domestic Monetary Policy Subcommittee—1849 (p)
Economic Stabilization Subcommittee—1797 (p)
Housing and Community Development Subcommittee—2692, 2731 (p)
Banking, Housing and Urban Affairs Committee, Senate
academicians' Washington influence, examination of—2841
bank bill delay, Garn's announcement of—2026
Chase Manhattan "nonbank bank" threat—2733
Democratic congressional strategy, outlook for—2684
FHLBB thrift capital rules, ramifications of—2087

FSLIC bailout plan, budget committees's outlook for—1798
Garn's banking legislation, introduction of—1690
Havens law firm appt.—2024 (p)
Proxmire's plans for—2779
Senate candidates' business PAC fund-raising, outlook for—2009-10
Senate committee assignments, candidates vying for—2898
Senate Democrats, committee plans for—2775
Senate Governmental Affairs Committee, Glenn's plans for—2788
Bannon, Joan—2083 (p), 2276 (p)
Baptist Messenger—2514
Barbour, Haley—2186, 3033
Barclays American Corp.—1834
Barclays PLC—1834
Bardsley & Haflacher Inc.—2440
Barker, Ben F.—2852 (p)
Barnard, Christiaan—1825
Barnard, Doug, Jr.—2160, 2163, 2420, 2696
Barnes, Harry G., Jr.—1948-50
Barnes, Michael D.
candidate spending reports, incumbents' lead in—1843
contra fund diversion, State Department denial of—1786
Democratic congressional strategy, outlook for—2692
former Hill aides' congressional bids—2015
House open seats, candidates vying for—2379-80
law firm appt.—3036 (p)
Nicaraguan contra efforts, continued challenges for—2496
1986 congressional lame ducks, list of—2680
1986 new House Members—2689
Orrick National Journal appt.—2731 (p)
Senate candidates' business PAC fund-raising, outlook for—2010
Barnet, Richard J.—2729 (p)
Barnett, Donald F.—2591, 2610
Barnhart, Jo Anne—2798 (p)
Baron, Alan—2506
Baroody, William J., Jr.—1685 (p), 2515, 3037 (p)
Barr, Burton S.—1679, 2190, 2716
Barr, James C.—2776
Barreaux, Theodore C.—2114-15
Barrett, James W.—1653
Barrett, William H.—2957 (p)
Barrie, Robert W.—2008
Barry, Jonathan B.—2551
Barry, Marion S.—2944
Barthelemy, Sidney—2225
Bartholomew, Reginald—1851 (p)
Bartlett, Bruce—2522 (p)
Bartlett, Steve—2699, 2851 (p)-52 (p)
Bartning, Delores—2798 (p)
Barton, Joe L.—1953, 2015, 2271, 2699
Bartsch, Charles W.—2770
Barum, Kenneth L.—2335 (p)
Basha, Jacquie—2514
Basic Books Inc.—2316
Bass and Howes—2197 (p)
Bass, Marie—2197 (p)
BAT Industries PLC—1835-35, 1837
BATUS Inc.
BATUS Public Policy Action Committee—1837
BAT Industries PLC
Imasco Ltd.—1837
Hardee's Food Systems Inc.—1837
Bateman, Herbert H.—2696, 2699
Batjer, Marybel—3095 (p)
Bator, Paul M.—2839
Battelle Memorial Institute—1826-28
Battista, Anthony—1805, 2548, 2832, 2835
BATUS Inc.—1834
Baucus, Max
agricultural summit meeting, plans for—2199
Burdick staff appts.—3096 (p)
Democratic congressional strategy, outlook for—2690
Lagoni staff appt.—2397 (p)
Matsunaga Trade Subcommittee chairmanship, analysis of—2911
1986 congressional election results—2694
Senate Environment Committee, Burdick's plans for—2785
trade deficit growth, continued outlook for—1808
Bauer, Betsey—2398 (p)
Bauer, Donald L.—1736 (p)
Bauer, Gary L.—3030
Bauer, Robert F.—2000, 2886
Bauman, Rick—2439, 2686
Baumann, Mark W.—2730 (p)
Baxley, William J.
Ala. Democratic division, effect of on Shelby's Senate bid—1901
Ala. gubernatorial race, GOP hopes for—2075
Ala. gubernatorial race, GOP's problems in—2099
Ala. gubernatorial race, Hunt's poor poll showing in—2576
Ala. Senate race, political infighting's role in—2272
campaign media and polling firms, survey of—2434
1986 GOP overall gubernatorial victory—2713
1986 gubernatorial election results—2714
party-switching Democrats, election problems for—2553
southern gubernatorial campaigns, outlook for—2232
Baxter, William F.—2261
Bayer AG—1835
Bayh, Birch—1957
Bayh, Evan—1957
Baynard, Ernest C.—2132 (p), 2906 (p)
Beall, George Thomas—2083 (p)
Bear, Stearns & Co. Inc.—1947, 2365, 2627, 2630, 2999
Beatrice Cos. Inc.—2329
Beatty, Warren—1681, 1759
Becht, Paul F.—2014
Bechtel Corp.—2060
Bechtel Natl. Inc.—1968 (p)
Beck, Elizabeth—1737 (p)
Beck, R.W., and Associates—2807
Becker, Al—2985
Becker, Boris—1806
Becker, Elizabeth—2961
Becker, S. William—2173-74, 2765-66, 2768
Beckett, Samuel—2940
Bedau, Hugo A.—2912
Beddow, William W.—1671
Bedell, Berkley—2015, 2380, 2680, 2688, 2692
Bedell, Nancy—2851 (p)
Bedell, Robert P.—2275 (p), 2766, 2799 (p)
Beer Institute—2398 (p)
Beeston, Richard—2196 (p), 2943
Beggs, James M.—1655
Bellenson, Anthony C.—2696
Beilin, Yossi—2665
Beilman, Donald S.—2771
Bekelman, Judith E.—1876
Belafonte, Harry—1681
Belaga, Julie D.
Ariz., Conn. gubernatorial primaries, victories for women in—2190
campaign media and polling firms, survey of—2435
Conn. gubernatorial race, poll in—2518
1986 gubernatorial election results—2714
primary ballot win—1901
women in gubernatorial races—1679
Beletz, Jamie—1844
Bell Atlantic Corp.—2425, 2897
Bell Canada Enterprises Inc.—1836
Bell, Dale—2189, 2380, 2636
Bell, Griffin B.—1797 (p)
Bell, Jeffrey S.—1765, 2054, 2671, 2793, 3094 (p)
Bell, Stephen E.—1920, 1944, 1947
Bell, Walter—2331
Bellmon, Henry L.—2231-32, 2439, 2580, 2714, 2716, 2718
BellSouth Corp.—2907 (p)
Below, Tobe & Associates Inc.—2618
Bembry, Lawrence—2957 (p)
Ben Franklin Partnership—2770
Bendahmane, Diane B.—2808
Bendixen & Law—2437
Bendixen, Sergio—2878
Benjamin, Milton—2800 (p), 2905 (p)
Benjamin, Read, Haney Inc.—2800 (p)
Benker, Karen M.—2428
Bennett, Alan R.—2852 (p)
Bennett, Charles E.
anti-drug efforts, Pentagon's expanding role in—2106, 2109
Armed Services chairman Aspin, efforts to oust—1852
defense budgeting, congressional inefficiencies in—2304
Democratic congressional strategy, outlook for—2690
"Hartnett mine," Bennett's proposal for—1987
1986 congressional election results—2696
omnibus antidrug bill, House approval of—2282
SDI budget cuts, assessment of—1726
Bennett, William J.
academicians' Washington influence, examination of—2839
Blakey Education appt.—2463 (p)
geography education, resurgence of—2091
governors' education reform effort, grim outlook for—2166
Reagan's corporate management-bashing, analysis of—3107
young conservative movement in government, effects of—1764, 1767, 1769
Bensen, Clark—2401
Benson, Ed—2985
Benston, George J.—2161, 2164
Bentley, Helen Delich—1643, 1953, 2697
Bentsen, Lloyd
Alaskan ANWR refuge, industry vs. environmental controversies over—3029
billboard industry regulation, controversies over—1978
child health care legislation, efforts to expand—2257
Democratic congressional strategy, outlook for—2684
Finance Committee staff appts.—2956 (p)
foreign investment in PACs, examination of—1832, 1838
former Hill aides' congressional bids—2015
honoraria to Members of Congress, increasing use of—2420
Iran arms crisis, effect on congressional turf battles—3046
Matsunaga Trade Subcommittee chairmanship, analysis of—2911
1986 congressional election results—2694
1986 congressional election, voter apathy in—2617
oil import fee, domestic oil cos. plans for—2857
Senate candidates' business PAC fund-raising, outlook for—2009
Senate committee assignments, candidates vying for—2898
Senate Democrats, committee plans for—2775
Senate Finance Committee, plans for—2786
tax reform bill, continuing differing interests in—1663, 1665
tax reform, continued prospects for—2362, 2365
West German trade problems, effect on U.S. relations—2897
worker dislocation remedies, examination of—3075
Berard, John—2039
Berdes, George—1684 (p)
Bereuter, Douglas K.—2419, 2636, 2698
Berg, Larry L.—2173-74
Berger, Peter L.—2961
Bergland, Bob—1710, 2624
Berglund, Thomas R.—2934
Bergner, Berman and Boyette—1833
Bergner, Jeffrey T.—2810, 3061, 3063
Bergsten, C. Fred—2892, 2896, 2953
Berick, David—1968 (p), 2371-73
Berman, Bergner & Boyette—2862, 3069
Berman, Howard L.—2115-16, 2696, 3088
Berman, Jason S. (Jay)—3037 (p)
Berman, Joyce—2800 (p)
Berman, Larry—3044
Berman, Michael S.—1844, 2882, 2884
Berman, Wayne L.—1833, 2009, 2862, 3069
Bermudez, Enrique—2494-95
Bernard, Sherman A.—1679, 2225
Bernhard, Berl—2008
Bernstein, Mark F.—2133 (p)
Berry, Mark N.—3094 (p)
Bertelsmann Inc.—2967
Bertrand, Anson—1736 (p)
Besteman, Karst J.—2826, 2828
Bethell, Tom—2335 (p)
Bethlehem Steel Corp.—1781, 1894-95, 2182
Bettenberg, William D.—1829-31
Betts, Richard K.—1719-20, 2548
Beukes, Herbert—1820, 1823-24, 1871
Bevill, Tom—2696
Bhasin, Roberta—2127
Biaggi, Mario—2698
Biard, Dorothy A.—3096 (p)
Bickel, Alexander M.—2840
Bicknell, Gene—1731
Biden, Joseph R., Jr.
antigovernment campaign themes, fading popularity of—1892
Biden's Israeli aid vote proxy, irony of—1927
Biden's showing in Ca. fund-raising tour—1703
Caddell staff campaign plans—2731 (p)
Caddell-Beatty film production co. creation—1759
campaign finance reform, congressional gearing-up for—2560
Committee aides investigating Rehnquist, Scalia nominations—2022 (p)
Democratic congressional strategy, outlook for—2684
Democratic foreign policy agenda search, problems with—1694
Dole's 1988 presidential bid, Senate control's role in—2111
GOP Senate loss, effect of on Reagan's damage control ability—2707
Kaufman staff promotion—2521 (p)
labor union operation laws, lax enforcement of—1875
Laxalt's GOP presidential nomination, outlook for—2058
Mondale law firm managing partner appt.—2521 (p)
1986 congressional election results—2694
1986 Democratic victories, effect of on 1988 presidential campaign—2796
1986 Senate elections, effect of on southern politics—2224
1988 presidential nominations, fund-raising's role in—2882
political acting award parody—2655
presidential candidates, gearing up of—2878
presidential candidates, gearing up of—2876, 2880-81
Reagan's campaigning for GOP candidates, "cardiac" themes in—2641
Rehnquist court confirmation process, criticism of—2290
Senate Democrats, committee plans for—2775
Senate Foreign Relations Committee, Pell's plans for—2787
Senate Judiciary Committee, plans for—2789
Biebel, Frederick K.—1683 (p)
Bier, Thomas E.—1793
Big Cypress Natl. Preserve—1994
Bikales, Gerda V.—2461
Bilbray, James H.—2380, 2688, 2698
Bilfinger & Berger AG—1835
Bilirakis, Michael—2696
Billing, Jack—2084 (p)
Billing, Sher & Jones—2084 (p)
Billings, Leon G.—2015
Billington, Jim R.—2334 (p)
Bills, J. Howard—1737 (p)
Binder, David L.—2521 (p)
Bingaman, Jeff—2082 (p), 2526, 2694, 2778
Bingham, Gail—1916, 2765, 2767
Binkin, Martin—2404
Binns, W. Mallary—2398 (p)

Birch, David L.—2773, 3002, 3004-05
Bird, Rose
Calif. Cranston's campaign TV advertising strategy—2328
1986 election voter poll results—2710
1988 presidential hopefuls, election prospects for—2314
Polling Report, Campaign '86 update—2142
Senate campaigns, projections for—2122
Senate control, outlook for—2079
Birmingham News—2272
Birnbaum, Jeffrey H.—2362
Biscan, Matthew Y.—3066-67
Bishop, Lieberman, Cook, Purcell & Reynolds—1969 (p)
Black, Charles R., Jr.—2862, 2879, 2881, 3094 (p)
Black, Clinton—2798 (p)
Black, David C.—2763
Black, Earl—2219, 2230, 2671
Black, Manafort, Stone & Atwater—2879
Black, Manafort, Stone & Kelly—3094 (p)
Black, Manafort, Stone & Kelly Public Affairs Co.—2862
Blackburn, John—3035 (p)
Blackmun, Harry A.—2840
Blaemire, Robert—2618
Blaine, James G.—2106
Blakey, G. Robert—2114, 2116, 2429, 2431
Blakey, Marion—2463 (p)
Blanchard, James J.
Blanchard's Mich. reelection chances, optimism for—2450
campaign media and polling firms, survey of—2438
children's agenda in the states, apparent progress in—2849
GOP candidates, Reagan's campaigning for—2488-90
Lucas' Mich. GOP gubernatorial nomination victory—1957
Mich. gubernatorial race, Blanchard's role-playing in—2328
Midwestern congressional incumbents, optimism for—2636
1986 GOP overall gubernatorial victory—2713
1986 gubernatorial election results—2714, 2718
1988 presidential hopefuls, election prospects for—2314
party-switching Democrats, election problems for—2553
states' high-tech growth, economic outlook for—2771
Blandin Paper Co.—1834
Blandin, Don M.—3037 (p)
Blanton, Thomas S.—2956 (p)
Blass, Greg—2380
Blechman, Barry M.—2546, 2860
Bledsoe, Bruce L.—1882
Bledsoe, Ralph D.—2323
Bliley, Thomas J., Jr.—2255, 2699
Blitzer, Wolf—1959
Block, John R.—1710-12
Blomquist, Jim—2637
Blowdry, Bob—1844
Blue Bell Inc.—2090
Blue Chip Economic Indicators—2364
Blue Cross-Blue Shield Assns.—1660, 1743, 2133 (p)
Bluestone, Barry—2991, 3100
Blum, Jeff—2426
Blumenthal, Sidney—2729 (p), 3104
Blumenthal, W. Michael—1822
Blumstein, Alfred—2840
B'nai B'rith Anti-Defamation League—1802, 2860
Boat Owners Assn. of the U.S.—2754
Bob Jones University—2014
BOC Group PLC—1834
Boehlert, Sherwood L.—2698
Boeing Co.
Air Forces' ATF contract, contractors' joint bids for—1974
anti-drug efforts, Pentagon's expanding role in—2108
bicentennial commission appts.—1683 (p)
NASA space station contracts, disinterest in—2603
Reagan Administration's policies, effect on U.S. economy—2987
Reagan's economic policy, effects of on the West—3021
Rep. Roe, profile of—1846
space station construction plans, changes in—2763
Boesky, Ivan F.—2911, 2964, 3043, 3055
Boggs, Lindy—1683 (p), 2697
Boggs, Thomas Hale, Jr.—2011, 2475, 2483, 2933
Boggs, Wade—2632
Bogin, Robert I.—1907 (p)
Bogolubov, Andrei—1906 (p)
Bohlin, J. David—2763
Boland, Edward P.—1709, 2697, 3087
Bolger, Thomas E.—2197 (p), 2425
Bolger, William F.—2333 (p)
Bolling, Richard—1708, 1710, 1712
Bollwerk, Helen M.—2396 (p)
Bolton, John R.—2115
Bonafede, Dom
Articles by:
Daniloff affair, U.S.-Soviet press disparities in—2408
free press v. natl. security concerns, debate over—1716-20
lame duck status, effect of on Reagan's popularity—1752
midterm election scenario, predictions for—1980
1986 congressional election, local issues importance in—2656
1986 election predictions, consultants' problems with—2503-06
Reagan's natl. security mismanagement, criticism of—2916
Reagan's performance, APSA seeming ambivalence toward—2148
The Washington Times' success, analysis of—2940-44
women's movement's loss of momentum, analysis of—2175-79
Bond, Christopher S. (Kit)
antigovernment campaign themes, fading popularity of—1892
campaign media and polling firms, survey of—2438
candidate spending reports, incumbents' lead in—1843
congressional campaign commercials, comparisons of—2620, 2624-25
GOP candidates, Reagan's campaigning for—2489
GOP incumbents, fund-raising lead for—2571
Missouri Senate race, abortion issue's role in—2576
Missouri Senate race, "negative" TV ads role in—2519
Mo. Senate race tv ad wars, analysis of—1902
1986 congressional election results—2686, 2694
1986 newly-elected Senators—2682
Senate campaigns, projections for—2122
women's movement's loss of momentum, analysis of—2177
Bond, Julian—2128, 2270
Bond, Richard N.—2503, 2506, 2879
Boner, William Hill—2271, 2699
Bonetti, Pedro—2024 (p)
Boney, Thomas E., Jr.—1684 (p)
Bonior, David E.—2075, 2530, 2697, 3042
Boniuk, Jan M.—2888
Bonker, Don—2699, 2953
Bonner, Alice C.—3036 (p)
Boorstin, Daniel J.—3095 (p)
Boosalis, Helen
campaign media and polling firms, survey of—2438
Midwestern congressional incumbents, optimism for—2636
Neb. GOP gubernatorial race, lack of women's issues in—2189
1986 GOP overall gubernatorial victory—2716
1986 gubernatorial election results—2714
women's movement loss of momentum, analysis of—2177
women gubernatorial candidates—1679
Borden, Enid A.—2644 (p)
Boren, David L.
bipartisan commission on campaign finance, Rudman's proposal for—2086
Boren's plan to limit PACs, Senate approval of—2026
campaign finance reform, congressional gearing-up for—2560-63
Democratic congressional strategy, outlook for—2690
honoraria to Members of Congress, increasing use of—2421
incumbent fund-raising increases, ramifications of—2812
Iran arms deal investigation, committee appts. for—3087
1986 congressional election results—2694
Okla. Senate campaign, cut-throat tactics in—2326
PAC limitations proposal, delay projected for—2198
PAC limits, Senate consideration of—1910
Senate Democrats, committee plans for—2775
Senate Intelligence Committee, plans for—2790
tax burden shift to business, possible effect on economic growth—1975
Borg-Warner Corp.—1834, 2964
Borger, Gloria—1908 (p)
Bork, Robert H.—1767, 2840
Bork, Robert H., Jr.—1685 (p)
Bornstein, Bolger & Associates—2197 (p)
Bornstein, Ronald C.—2197 (p)
Bornstein, Theodore H.—2396 (p)
Borski, Robert A.—2699
Boschwitz, Rudy
Boren's plan to limit PACs, Senate approval of—2026
campaign committee chairmanship changes, effect on PACs—2910
campaign finance reform, congressional gearing-up for—2562-63
Democratic congressional strategy, outlook for—2690
Dole's 1988 presidential bid, Senate control's role in—2111
NRSC appts.—3035 (p)
1986 congressional election results—2694
Senate Agriculture Committee, Leahy's plans for—2776
Senate campaign committees, credibility problems of—3068-70
Bosco, Douglas H.—2696
Bosies, William J., Jr.—2316
Bostian, Larry—2729 (p)
Boston College—1683 (p), 2333 (p)
The Boston Globe—2522 (p)
Boston Stock Exchange—2244
Boston University—2961, 3080
Boswell, J.G., Co.—2500
Boswell, James G., II—2501-02
Bosworth, Barry P.—1944-45, 1947, 2983, 2986, 2990, 2999
Bosworth, Stephen W.—2733
Botha, P.W.—1824, 2426
Boucher, Frederick C.—2114-16, 2699
Boulet, James J., jr.—2276 (p)
Boulter, Beau—1906 (p), 2699
Bourdette, Mary—2520 (p)
Bowen, Otis R.
AIDS education efforts, problems facing—2046
catastrophic illness care, panel recommendations expected for—2026
Dewey, Ballantine's Califano, profile of—1904
federal heart transplant aid, Bowen's announcement of—1690
heart transplants, medicare cost problems for—1825-27
medicare capitation, cost-quality analysis of—1864
medicare expansion controversy, continued outlook for—2807
statewide campaigns, role of famous names in—1957
VDT potential health hazards, Weiss' push for—2099
Bower, Joseph L.—2609, 2612-14
Bowler, M. Kenneth—1787, 2800 (p)
Bowman, Christopher J.—2001, 2004, 2800 (p)
Bowser, Alan C.—2800 (p)
Bowsher, Charles A.—1782-83, 1864
Boxer, Barbara—1643, 1731, 2696
Boyd, Veigel & Hance—2551
Boyer, Ernest L.—1678
Boyle, J. Patrick—2799 (p)
Boyle, Katie—2519
Bozell, Jacobs, Kenyon & Eckhardt Inc.—1685 (p), 1737 (p), 2196 (p)
Bozzuto, Richard C.—1901
Brachman, Judith V.—2396 (p)
Bracy Williams & Co.—2751
Bradberry, Betty—1827
Brademas, John—3104
Braden, E. Merc—2563, 2718, 2886
Bradlee, Benjamin C.—1719, 2941, 2944
Bradley, Bill
AEI's Makin, profile of—2515
Democratic congressional strategy, outlook for—2690
Democratic outlook for '88 presidential bid, analysis of—2902
1986 congressional election results—2694
1986 Democratic victories, effect of on 1988 presidential campaign—2796
Senate campaign committees, credibility problems of—3070
tax rate reform priority, conferees' outlook for—1787
tax reform bill, continuing differing interests in—1662, 1664-65
tax reform rate changes, analysis of—2018
tax reform, continued prospects for—2361-62, 2365
tax reform, last-minute efforts to amend—2337
Treasury's Third World debt initiative, Mexican test of—1932-36, 1939
World Bank's role on intl. debt, Conable's hopes for—2072-74
Bradley, Tom
campaign media & polling firms, survey of—2433-35
Cranston-Zschau race, manuerving in O2328
English as official language, Calif. debate over—2461
gubernatorial elections, GOP victories in—2713-14
1988 presidential hopefuls, prospects for—2314
S.C. Clyburn defeat, analysis of—2144
Brady, James S.—1765
Brady, John—2003
Brady, Nicholas F.—2765, 2879
Branch, Irving L.—2966
Brand & Lowell—1880, 2084 (p)
Brandeis, Louis D.—1766
Brandemuehl, Roger P.—1968 (p)
Brandon, Richard N.—1721
Brandt, Allan—2049
Brandt, Edward N., Jr.—2046
Branstad, Terry
campaign media and polling firms, survey of—2437
Harkin's mandatory farm production cutback, plan for—2388
Iowa gubernatorial race, electoral apathy's role in—2573
Midwestern congressional incumbents, optimism for—2636
1986 GOP overall gubernatorial victory—2712
1986 gubernatorial election results—2714
1986 gubernatorial election results—2718
Braun, Harry—2380
Braunegg, Suzanne—1906 (p)
Bray, Crandle—2271
Brazda Healthcare Communications—2024 (p)
Brazda, Jerome F.—2024 (p)
Breaux, John B.
campaign committees' funds, role of in election strategy—2004
campaign media and polling firms, survey of—2437
candidate spending reports, incumbents' lead in—1843
Committee membership correction—2093

congressional campaign commercials, comparisons of—2619
Democratic congressional strategy, outlook for—2677, 2682, 2684, 2688, 2692
GOP incumbents, fund-raising lead for —2571
GOP losing Senate campaigns, analysis of—3087
House open seats, candidates vying for—2380
La. House primary, Hudson's decision not to challenge—2459
La. Sen. campaign contenders—1679
La. Senate primary, Democrat and GOP optimism concerning—2388
Meaux Hayes staff appt.—2905 (p)
1986 congressional election results —2694
1986 congressional election results —2686
1986 congressional lame ducks, list of —2680
1986 new House Members—2688
1986 newly-elected Senators—2682,
1986 Senate elections, effect of on southern politics—2222-23, 2225-26
Senate campaigns, projections for —2122
Senate candidates' business PAC fund-raising, outlook for—2010-11
Senate committee assignments, candidates vying for—2898
southern House incumbents, optimistic outlook for—2271
Brecht, Mary C.—2255
Brennan, Joseph E.—2380, 2688, 2697, 2849
Brenner, Jack—2007
Brennen, Steven—2852 (p)
Brenner, Daniel L.—2463 (p)
Brenner, Paul—2376
Breslin, Jimmy—2916
Brick Institute—2800 (p)
Brick, Seckington, Bowers, Swartz & Gentry—2127
Bricker, Ronald—1969 (p)
Brickfield, Cyril F.—2027
Brien, Hugh J.—1968 (p)
Brier, Jack H.—1731
Briggs, Michael—2522 (p)
Briggs, William C.—1737 (p)
Brigham Young University—2724
Brill, Steve—1585 (p), 1908 (p), 2196 (p)
Brinner, Roger E.—2283, 2363
Bristol-Myers Co.—2374
Mead-Johnson & Co.—2374
British Aerospace Inc.—1907 (p)
British Broadcasting Corp.—2403, 2559
British Columbia Forest PDTs—1834
British Petroleum PLC—1836
Britt, C. Robin—1953, 2793
Brock, Bill
dislocated workers, advisory panel recommendations for—2963
labor union operation laws, lax enforcement of—1875, 1878-80
labor-management cooperation legal problems, Labor's plans for—1690
multilateral trade talks, preparations for—2061
OPD natl. security leaks, Regan's efforts to avert—2323
PWBA's Kass, profile of—2577
Reagan Administration's policies, effect on U.S. economy—2984, 2998-99
Reagan's corporate management-bashing, analysis of—3107
worker dislocation remedies, examination of—3073
Brockway, David H.—1661
Brodhead, William M.—2333 (p)
Bromberg, Michael D.—1667
Bronfman, Edgar—1837
Brooke, Edward W.—2144
Brookhiser, Richard—2559, 2851 (p)
Brookings Institution
Aaron Policy Economics Group appt. —2334 (p)
academicians' Washington influence, examination of—2838
AEI staff reductions—3095 (p)
asset sales for deficit-reduction, debate over—1944
biennial budgeting, Administration consideration of—2319
comparable worth controversies, report on—2529
deficit reduction plans, congressional inaction for—2630
federalism's effectiveness, analysis of —3104
free press v. natl. security concerns, debate over—1719-20
free trade, Litan's recommendations for—1976
global supply-demand mismatch, possible ramifications of—2611
Iran arms sales, effect on OPEC's oil prices—3076
military tech. and defense manpower, assessment of—2404
Natl. Leadership Commission on Health Care creation—2643 (p)-44 (p)
1986 newly elected congressmen, staff appts. for—2850 (p)
newspaper editorials' policy influence, analysis of—1882
Penner CBO resignation—2645 (p)
Reagan Administration's policies, effect on U.S. economy—2986, 2990, 2993, 2999
Rivlin departure—2923
school board efficacy, education institute study of—2725
SDI after Reagan presidency, pessimistic outlook for—2548
Soviet plans for Iran, Brookings' assessment of—3101
steel minimill growth, study of—2591
tax rate revision, possible ramifications of—2202
tax reform, continued prospects for —2363
transportation access for the disabled, progress toward—2595
transportation policy for the disabled, Katzmann's criticism of—2089
welfare reform debate, effect of new data on—2931
welfare reform debate, issues in —2092
Brookover, Edward E., II—2616-17, 2401, 2800 (p)
Brooks, Jack
binary chemical weapons, Fascell-sponsored study criticising—1975
budget act ruling on GAO's role, ramifications of—1782
defense contractors' greed, Touche Ross study of—1742
Information and Regulatory Affairs Office, reauthorization of—2527
Iran arms deal investigation, committee appts. for—3087
1986 congressional election results —2699
revenue sharing payment date change, ramifications of—2415
Brooks, Thomas A.—2316-17
Broomfield, William S.—2697, 3087
Brotherhood of Railway and Airline Clerks—3071
Brown & Wood—1849 (p)
Brown Shoe Co.—1692
Brown University—1797 (p)
Brown, Barry S.—2827
Brown, Bruce M.—2022 (p)
Brown, Edmund G. (Jerry), Jr.—2713, 3023
Brown, George E., Jr.—2545
Brown, George F., Jr.—2696, 2962
Brown, Hank—2696, 3100
Brown, James H. (Jim)—2190
Brown, Leslie—2133 (p)
Brown, Lester R.—2291
Brown, Les—2556
Brown, Tina—2335 (p)
Brown, Williams, Quinn & Chinn Inc. —1781
Browne, Lynn E.—3002, 3004-05
Browne, Robert S.—1849 (p)
Brownell, Herbert—1683 (p)
Browning-Ferris Industries—1736 (p)
Brownstein Zeidman and Schomer —1888
Brownstein, Ronald—2957 (p)
Articles by:
antigovernment campaign themes, fading popularity of—1890-92
campaign committees' funds, role of in election strategy—1998-2004
conservative anti-poverty agenda, Kemp's plans for—2531
Democratic foreign policy agenda search, problems with—1694
Democratic new directions, DPC's report on—2347
drug issue in 1986 election, candidates' switches on—2742
gubernatorial elections, Republican victories in—2712-18
Laxalt's GOP presidential nomination, outlook for—2054-58
Mesa Petroleum's Pickens, interview with—2842-43
1986 congressional elections, voter apathy in—2615-18
1986 elections, effect of on partisan outlook—2670-73
1988 presidential candidate du Pont, interview with—2452-53
1988 presidential hopefuls, election prospects for—2312-14
party-switching Democrats, election problems for—2550-53
presidential candidates, gearing up of—2876-81
S.C.'s Clyburn's statewide race defeat, analysis of—2144
Senatorial campaign polls, disparities in—2030
southern gubernatorial campaigns, outlook for—2228-32
unemployment issue, campaigners' avoidence of—1860
Walt Disney's Kaplan, profile of —1678
young conservative movement in government, effects of—1764-69
Broyhill, James T.
Armed Services and Judiciary Committee appts.—1967 (p)
Broyhill East replacement appt. —1684 (p)
campaign media and polling firms, survey of—2439
candidate spending reports, incumbents' lead in—1843
Democratic congressional strategy, outlook for—2679
Dole's 1988 presidential bid, Senate control's role in—2112
GOP candidates, Reagan's campaigning for—2489
GOP incumbents, fund-raising lead for —2571
GOP Senate control, Reagan's campaigning for—2639
Helms' foreign policy views, controversies over—1949
House open seats, candidates vying for—2380
Ill. gubernatorial race debate, Thompson's efforts to avoid—2015
Johnston FTC reappointment —2132 (p)
1986 congressional election results —2686
1986 congressional election, voter apathy in—2618
1986 congressional lame ducks, list of —2680
1986 election partisan results, analysis of—2670
1986 new House Members—2688
1986 newly-elected Senators—2683
1986 Senate elections, effect of on southern politics—2223-24
N.C. Senate campaign, 1984/1986 comparisons—2394
N.C. voter turnout, effect of on Senate race—2519
nuclear waste dump site selection, controversies over—2372
Reagan's campaigning for GOP candidates, "cardiac" themes in —2640
Sen. Sanford staff appts.—3035 (p)
Senate campaigns, projections for —2123
Senate candidates' business PAC fund-raising, outlook for—2008, 2010-11
Senate control, GOP chances for —2079
southern political trends, analysis of —2220
trade issues, voter apathy concerning —2320
Bruce, Terry L.—2697
Bryan, Bryan & Black—2441
Bryan, Richard H.—2128, 2438, 2459, 2714, 2718
Bryant, John—1837, 1953, 2115-16, 2271, 2699
Bryant-Koenig, Darlene—2335 (p)
Brzezinski, Zbigniew—2839, 2844, 2887, 2890
Buchanan, Bruce—2738
Buchanan, James M.—2603, 2837
Buchanan, Patrick J.
arms control poll 10/86—2647
Buchanan's White House resignation, outlook for—1643
GOP candidates, Reagan's campaigning for—2490
Iceland summit stalemate, Administration efforts to explain —2512
Judge's presidential staff appt. —2195 (p)
Kingon ambassadorship appt., effect of on Regans staff—2795
Reagan's foreign policy crisis, examination of—3106
Reagan's foreign policy, congressional debate over—3062
Reagan's post-congressional election strategy—2702
White House departure, outlook for —2186-87
White House speechwriting staff appts., lack of—1677
Buck Consultants—2755
Buck, Howard—1797 (p)
Buck, Kathleen A.—2082 (p)
Buck, Susan—2011
Buckley Group—2584 (p)
Buckley, Jill—2433
Buckley, John—2313, 2879, 3094 (p), 3108
Buckley, Robert J.—2090
Budd Co.—1834
Budde, Bernadette A.—2004, 2562
Budget and Impoundment Control Act (1974)—2146
Budget Committee, House
Balanced Budget Act, economic outlook for—2117
budget act unconstitutionality, Congress' angst over—1722-24
budget committee members' plans for China trip—1643
child health care legislation, efforts to expand—2256, 2258
congressional campaign spending, analysis of—2732
defense budgeting, congressional inefficiencies in—2304
deficit reduction predictions, problems with—2289
Democratic congressional strategy, outlook for—2692
federal budget debate, Gregorsky's melodramatic portrayal of—2665
federal deficit crisis, voters' lack of concern over—2052
foreign aid crisis, congressional outlook for—2239
foreign operations appropriations 'outlay cap,' trouble facing—2026
honoraria to Members of Congress, increasing use of—2422
House committees, preliminary assignments for—3100
House Speaker staff appts.—3096 (p)
1986 newly-elected Senators—2683
Okla. Senate campaign, cut-throat tactics in—2326
Pa. economic transitions, effect of on political races—2424
party-switching Democrats, election problems for—2553
political acting award parody—2655
Rep. Whitten's budget appropriating power, profile of—1709, 1711
tax reform's effect on deficit, controversies over—2068
Ways and Means Committee's visibility, increases in—2146
Budget Committee, Senate
asset sales for deficit-reduction, debate over—1944, 1947
Balanced Budget Act, economic outlook for—2117
biennial budgeting, Administration consideration of—2318

budget act unconstitutionality, Congress' angst over—1721-23
budget resolution deficit target problems, outlook for—1672
Chiles' plans for—2780
defense budgeting, congressional inefficiencies in—2307
Democratic congressional strategy, outlook for—2684, 2690
Democratic Senate control, possible negative effects of—1920
federal deficit crisis, voters' lack of concern over—2052
federal loan asset sale, congressional postponement of—2468
foreign aid crisis, congressional outlook for—2239
foreign operations appropriations 'outlay cap,' trouble facing—2026
House committees, preliminary assignments for—3100
Laxalt's GOP presidential nomination, outlook for—2058
Lipman Wash. transit authority appt. —1735 (p)
1986 Senate elections, effect of on southern politics—2224
Senate Armed Services Committee, Nunn's plans for—2778
Senate committee assignments, candidates vying for—2898
Senate Committee chairmanships, Democrats vying for—2819
Senate Democrats, committee plans for—2775
tax reform's effect on deficit, controversies over—2068
tax reform, continued prospects for —2361

budget, federal
across-the-board budget cuts, grim outlook for—1974
Administration budget deadline, problems meeting—2539
antipoverty programs, budget cuts' impact on—2963
appropriations bills, Administration plans for—2140
asset sales for deficit-reduction, debate over—1944-47
balanced budget act revision, congressional plans for—1852
Balanced Budget Act, economic outlook for—2117-20
biennial budgeting, Administration consideration of—2318-19
budget act unconstitutionality, Congress' angst over—1721-24
budget act's bottom line, congressional problems meeting —2213
budget act's effect on document distribution, analysis of—2722
budget appropriations votes, congressional plans for—2282
budget committee members' plans for China trip—1643
budget cut reaffirmation, congressional outlook for—1742
budget cuts, limited effect of on Pentagon—1759
budget data presentation review, Wallison's consideration of—2572
budget deadline, pessimistic outlook for—2606
budget freeze, congressional inaction on—1956
budget law, effect of on Rudman's reelection campaign—2299
budget reconciliation bill, congressional passage of—2588
budget reduction annual pattern, continued outlook for—1798
budget resolution deficit target problems, outlook for—1672
campaign budget vs. spending promises, analysis of—3047
congressional campaign spending, analysis of—2732
continuing resolution process, criticism of—2654
defense budget bypass, Dole's outlook for—1815
defense budget cuts, CBO analysis of —2910
defense budget, EIA's 10-year forecast for—2806
deficit reduction plans, congressional inaction for—2627-30
Democratic Senate control, possible negative effects of—1920
economy's effect on budget act, Penner's comment on—2155
farm program increases, Administration outlook for—3042
farm program support, legislators's concerns over—2497-2502
FEC budget cuts, effect of on access to information—2074
federal budget debate, Gregorsky's melodramatic portrayal of—2665
federal capital budget creation, Administration study of—2155
federal capital budget, task force's problems for—2948-49
federal deficit crisis, voters' lack of concern over—2050-53
federal loan sales, congressional disputes over—2402
final 1986 deficit figure, announcement of—2650
foreign operations appropriations 'outlay cap,' trouble facing—2026
government privatization, Miller's outlook for—2977
health programs, OMB's cuts for —3043
increased defense budget, Weinberger's pleas for—2863
new federal budget, effect of on nonprofit sector—1692
1986 federal budget deficit, Miller's projections for—1798
1987 budget deficit, CEA's revisions of —2017
1987 fiscal defense budget estimates, disparities in—2340
1987 intelligence budget, committee markup of—1911
1988 budget outlook, Miller's comments on—3100
OMB information office reauthorization, compromise on —2527
OMB's mid-session budget review, delays expected for—1927
Pentagon budget's meager increase, Administration angst over—2665
printing budget cuts, effect of on armed services publications—2856
public finance, Musgrave's assessment of—2029
Reagan's spending deferral power decision, court postponement of —2856
Reagan's "rosy scenario" economic forecasts, study of—2650
Reagan's 1987 defense budget, CBO's criticism of—1987
reconciliation bill, congressional push for—1910
Rep. Whitten's budget appropriating power, profile of—1708-12
revenue sharing payment date change, ramifications of—2415
Senate Appropriations Committee's 'ghost' subcommittee—1871
'star wars', budget problems for —1726
state and local public finance, Rosen's study of—2089
supplemental spending bill, Reagan's approval for—1690
Supreme Court's budget act decision, analysis of—1863
tax reform's effect on deficit, controversies over—2068-69
transportation funds' exclusion from budget, Howard's push for—2198
U.S. foreign aid allocations, grim outlook for—2899

budget, state
state economies, CED's report on —2652
states' business ratings, Grant Thornton index of—2743
western states, international trading efforts of—2724

Buechner, John W. (Jack)—2688, 2698
Buenneke, Richard H., Jr.—2548
Buffone, Susan M.—2584 (p)
Buie, James A.—2398 (p)
Bulloch, Larry—2366
Bumpers, Dale
campaign media and polling firms, survey of—2434
candidate spending reports, incumbents' lead in—1843
GOP incumbents, fund-raising lead for —2571
1986 congressional election results —2686, 2694
1986 Democratic victories, effect of on 1988 presidential campaign—2796
1986 Senate elections, effect of on southern politics—2223-24
religious themes in political campaigns, public intolerance of —2014
Senate campaigns, projections for —2122
Senate Democrats, committee plans for—2775
Senate Energy Committee, Johnston's plans for—2784

Bunn, Matthew G.—2583 (p)
Bunning, Jim—2380, 2688, 2697
Burch, Dean—2795, 2879
Burch, Michael S.—3070
Burdick, Quentin N.—2694, 2775, 2785, 3096 (p)
Bureau of Nati. Affairs Inc.
bureaucratic responsibility, Burke's assessment of—1858
dislocated workers, advisory panel recommendations for—2963
labor union operation laws, lax enforcement of—1875, 180
staffing and scheduling in the workplace, study on—2738
state and local public finance, Rosen's study of—2089
tax reform, continued prospects for —2362

bureaucracy
antigovernment campaign themes, fading popularity of—1890-92
bureaucratic responsibility, Burke's assessment of—1858
Conable's surprise World Bank staff meeting visit campaign—1871
gas storage tank leak investigation office, acronym for—2603
Jobs for Employable Dependent Individuals program, acronym for —2819
Navy "brown shoe" code, relaxation of—2603
Reagan's lil. speech, increased government spending as theme in —2016
Star Wars' Significant Technical Milestones experiment—2155

Burford, Anne McGill—2032, 2063 (p), 2174
Burford, Robert F.—3065-66
Burger, Warren E.
academicians' Washington influence, examination of—2840
anti-drug efforts, Pentagon's expanding role in—2106
bicentennial commission appts. —1683 (p)
budget act ruling on GAO's role, ramifications of—1782
gerrymandering court ruling, conflicting analyses of—1748
lame duck status, effect of on Reagan's popularity—1752
Mater bicentennial commission resignation—2522 (p)
Supreme Court's budget act decision, analysis of—1863
Supreme Court, Shnayerson's illustrated history of—2860

Burke, Edmund—2201
Burke, John P.—1858
Burke, Kelly H.—2836
Burke, Scott—1684 (p), 1796 (p)
Burke, Sheila—2084 (p)
Burke, Thomas R.—2807
Burkhalter, Edward A., Jr.—2082 (p)
Burki, Shahid Javed—2310
Burns, Arthur F.—2089
Burns, James MacGregor—1765, 1768
Burns, Steve—2836
Burris, Roland W.—2144
Burroughs Corp.—1822
Burroughs Wellcome Co.—1834
Burson-Marsteller
Beall appt.—2083 (p)
Democratic Senate control, effect of on lobbyists—2862
McAvoy Bozell, Jacobs appt. —1737 (p)
McAvoy N.Y. pr firm appt.—1685 (p)
newspaper editorials' policy influence, analysis of—1883
Stephens appt.—1969 (p)
Tate, Brenner CPB board nominations —2463 (p)
Walker Associates nonvoting interest shares sale—1908 (p)

Burston-Wade, Deborah L.—2730 (p)
Burt, Dottye—2132 (p)
Burtless, Gary—2092
Burton, Dan—2697
Burton, Sala—2696
Bush, Frederick M.—2884
Bush, George
Administration foreign policy responsibility, problems with—2950
Administration plans to boost small businesses, problems for—2077
antigovernment campaign themes, fading popularity of—1892
Bush's Jordanian trip advance work, staff problems with—1959
Bush's stumping for GOP candidates, motives behind—2641
Bush's 1988 campaign, gearing up of staff for—2794-95
Cabinet space council, Administration consideration of—2299
campaign committees' funds, role of in election strategy—2001, 2003
campaign "spin" manipulators, analysis of—2130
chemical weapons compromise, ineffectiveness of—1773
Democratic foreign policy agenda search, problems with—1694
Dole's 1988 presidential bid, Senate control's role in—2111-13
Gramm's GOP Senate candidate support—2299
Iran arms crisis, impact on Dole's presidential bid—3088
Iran arms deal, Reagan's limited concessions on—3026-27
Iran arms sales, effect on OPEC's oil prices—3077
Iran arms scandal, impact of on Bush's presidential bid—3078-79
Judge's Presidential staff appt. —2195 (p)
Kemp presidential campaign staff appts.—3094 (p)
labor union operation laws, lax enforcement of—1875
Laxalt's GOP presidential nomination, outlook for—2054-55, 2057-58
Mich. delegate selection, effect of on Bush's candidacy—1902
Mich. presidential delgate primary contest results, confusion in—2015
1986 congressional election, voter apathy in—2616
1986 Democratic victories, effect of on 1988 presidential campaign—2796
1986 election predictions, consultants' problems with—2503
1988 presidential candidate du Pont, interview with—2452-53
1988 presidential nominations, fund-raising's role in—2883-85
nuclear waste dump site selection, controversies over—2372
Policy Review's conservative advice to Democrats—1845, 1852
presidential candidates rating in Texas —1731
presidential candidates, gearing up of —2879
presidential candidates, gearing up of —2876-77, 2881
public television financing problems, ramifications of—2558
Reagan's post-congressional election strategy—2702
Reagan's role in Iran arms deal, public opinion poll of—3098
Republican Party strategy for 1991, Iran arms deal's impact on—3033
Robertson's Mich. GOP delegate selection chances—1734
Robertson/Bush presidential drafting committees, creation of—1789

Senate control battle, last-minute predictions for—2632
space agency authorization bill, Reagan's veto of—2857
Vote America project, Administration motives in—2575
White House's Maseng, profile of —2329
young conservative movement in government, effects of—1767
business
Administration trade legislation opposition, Darman's hinting at —2807
BankAmerica's building sale to Shuwa, ramifications of—1974
businesses paying no taxes, CTJ's study on—1853
cellular telephone industry, projections for—2005-07
Chamber of Commerce's Lamp, profile of—2080
comparable worth controversies, report on—2529
comparable worth systems, business study center's analysis of—1916
Conable's surprise World Bank staff meeting visit campaign—1871
Conable's World Bank management style, profile of—2073
Consumer Reports' poverty conference, reasons for—2819
Corporate Governance Project, Seligman's analysis of—2472
corporate PAC sponsorship, statistics on—1914
corporate public policymaking, examination of—1746
corporate shareholders, IRRC's survey of—2961
corporate takeover regulation plans, Boesky's role in—2964
corporate troubles abroad, Jasinowski's comments on—2819
development investment, alternatives to private capital for—1916
employers' use of polygraphs, Hatch's legislation for—2483
ESOPs and Aesop's sunshine management theory, folly of—1696
ethanol-methanol gasoline additives, Chrysler's rejection of—2923
General Motor's Saturn car development, criticism of—2915
IBM, DeLamarter's profile of—2961
insider stock trading, analysis of —1979
merger challenges, Antitrust Division's decline in—3043
Mesa Petroleum's Pickens, interview with—2842-43
new American boom, controversies over—1692
1986 mail transport, speedier alternatives to—2804
1987 economic expansion, business economists' view of—3042
Pfizer Inc.'s Pratt, profile of—1733
Reagan's corporate management-bashing, analysis of—3107
rustbelt plant closings, ramifications of —2090
Senate candidates' business PAC fund-raising, outlook for—2008-11
small business conference, Administration mismangement of —2076-77
small business status, White House report on—2652
states' business ratings, Grant Thornton index of—2743
steel industry restructuring, consideration of—2527
steel industry, increasing problems for —2182-83
steel minimill growth, Brookings' assessment of—2591
tax reform effects, Gault's predictions of—2483
tax reform's effect on business, harsh projections for—1787
tax reform, business' coping with —2754-60
U.S. manufacturing strategies, suggestions for—2529
***Business and Society Review*—2270**
Business Roundtable—2062, 2964
Business-Higher Education Forum —2462 (p), 3037 (p)
Business-Industry PAC—2004, 2009, 2562
Bustamante, Albert G.—2699
Butcher, James R.—1953
Butcher, Jim—2380
Butcher, Willard C.—1685 (p)
Butler, C.M., III—1780
Butler, Judith—2575
Butts, John L.—2469
Buzzell, Charles—2169
Byoir, Carl, & Associates Inc.—2083 (p)
Byrd, Robert C.
bicentennial commission appts. —1683 (p)
defense budget bypass, Dole's outlook for—1815
Democratic congressional strategy, outlook for—2676, 2678-79, 2684
Democratic Senate control, possible negative effects of—1920
DLC conference, analysis of—3088
Dole's 1988 presidential bid, Senate control's role in—2111-12
FAA's independence, Lautenberg's testimony concerning—1853
GOP Senate loss, effect of on Reagan's damage control ability —2707
Iceland summit stalemate, Administration efforts to explain —2512
incumbent fund-raising increases, ramifications of—2812
Iran arms crisis, effect on congressional turf battles—3046
Iran arms deal, effect of on Reagan's credibility—2847
Iranian arms-contra investigation committee, Inouye's chances for —2923
1986 congressional election results —2694
1986 Senate elections, effect of on southern politics—2224
Reagan's foreign policy crisis, effect of on Congress—3024
Reagan's foreign policy, congressional debate over—3064
Senate campaign committees, credibility problems of—3070-71
Senate committee assignments, candidates vying for—2898
Senate Committee chairmanships, Democrats vying for—2819
Senate Democrats, committee plans for—2774-75
Senate Judiciary Committee, Biden's plans for—2789
Wunder law firm creation—2585 (p)
Byrne, Jane M.—2081
Byrnes, James L.—1796 (p)
Byron, Beverly B.—2697

C

Cabinet Affairs Office—2323
Cable Communications Policy Act (1984)—3085
Cable News Network Inc.
Cable News Network—2291
cable television industry
cable satellite dish rates, Gore's bill to limit—1975
cable television programming limitations, FCC decision to issue —2027
Cable, William H.—2008, 2421-22
Caddell, Patrick H.
Biden campaign staff plans—2731 (p)
Caddell-Beatty film production co. creation—1759
Calif. Fair Pay Amendment, examination of—2405
campaign consultant's victories, breakdown of—2720
campaign media and polling firms, survey of—2432-33
independent PAC expenditures, controversies over—2933
political acting award parody—2655
presidential candidates, gearing up of —2878
Cadish, Gary—2013
Cadwalader, Wickersham & Taft —2361-62
Cafferata, Patricia D.
campaign media and polling firms, survey of—2438
Nickles/Andrews consulting firm switches—2128
1986 gubernatorial election results —2714
Rocky Mountain GOP gubernatorial campaigns, problems for—2459
Vocanovich connection—1957
women statehouse candidates—1679
Caffiaux, Jean A.—2910
Cahill Gordon & Reindel—1716
Cahill, Robert S.—2957 (p)
Cahouet, Frank V.—2195 (p)
Cain, Bruce E.—2718
Caine, Wesley K.—2957 (p)
Calabresi, Steven G.—1767-69
Calero, Adolfo—2192, 2492, 2494-95
Calhoun, J.C., Jr.—1886
Califano, Joseph A., Jr.—1904, 2595
California Agriculture Council—3021, 3023
California Council on Alcohol Problems —2429
California English Campaign—2388
California Farm Bureau—2131
California Grape & Tree Fruit League —2131
California Institute of Technology —2718
California Rural Legal Assistance —2767
California State Employees' Assn. —2405
***The California Eye*—2388**
California Supreme Court—2710
California Taxpayers Assn.—2405
Californians United Against Proposition 63—2388
Callahan, H.L. Sonny—2696
Callan, Byron K.—2833, 2836
Callan, James—2420
Callavet, DeWitt—2983
Calloway, Howard (Bo)—1901
Calleo, David P.—2896
Calthorpe, Peter—1802
Cambridge Reports Inc.—1686
Cambridge Survey Research Inc. —1957, 2432, 2435-37, 2440, 2720
Camp, John C.—2008
Campaign America—2110, 2112, 2877, 2884
Campaign Consultants Inc.—2440-41, 2503
Campaign for Nuclear Disarmament —2403
Campaign for Properity—1892, 2055, 2884-85
campaigns
antigovernment campaign themes, fading popularity of—1890-92
English as the official language, *Los Angeles Times* poll for—2388
Jensen's Democratic campaign training 'summer camp'—1844
unemployment issue, campaigners' avoidence of—1860
campaigns, congressional
Abdnor's S.D. Senate campaign, farm policy's role in—2189
Adams' Wash. Senate bid, nuclear dump plan issue in—1674-75
Addabbo replacement campaign, grim battle outlook—1815
AFSCME state and federal campaign contributions—2636
Ala. Democratic division, effect of on Shelby's Senate bid—1901
Ala. Senate race, political infighting's role in—2272
Andrews/Nickles' popularity poll results—1731
bipartisan commission on campaign finance, Rudman's call for—2066
budget law, effect of on Rudman's reelection campaign—2299
Bush's campaigning for GOP candidates, motives for—2641
Calif. Senate campaign, Zschau aides' ethics code proposals for—1845
campaign committees' funds, role of in election strategy—1998-2004
campaign cost allocations, District Court ruling of—2468
campaign finance reform, congressional gearing-up for —2560-63
campaign fund-raising, Senate's lead in—1952-53
campaign funds, PAC percentage statistics—1914
campaign media and polling firms, survey of—2432-41
campaign "spin" manipulators, analysis of—2130
candidate spending reports, incumbents' lead in—1842
Cobey's evangelical fund-raising letter, controversies over—2330
Collins' Ill. House race, favorable poll results for—1957
Colo. Senate race, Wirth's strategy for —2393
congressional campaign commercials, comparisons of—2619-26
Cranston's reelection campaign advertising strategy—2328
Cranston's reelection campaign, foreign policy's role in—2188
Democratic Senate nomination, Jordan's bid for—1679
Democratic Senate, Reagan's conciliatory efforts for—2701-02
Dole's 1988 presidential bid, Senate control's role in—2110-13
drug issue in 1986 election, candidates' switches on—2742
economy's impact on fall elections, Wirthlin's predictions for—1987
farm crisis and Dakota Senate races, GOP campaigning against—2579
Farmbelt candidates, fundraising statistics of—2636
Ferraro's power as fund-raiser—1731
Fla. Senate race, public opinion poll's role in—2020
former Hill aides' congressional bids —2015
Fowler's Ga. Democratic Senate nomination—2015
Ga. Senate race, Fowler's fund-raising problems for—2272
Garvey's use of Mechling as an investigator, controversies over —2270
GOP candidates, Reagan's campaigning for—2488-91
GOP incumbents, fund-raising lead for —2570-71
GOP's loss of Senate, effect of on presidential advisers—2707
Gorton's Manion vote, possible effect of on Adams' campaign—1731
Green's N.Y. Senate Democratic nomination—2190
House open seats, candidates vying for—2379-80
Idaho Senate race, Symm's problems in—2264
Ill. Stevenson's voting record, AIPAC's criticism of—2518
incumbent fund-raising increases, problems with—2812
Kennedy's Mass. congressional nomination victory—2270
La. House seat, Baker's chances for —2459
La. Sen. campaign contenders—1679
La. Senate primary, both parties claiming victory in—2388
Laxalt reelection bid, GOP hopes for —2517
Mass. gubernatorial and House races, predictability of—1962
Mo. House candidate Cryts, poll gap closing for—2518
Mo. Senate race, "negative" TV ads role in—2519
Mo. Senate race TV ad wars, analysis of—1902
Mo. Senate race, abortion issue's role in—2576
N.C. Senate campaign, 1984/1986 comparisons—2394
N.C. voter turnout, effect of on Senate race—2519
N.D. Senate race, Andrews' TV ad blunder's effects on—2189
N.D. Senate race, conflicting poll results in—1845

NCPAC Colo. Senate race smear campaign, controversies over —1901
Nevada Senate race, Reid's strategy for—2579
Nickles/Andrews consulting firm switches—2128
1986 congressional candidates, arms control activists' lobbying of—2636
1986 congressional elections, voter apathy in—2615-18
1986 elections, consultants' victories in—2720
1986 elections, effect of on Democratic Party plans—2676-92
1986 elections, effect of on partisan outlook—2670-73
1986 Senate elections, effect of on southern politics—2222-26
NRSC donor apathy, Heinz' plea against—1643
Okla. Senate campaign, cutthroat tactics in—2326
Okla. Senate race, falling oil prices' role in—1848
Okla. Senate race, Nickles' poll lead in —2579
Pa. economic transitions, effect of on political races—2423-27
Pa. Senate race, Specter's lead in —2272
PAC giving to Members involved in tax reform, statistics on—1914
party-switching Democrats, election problems for—2550-53
religious right candidates, political risks of—2014
Robertson's campaign plans for GOP hopefuls—2330
rural economy, Democratic campaign strategy for—2388
S.C. congressional race, Democratic chances for—2128
S.D. Senate race, Daschle's TV farm price ad campaign—1871
SDI as campaign issue, Hart poll on —2576
SDI's role in congressional elections, declining importance of—2574-75
Senate campaigns, projections for —2122
Senate candidates' business PAC fund-raising, outlook for—2008-11
Senate challengers, fund-raising problems for—1901
Senate control issue, lack of importance in Vt. race—1962
Senate lead, GOP chances for—2079
Senatorial campaign polls, disparities in—2030
southern House incumbents, optimistic outlook for—2271
southern political trends, analysis of —2218-19
Stevenson's Ill. campaign, 'LaRouche' factor in—1734
Stevenson's pick of Dyhrkopp as Senate candidate, analysis of—1987
Townsend's Md. congressional bid, Schwazenegger's help with—1643
Wash. Senate race, Gorton's strategy for—2393
Wash. Senate race, personality issues in—2637

campaigns, gubernatorial
Ala. GOP gubernatorial fate, Graddick's role in—2099
Ala. gubernatorial race, DMI poll for —2576
Alaska gubernatorial race, Sheffield's poor public rating in—1845
Blanchard's Mich. reelection chances, optimism for—2450
campaign media and polling firms, survey of—2432-41
Conn. GOP gubernatorial nomination —1901
Ct. gubernatorial race, name recognition's role in—2518
Fla. GOP gubernatorial race, Frey's smear ad campaign in—1901
Fla. gubernatorial race runoff, predictions for—2020
Fla. gubernatorial race, GOP optimism for—2458
Fla. gubernatorial race, Martinez chances for—2459
GOP chances in the Rocky Mountain region, tough outlook for—2459
GOP governors' fund-raiser, Reagan's plans to speak—2128
Gov. Celeste's reelection bid, incumbency factor in—1791
Gov. O'Neill's renomination, Moffett's legal challenge to—1845
gubernatorial candidates, managerial skills required for—2580
gubernatorial primary races, victories for women in—2190
Ill. gubernatorial race debate, Thompson's efforts to avoid—2015
Iowa gubernatorial race, electoral apathy's role in—2573
Kansas gubernatorial race, farm issue's role in—2576
La. gubernatorial race, contenders in —2190
Lucas' Mich. GOP gubernatorial nomination victory—1957
Lucas' Mich. gubernatorial bid, improved chances for—1681
Mass. gubernatorial and House races, predictability of—1962
McWherter's Tenn. Democratic gubernatorial primary victory—2015
Mecham Arizona gubernatorial campaign announced—1679
Mich. Gop gubernatorial race, conflicting poll results in—1845
Mich. gubernatorial race, Blanchard's role-playing in—2328
midwestern gubernatorial Democratic candidates, outlook for—2536
Minn. gubernatorial race, Perpich's poor showing in—2270
N.H. gubernatorial race, nuclear power issue in—2518
Neb. gubernatorial race, lack of women's issues in—2189
Ohio gubernatorial race, *Columbis Dispatch* poll for—2330
Ohio gubernatorial race, Rhodes' slim chances in—2328
Pa. economic transitions, effect of on political races—2423-27
Southern gubernatorial campaigns, outlook for—2228-32
Southern political trends, analysis of —2218-19
Tenn. Democratic gubernatorial candidates, televised debates for —1731
Texas gubernatorial race, falling oil prices' role in—1848
Texas gubernatorial race, poll gap decreasing in—2458
women in gubernatorial campaigns —1679

campaigns, presidential
Babbitt's southern campaign plans —1957
Biden's showing in Ca. fund-raising tour—1703
Bush's Middle East trip, staff blunders during—1959
Bush's 1988 presidential campaign, staff gearing up for—2794-95
Democratic outlook for '88 presidential bid, analysis of—2902
Dole's 1988 presidential bid, Senate control's role in—2110-13
former Mondale campaign aide Kaplan, profile of—1678
Iran arms crisis, impact on Dole's presidential bid—3088
Iran arms sale, impact on Bush's presidential bid—3078-79
Kemp, Robertson's pornography comments—1901
Laxalt's GOP presidential nomination, outlook for—2054-58
Mich. delegate selection, effect of on Bush's candidacy—1902
Mich. presidential delgate primary contest results, confusion in—2015
1986 Democratic victories, effect of on 1988 campaign—2796
1988 presidential candidate du Pont, interview with—2452-53
1988 presidential hopefuls, election prospects for—2312-14
1988 presidential nominations, fund-raising's role in—2882-86
Nunn's press conference, presidential bid referred to in—2871
presidential candidates rating in Texas —1731
presidential candidates, gearing up of —2876-81
regional presidential primary, southern consideration of—2388
Robertson's Mich. GOP delegate selection chances—1734
Robertson's 1988 presidential bid, discord's role in—2190
Rocky Mountain presidential caucus, Lamm's proposal for—1759
Sen. Gramm's presidential aspirations, speculation on—2299

campaigns, state
Christian Voice's 'Biblical Scoreboard', impact on state races—2576
Long Island comptroller bid, Shoreham plant's role in—2459
S.C.'s Clyburn's race defeat, analysis of—2144
statewide races, role of famous names in—1957

Campbell, Ben Nighthorse—2688, 2696
Campbell, C. Russell—2418
Campbell, Carroll A., Jr.
campaign media and polling firms, survey of—2440
GOP candidates, Reagan's campaigning for—2489
House open seats, candidates vying for—2380
House open seats, candidates' vying for—2379
1986 congressional election, voter apathy in—2615
1986 congressional lame ducks, list of —2680
1986 election partisan results, analysis of—2670
1986 GOP overall gubernatorial victory —2713
1986 gubernatorial election results —2714
1986 gubernatorial election results —2718
1986 new House Members—2689
S.C. congressional race, Democratic chances for—2128
southern gubernatorial campaigns, outlook for—2228-31
southern House incumbents, optimistic outlook for—2271

Campbell, John T.—2144
Campbell, W. Douglas—2275 (p)
Campen, James T.—2472
Campion, Ray C.—2173
Campisi, Chuck—2133 (p)
Canada, Joe—2380
Canada, Joseph, Jr.—1953
Canadian Pacific Ltd.—1834
Cannon, Christopher—1969 (p)
Cannon, Dennis M.—2595
Cannon, Howard W.—2057, 2517, 2552
Cannon, Joseph A.—2174
Cannon, Mark W.—1683 (p)
Cantwell, Jerry F.—2547-48, 2650, 2836
Capitol Data Communications Inc. —2003
Capitol Industries-EMI Inc.—1834
Capitol Journal—2522 (p)
Capitol Publications Inc.—2398 (p)
Caplan, Arthur L.—1827-28
Caplin & Drysdale, Chartered—2759
Caplin, Mortimer—2759
Capon, Ross—2193
Capra, James R.—2628
Caputo, Joseph—2459
Cardin, Benjamin L.—2688, 2697
Carey, Hugh L.—1681
Cargill Inc.—3010
Carlin, Paul N.—2333 (p)
Carlson, Peter—2822, 2825
Carlucci, Frank C., III—2731 (p), 2950, 3095 (p)
Carmen, David M.—2885
Carmen, David M.—2314
Carmen, Gerald P.—2398 (p)
Carnation Co.—1834
Carnegie Commission on Educational Television—2554
Carnegie Commission on the Future of Public Broadcasting—2554-55
Carnegie Endowment for Intl. Peace
Carlucci's NSC transition team appts. —3095 (p)
Nicaraguan contra efforts, continued challenges for—2496
Oakley appt.—2197 (p)
Philippine aid approval, military bases' role in—2386
Philippines crisis, Kessler's analysis of —2911
SDI after Reagan presidency, pessimistic outlook for—2546
Stern Carnegie Endowment appt. —2644 (p)

Carnegie Forum on Education and the Economy
Task Force on Teaching—2166-67
Carnegie-Mellon University—2650
School of Urban and Public Affairs —2840

Carnesale, Albert—2841
Carnevale, Anthony P.—3073-75
Carney, Susan L.—2729 (p)
Carney, William
consulting firm formation—2905 (p)
House open seats, candidates vying for—2380
House open seats, candidates' vying for—2379
nuclear power industry, Chernobyl accident's effect on—1652
1986 congressional lame ducks, list of —2680
1986 new House Members—2688

Carpenter, Carroll R. (Ray)—2331
Carper, Thomas R.—2696
Carr, Bob—2697
Carrier, Ronald E.—2769, 2773
Carrington, Lord—2584 (p), 2520 (p)
Carroll, Eugene J., Jr.—1805
Carruthers, Garrey E.—2414, 2418, 2438, 2459, 2580, 2716
Carson, Johnny—2213, 2557
Carter, Hodding—2522 (p)
Carter, Jimmy
Adams' Wash. senatorial bid, nuclear dump plan issue in—1674
Adamson law firm appt.—1797 (p)
Administration foreign policy responsibility, problems with—2950
Administration secrecy problems, examination of—2844
antigovernment campaign themes, fading popularity of—1891
arms control poll 10/86—2646
Army Corps of Engineers, new directions for—2822, 2825
Caddell staff campaign plans —2731 (p)
campaign "spin" manipulators, analysis of—2130
child health care legislation, efforts to expand—2255
congressional campaign commercials, comparisons of—2624
Democratic congressional strategy, outlook for—2678
Democratic outlook for '88 presidential bid, analysis of—2902
Democratic Senate control, possible negative effects of—1920
Democratic Senate nomination, Jordan's bid for—1675
Dewey, Ballantine's Califano, profile of —1904
electronic warfare device programs, policy debate over—2836
Ermarth Carlucci transition staff appt. —3095 (p)
Fla. GOP gubernatorial race, Frey's smear ad campaign in—1901
GNP forecasts, problems for—2340
GOP losing Senate campaigns, analysis of—3086
grain embargo, ineffectiveness of —3040
gubernatorial mangament qualifications, importance of—2580
Hart presidential campaign staff appts. —3094 (p)
honoraria to Members of Congress, increasing use of—2419
Idaho's Andrus, avoidance of Carter affiliation mention—2299
Interior's public land use changes, controversies over—3067
Iran arms deal disclosure, effect on top-level aides—2900
Iran arms sales, effect on OPEC's oil prices—3076
Murphy Hart staff appt.—1849 (p)
1986 congressional election, voter apathy in—2616

1986 election voter poll results—2710
1986 newly-elected Senators—2682
1986 Senate elections, effect of on southern politics—2224, 2226
1986 Senate elections, effect of on southern politics—2226
nuclear power industry, Chernobyl accident's effect on—1651
party-switching Democrats, election problems for—2551
Philippine aid approval, military bases' role in—2386
Polish economic sanctions elimination, consideration of—2887, 2890
presidential chiefs of staff, symposium on—2808
public television financing problems, ramifications of—2556
public-interest lobbying, evaluation of —2475
Reagan Administration's policies, effect on U.S. economy—2982, 2984, 2987
Reagan recovery, Joint Economic Committee's poor rating of—2526
Reagan's campaigning for GOP candidates, "cardiac" themes in —2640
Reagan's economic policy, effects of on the South—3018
Reagan's III. speech, increased government spending as theme in —2016
Reagan's Middle East policy flaws, examination of—3048
Reagan's U.N. speech on U.S.-Soviet relations, analysis of—2322
Rep. Whitten's budget appropriating power, profile of—1710
Sears World Trade Inc. closing —2731 (p)
Senate candidates' business PAC fund-raising, outlook for—2008
southern gubernatorial campaigns, outlook for—2228
southern political trends, analysis of —2218
Star Wars interest group appts. —2583 (p)
Straub USX appt.—2800 (p)
Thelen, Marin Washington branch opening—2852 (p)
trade deficit growth, continued outlook for—1808
trade institute's Bergsten, profile of —2953
trade talks, Administration policy victories in—2443
unemployment issue, campaigners' avoidence of—1860
USTR's limited clout, effect of on intl. economy—1770
voter turnout decline, effect on GOP Senate control—2401
Wallison's involvement in court appts., bar assn. speech on—1676
Wash. Senate race, Gorton's strategy for—2393
Wash. Senate race, personality issues in—2637
welfare reform debate, effect of new data on—2931
welfare reform debate, issues in —2092
West German trade problems, effect on U.S. relations—2892
Wilson Friends of the Earth appt. —2520 (p)
young conservative movement in government, effects of—1765

Carter, Tom—1953
Carville, James—2427
Casey, Albert V.—1968 (p), 2333 (p)
Casey, Robert P.
campaign consultant's victories, breakdown of—2720
congressional campaign commercials, comparisons of—2621
campaign media and polling firms, survey of—2440
Pa. economic transitions, effect of on political races—2423-25, 2427
political acting award parody—2655
1986 GOP overall gubernatorial victory —2717
1986 gubernatorial election results —2714, 2718

Casey, William J.
Administration foreign policy responsibility, problems with—2950
free press v. natl. security concerns, debate over—1716-20
Reagan's foreign policy, congressional debate over—3063
Reagan's role in Iran arms deal, public opinion poll of—3098
Senate Intelligence Committee, Boren's plans for—2790
The Washington Times' success, analysis of—2941
Wallison's involvement in court appts., bar assn. speech on—1676

Cash, Rodney—2798 (p)
Cassidy, Robert C., Jr.—1771-72
Castelo, Anita S.—2187
Castle, Michael N.—2718, 2849, 2929, 2930
Castro, Fidel—2916
Castro, Kenneth G.—2355
Cates Consulting Analysts Inc.—2160-61
Cates, David C.—2160-61
Catholic University of America Center fc . Natl. Policy Review —2956 (p)
Cato Institute—1858, 2629
Catto, Jessica—2335 (p)
Caulfield, Stephen C.—2956 (p)
Cavallaro, Lawrence S.—2957 (p)
Celanese Corp.—2891, 2967
Celebrezze, Anthony J., Jr.—2116
Celeste, Richard F.
campaign media and polling firms, survey of—2439
children's agenda in the states, apparent progress in—2849
Gov. Celeste's reelection bid, incumbency factor in—1791
gubernatorial mangament qualifications, importance of—2580
1986 gubernatorial election results —2714
1986 gubernatorial election results —2718
Ohio GOP race, tax revenue windfall issue in—1789
Ohio gubernatorial race, Columbus Dispatch poll for—2330
Ohio gubernatorial race, Rhodes' slim chances for—2328

Cellular Communications Inc.—2006-07
Cellular Telecommunications Industry Assn.—2005
Center for Constitutional Rights—2106
Center for Defense Information
budget act's effect on document distribution, analysis of—2722
Daggett CNS appt.—1907 (p)
duplicative procurement practices, efforts to limit—1805
Flournoy departure—2729 (p)-30 (p)
Lavi fighter, U.S.-Israeli priority differences over—1943

Center for Defense Information
Navy's DDG-51 destroyers, chromium needed for—2399
Philippine aid approval, military bases' role in—2387
Soviet geopolitical momentum, defense monitor's report on—2591
special operations forces use, controversies over—2566

Center for Economic Competitiveness —1906 (p)
Center for Innovative Technology —2769-70, 2773
Center for Media and Public Affairs —2335 (p)
Center for Natl. Policy—2342, 2880
Center for Popular Economics—2288
Center for Rural Affairs—3010
Center for Space Policy Inc.—1656-57, 2275 (p)
Center for the Study of Foreign Affairs —2808
Center on Budget and Policy Priorities
government antipoverty program impact, study of—2963
Hispanic poverty, increases in—2263
noncash benefit tallies, effect of on po verty rates—2468
Reagan Administration's policies, effect on U.S. economy—2991
Senate Agriculture Committee, Leahy's plans for—2776
tax reform and working poor, optimistic outlook for—1730
welfare reform debate, effect of new data on—2928, 2930-31

Central Intelligence Agency
Administration foreign policy responsibility, problems with—2950
Burkhalter resignation—2082 (p)
Daniloff affair, U.S.-Soviet press disparities in—2408
defense aircraft model kits, controversies over—2013
free press v. natl. security concerns, debate over—1716-20
Hathaway Solarz staff appt.—2799 (p)
Hugel employment policy commission appt.—2463 (p)
Iran arms deal disclosure, public opinion poll of—2908
Iran arms deal investigation, committee appts. for—3087
Iran arms scandal, impact of on Bush's presidential bid—3078-79
McMahon Lockheed appt.—2023 (p)
Nicaraguan contra efforts, continued challenges for—2493, 2495
1987 intelligence budget, security increases predicted in—1911
public-interest lobbying, evaluation of —2475
Reagan's foreign policy, congressional debate over—3060-61, 3063
Reagan's natl. security mismanagement, criticism of—2916
Reagan's role in Iran arms deal, public opinion poll of—3098
Sears World Trade Inc. closing —2731 (p)
securities industry investigation, Sporkin's call for—2911
Senate Intelligence Committee, Boren's plans for—2790
Soviet plans for Iran, Brookings' assessment of—3101
The Washington Times' success, analysis of—2941
Wallison's involvement in court appts., bar assn. speech on—1676

Central Pacific Bank—1834
Century Bank—1834
Century Research Corp.—2435
Cessna Aircraft Co.—2987
Chachkin, Norman J.—1796 (p)
Chadwick, Michael Loyd—2022 (p)
Chafee, John H.—2112-13, 2365, 2694, 2785
Challenge America Inc.—2520 (p)
Chamber of Commerce of the United States
AIDS education efforts, problems facing—2045
Brazil-U.S. Business Council—2071
campaign finance reform, congressional gearing-up for—2561
deficit reduction plans, congressional inaction for—2630
Jaffa WIRES appt.—1967 (p)
Lamp profile—2080
1980-85 liability premium cost comparison—1688
RICO act's use in private civil suits, criticism of—2114
Senate candidates' business PAC fund-raising, outlook for—2009-11

Chamberlain, Stephen P.—1830
Chamberlin, Ward—2559
Chambers Associates Inc.—1851 (p), 2276 (p)
Champlin, Steven M.—2075
Chancellor, Alexander—2464 (p)
Chandler, Colby H.—1967 (p)
Chandler, Rod—2699, 3100
Chang, Ted—1907 (p)
Channels—2556
Chapados, Gregory F.—3096 (p)
Chapman, Jim—2396 (p), 2553, 2699
Chappell, Bill, Jr.—2696, 2306
Chappie, Gene—2380, 2680, 2688
Charen, Mona—2186
charities
not-for-profit organizations, Waldo's guide to logistics for—1916

Charles, Ray—2977
Charren, Peggy—2555
Chase Econometrics Inc.—2119, 2363, 2483
Chase Manhattan Corp.—2732
Chase Manhattan Bank NA—1685 (p)

Chasis, Sarah—1830
Chavez, Linda
Administration plans to boost small businesses, problems for—2077
Buchanan's White House departure, outlook for—2186
campaign media and polling firms, survey of—2437
GOP candidates, Reagan's campaigning for—2489
GOP incumbents, fund-raising lead for —2571
Green N.Y. Democratic Senatorial nomination—2190
1986 congressional election results —2686
1986 congressional election, local issues importance in—2656
1986 newly-elected Senators—2683
party-switching Democrats, election problems for—2551-53
political acting award parody—2655
Senate campaigns, projections for —2126
Senate candidate spending reports, incumbents' lead in—1782
Senate candidates' business PAC fund-raising, outlook for—2010
Streisand fundraising bash, political ramifications of—2415
White House's Maseng, profile of —2329

Chehardy, Lawrence—2225
Cheius, James—2089
Chemical Bank of New York—2164
chemical industry
ethylene oxide court decision, ramifications for OSHA from—1975

Chemical Manufacturers Assn.
ozone depletion protection, government inaction on—1750

chemical weapons
binary chemical weapons production, Reagan's efforts to proceed—1975
chemical warfare readiness, Defense's push for—2343
chemical weapons compromise, ineffectiveness of—1773-77

Cheney, Dick—2488, 2699, 3087
Cheney, Lynne V.—1683 (p), 2024 (p), 2559
Cheng, Steve—2134 (p)
Chenoweth, Eric—2890
Cherney, Colburn T.—1908 (p)
Chettle, John H.—1821, 1823-24
Chettle, John—1790
Chevron Corp.—2857
Chew, David L.—1677, 2267, 2795
Chicago Boards Options Exchange —2250
Chicago Mercantile Exchange—2061, 2421
Chicago Sun-Times—2084 (p), 2522 (p)
Chicago Tribune Co.
Chicago Tribune—1883, 2731 (p)

Childers, John B.—2082 (p)
children
capital punishment, minimum ages for —2912
child health care legislation, efforts to expand—2255-58
children's agenda in the states, apparent progress in—2849
single mothers and children, Garfinkel's study on—2808

Children's Defense Fund—2257, 2520 (p), 2849
Children's Transplant Assn.—1827
Children, Youth and Families Select Committee, House—2256-57
Childs, Blair—2133 (p)
Chiles, Lawton
asset sales for deficit-reduction, debate over—1944
budget act unconstitutionality, Congress' angst over—1721-23
budget resolution deficit target problems, outlook for—1672
Democratic congressional strategy, outlook for—2684
1986 congressional election results —2694
Senate Armed Services Committee, Nunn's plans for—2778
Senate Budget Committee, plans for —2780
Senate Democrats, committee plans for—2775

Chimerine, Lawrence—2119, 2363
China Energy Centures Inc.—2396 (p)
Chinitz, Benjamin—3004
Chinn, Harvey N.—2429
Chirac, Jacques—2944
Chiswick, Barry R.—1806, 2263
Chlopak, Robert A.—2520 (p)
Choate, Pat—2462 (p), 2738, 2462 (p)
Chotir., Arthur D.—1906 (p)
Christian Broadcast Network—2276 (p)
The 700 Club—2190
The Christian Science Monitor—2942
Christian Voice—2058, 2576, 2617
Christian, James W.—2730 (p)
Christianson, Geryld B.—2787, 3062
Chrysler Corp.
Blanchard's Mich. reelection chances, optimism for—2450
Dewey, Ballantine's Califano, profile of —1904
ethanol-methanol additives use, Chrysler's aversion to—2923
General Motor's Saturn car development, criticism of—2915
global supply-demand mismatch, possible ramifications of—2614
Policy Review's conservative advice to Democrats—1845, 1864
presidential candidates rating in Texas —1731
Senate Democrats, committee plans for—2775
Chrysler, Richard R.—1681, 1845, 1957, 2551
Chu, David S.C.—2334 (p)
Chubb, John E.—2725
Church, Frank—2198
CIBA-GEIGY Corp.—1834
CIBA-GEIGY Ltd.—1834
Ciccarelli, John F.—2076
Ciminero, Gary L.—3003-04
Cincinnati Gas & Electric Co.—1649
Circuit (District of Columbia) Court of Appeals
academicians' Washington influence, examination of—2840
community development deferrals, effect of on cities—1715
ethylene oxide regulation, OSHA's outlook for—1975
FCC licensing policies, preferences' role in—2337
Harvey Merit Systems Protection Board reinstatement—2644 (p)
public policy analyst Huber, profile of —2797
regional telephone companies, states' increased role in—2127
young conservative movement in government, effects of—1767
Circuit (2nd) Court of Appeals—1875, 1878
Circuit (6th) Court of Appeals—1683 (p)
Circuit (7th) Court of Appeals—1881, 2643 (p), 2840
Circuit (9th) Court of Appeals —1683 (p), 3055
Cisneros, Henry G.—1682
The Citadel—2421
Citicorp—2160-61, 2163, 2779
Citibank N.A.—1933, 1968 (p), 2060
Citizen's Energy Corp.—2689
Citizens for a Sound Economy —1684 (p)1765
Citizens for America
Kemp presidential campaign staff appts.—3094 (p)
Laxalt's GOP presidential nomination, outlook for—2054
Lehrman resignation—2398 (p)
1986 election partisan results, analysis of—2671
Wilson lobbying firm appt.—1906 (p)
young conservative movement in government, effects of—1765
Citizens for Tax Justice
businesses paying no income tax, CTJ's study of—1853
continued tax reform, Weidenbaum's predictions for—2454
tax incentives for investment, Weidenbaum's attack of—2089
tax reform act, states' tax windfall resulting from—3090
tax reform's effect on deficit, controversies over—2068-69
tax reform's effect on states, NCPA study of—2733
tax reform, continued prospects for —2363
City Paper—2276 (p)
City University of New York Baruch College—1759
Civil Rights Act (1964)—1808, 2595
Claiborne, Harry E.—1742, 2082 (p), 2526
Clancy, Tom—2594
Clanton, David A.—2578
Claremont McKenna College—2274 (p)
Clark, Kenneth B.—2839
Clark, Mark F.—2779
Clark, Theresa A.—1969 (p)
Clark, Timothy B.
Articles by:
AEI's Makin, profile of—2515
disabled transportation rights, regulatory outlook for—2595
Reagan Administration's policies, effect on U.S. economy—2982-99
tax rate revision, possible ramifications of—2202
tax reform and deficit reduction, DSG's study of—2454
tax reform bill, continuing differing interests in—1658-65
tax reform rate changes, analysis of —2018
tax reform revisions, Weidenbaum's predictions for—2454
tax reform's effect on business, harsh projections for—1787
tax reform's effect on middle class, pessimism for—1730
tax reform's effect on working poor, optimism for—1730
tax reform, business' coping with —2754-60
tax reform, continued prospects for —2360-65
tax reform, rate setting as priority in —1787
Treasury's Third World debt initiative, Mexican test of—1932-39
World Bank's role on intl. debt, Conable's hopes for—2072-74
Clark, Vernon A.—1978
Clark, William P.—1969 (p), 2844, 3066
Clark, William P., Jr.—2935, 2938-39
Clarke, Duncan L.—1943
Clarke, James McClure—2688, 2698
Clarke, Robert L.—1907 (p)
Clausen, A.W.—2073
Clay, William (Bill)—1790, 2698
Clayton, Lynn P.—2514
Clean Air Act (1970)—1976, 2173-74, 2474
Clean Water Act (1972)—2369-70
Cleghorn, Reese—1882
Clement, David—2343
Clements, William P., Jr.
Bush's stumping for GOP candidates, motives behind—2641
campaign media and polling firms, survey of—2441
campaign media and polling firms, survey of—2433
congressional campaign commercials, comparisons of—2620, 2622-23
GOP candidates, Reagan's campaigning for—2489
gubernatorial mangament qualifications, importance of—2580
1986 congressional election, voter apathy in—2617-18
1986 GOP overall gubernatorial victory —2712
1986 gubernatorial election results —2714
1986 gubernatorial election results —2718
1988 presidential hopefuls, election prospects for—2314
party-switching Democrats, election problems for—2551
Reagan's economic policy, effects of on the South—3018
southern gubernatorial campaigns, outlook for—2229, 2232
Texas gubernatorial race, falling oil prices' role in—1848
Texas gubernatorial race, teachers' unions split in—1789
Texas gubernatorial race, White's increased poll showing in—2458
Cleveland, Grover—2312
Clift, Eleanor—2800 (p)
Cline, William R.—2953, 2993
Clinger, William F.—2075, 2699, 3075
Clinkscales, William A., Jr.—2643 (p)
Clinkscales, William—2275 (p)
Clinton, Bill
campaign media and polling firms, survey of—2434
campaign media and polling firms, survey of—2432
governors' education reform effort, grim outlook for—2189
1986 gubernatorial election results —2714
1986 gubernatorial election results —2718
1988 presidential hopefuls, election prospects for—2314
Reagan's economic policy, effects of on the South—3015-17
southern gubernatorial campaigns, outlook for—2232
Clinton, Carolyn—2957 (p)
Clyburn, James E.—2144
CNA Insurance Cos.—1853
coal industry
coal demand drop, continued predictions for—2960
coal mining accidents, drop in—2960
coal mining safety, statistics on—2960
coal production, geographic comparisons of—2960
Energy's clean-coal projects, adherence to acid rain agreement —2650-51
Coalition Against Double Taxation Inc. —2520 (p)
Coalition for a Democratic Majority —1862
Coalition for Scenic Beauty—1978
Coalition for the Advancement of Industrial Technology—2759
Coalition of Service Industries—2060
Coalitions for America—2014
Coastal Corp.—1979, 2011
Coates, Austin M.—2193
Coats, Dan—2255, 2697
Cobey, William W., Jr.
campaign fund-raising, Senate's lead in—1953
Cobey's evangelical fund-raising letter, controversies over—2330
1986 congressional lame ducks, list of —2680
1986 new House Members—2689
Priorities PAC, creation of—2075
southern House incumbents, optimistic outlook for—2271
Cobie, Howard—1953, 2115-16, 2271, 2698, 2793
Coble, Robert—2228
Coca-Cola Co.—2575
Cochran, Thad—2694
Cochrane, William McWhorter —3096 (p)
Cockburn, William F.—2763
Coe, William C. (Bill)—1685 (p)
Coelho, Tony
campaign committees' funds, role of in election strategy—1998, 2004
campaign finance reform, congressional gearing-up for—2562
Democratic congressional strategy, outlook for—2679, 2690
gerrymandering court ruling, conflicting analyses of—1748
honoraria to Members of Congress, increasing use of—2422
House Democratic leadership changes —3042
House Democratic leadership overhaul, outlook for—2914
House Democratic leadership posts, candidates vying for—2336
House Majority Whip race, candidates' vying for—2539
House Majority Whip race, Coelho's outlook for—2856
House open seats, candidates' vying for—2379
independent PAC expenditures, controversies over—2933-34
Jensen's Democratic campaign training 'summer camp'—1844
1986 congressional election results —2696
political acting award parody—2655
Senate campaign committees, credibility problems of—3070
22nd Amendment repeal, Vander Jagt's push for—1974
Cogan, John F.—1711, 1825, 1827
COGEMA—1836
Cognetics Inc.—3002
Cohen, Benjamin J.—2288
Cohen, Benjamin V.—1766-67
Cohen, Bradley M.—2583 (p)
Cohen, David—2635
Cohen, Deborah A.—2828-29
Cohen, Dian—1976
Cohen, Harold E.—1887
Cohen, Mark P.—2116
Cohen, Richard E.
Articles by:
billboard industry regulation, controversies over—1978
campaign committees' funds, role of in election strategy—1998-2004
campaign fund-raising, Senate's lead in—1952-53
candidate spending reports, incumbents' lead in—1842
congressional pay raise, expectations for—3024
Democratic Senate control strategies, problems with—2406
Dole's 1988 presidential bid, Senate control's role in—2110-13
gerrymandering court ruling, conflicting analyses of—1748
GOP incumbents, fund-raising lead for—2570-71
GOP Senate election loss, analysis of—3087-88
House Democratic leadership overhaul, outlook for—2914
House open seats, candidates vying for—2379-80
incumbent fund-raising increases, problems with—2812
independent PAC expenditures, controversies over—2932-34
Iran arms deal, impact of on congressional agenda—3024-25
Iran arms sale investigation, committee appts. for—3087
1986 elections, effect of on Democratic Party plans—2676-92
1986 Senate elections, effect of on southern politics—2222-26
Okla. Senate campaign, cutthroat tactics in—2326
O'Neill's use of Rules Committee, analysis of—2532
Pa. economic transitions, effect of on political races—2423-27
political acting award parody—2655
Reagan's Middle East policy flaws, examination of—3048
Rehnquist court confirmation process, criticism of—2290
Rep. Gingrich, profile of—3108
Senate campaigns, projections for —2122
Senate committee assignments, candidates vying for—2898
Senate Committees, Democratic plans for—2774-75
Senate control, last-minute predictions for—2632-33
southern House incumbents, optimistic outlook for—2271
Supreme Court's budget act decision, analysis of—1863
tax reform bill, continuing differing interests in—1658-65
tax reform's effect on deficit, controversies over—2068-69
Ways and Means Committee's visibility, increases in—2146
Cohen, Ronald E.—2905 (p)
Cohen, Ronald—2799 (p)
Cohen, William S.
combat positions, exclusion of women in—2648
Democratic congressional strategy, outlook for—2690
Iran arms deal investigation, committee appts. for—3087
OPD natl. security leaks, Regan's efforts to avert—2323
SDI after Reagan presidency, pessimistic outlook for—2549
SDI budget cuts, assessment of —1726

Senate Intelligence Committee, Boren's plans for—2790
special operations forces use, controversies over—2566-67
1986 congressional election results—2694
Colaneri, Joseph L.—2396 (p)
Colby, William E.—1716, 1720, 2475
Cole, David A.—1685 (p)
Cole, Harry F.—2337
Coleman, J. Marshall—2773
Coleman, John—1967 (p)
Coleman, Ronald D.—1674, 1927, 2699
Coleman, W. Thomas—2698
Coleman, William T., Jr.—1822
Colino, Richard R.—3037 (p)
Colle & McVoy Advertising Agency—2440
College Board—2088
College of Charleston—1683 (p)
colleges and universities
college students, average ages of—2470
post-secondary education levels, decline in—2470
two-year colleges, increases in—2470
two-year schools, budgetary advantages of—2470
Collins, Bud—1806
Collins, Cardiss—2697
Collins, Glenden—3067
Collins, Martha Layne—1679, 2177, 2849
Collins, Robert—2856
Collins, Shawn—1957, 2380
Collins, Susan M.—2577
Colopy, Michael—3068, 3071
Colorado Media Group Inc.—2438
Colten, Tom—2225
Columbia Broadcasting System Inc.
federal deficit crisis, voters' lack of concern over—2051
Laxalt's GOP presidential nomination, outlook for—2058
Lilley American Business Conference appt.—2083 (p)
multilateral trade talks, preparations for—2060
Columbia Broadcasting System Inc.
federal deficit crisis, voters' lack of concern over—2051
Laxalt's GOP presidential nomination, outlook for—2058
Lilley American Business Conference appt.—2083 (p)
multilateral trade talks, preparations for—2060
CBS Broadcast Group Inc.—1683 (p), 2522 (p)
CBS News
Administration foreign policy responsibility, problems with—2950
American scene poll 6/86—2338
antigovernment campaign themes, fading popularity of—1891
arms control poll 10/86—2646-47
conservative anti-poverty agenda, Kemp's plans for—2531
economic conditions poll 9/86—2524
economic conditions poll 10/86—2854
FCC budget cuts, effect of on employee perks—2977
federal deficit crisis, voters' lack of concern over—2052
Fla. casino gambling measure, controversies over—2514
Iran arms deal disclosure, public opinion poll of—2909
presidential candidates, gearing up of—2880-81
presidential performance poll 10/86—2802
Reagan's role in Iran arms deal, public opinion poll of—3098
Seem appt.—2134 (p)
Smith promotion—2397 (p)
conservative anti-poverty agenda, Kemp's plans for—2531
economic conditions poll 4/86—1854
economic conditions poll 10/86—2854
economic conditions poll 9/86—2524
FCC budget cuts, effect of on employee perks—2977
federal deficit crisis, voters' lack of concern over—2052
Fla. casino gambling measure, controversies over—2514
Herman, Ford, Schuster departures—1851 (p)
immigrant experience in U.S. v. liberty, analysis of—1806
Iran arms deal disclosure, public opinion poll of—2909
presidential candidates, gearing up of—2880-81
presidential performance poll 6/86—1800
presidential performance poll 10/86—2802
Reagan's role in Iran arms deal, public opinion poll of—3098
Seem appt.—2134 (p)
Smith promotion—2397 (p)
Stahl evening news appt.—2023 (p)
CBS Evening News—2023 (p)
CBS Morning News—2397 (p)
Face the Nation—1851 (p), 2464 (p)
Nightwatch—2464 (p)
Sunday Morning—1851 (p)
Columbia University—1692, 1967 (p), 2333 (p), 2759, 3080
Columbia Law Review—2797
The Columbus Dispatch—2330
Colvin, John O.—1661, 2956 (p)
Comarow, Avery—1735 (p), 1908 (p), 2398 (p)
Combest, Larry—2699
Combs, Linda M.—1683 (p)
Comey, Eugene J.—2729 (p)
Cominco American Inc.—1834
Cominco Ltd.—1834
Commentary—3104
Commerce Department
American banking system changes, outlook for—2164
budget freeze, congressional inaction on—1956
Dennin law firm appt.—1684 (p)
economy's effect on deficit reduction, Penner's dismissal of—2155
foreign investment in PACs, examination of—1836
global supply-demand mismatch, possible ramifications of—2613
Laun nomination—1907 (p)
liability insurance proposal, Senate's approval of—1691
multilateral trade talks, preparations for—2061
nuclear weapons development, administrative reforms for—2935
PWBA's Kass, profile of—2577
Reagan Administration's policies, effect on U.S. economy—2983, 2993, 2995-96
Schott appt.—2852 (p)
South Africa constructive engagement policy, shifts in—1822
states' high-tech growth, economic outlook for—2771, 2773, 2807
steel industry problems, high-tech solutions for—1894-95
steel industry, increasing problems for—2183
tax reform, business' coping with—2755
third quarter GNP growth, Reagan reaction to—2650
trade deficit growth, continued outlook for—1808
trade in developing countries, high-tech's impact on—2311
Treasury's Third World debt initiative, Mexican test of—1938
U.S.-Brazilian trade problems, informatics role in—2070
USTR's limited clout, effect of on intl. economy—1770-72
USTR's unfair trade case against Japan, outlook for—1671
vaccine injury insurance bill, Reagan's approval of—2864
West German trade problems, effect on U.S. relations—2892
West German trade problems, effect on U.S. relations—2897
Wunder law firm creation—2585 (p)
young conservative movement in government, effects of—1765
Census Bureau
college-age population, decreases in—2088
early retirement rise, possible effects of—2375
environmental quality in American neighborhoods, statistics on—1746
family size, Census' projections for—1804
farm sector population decline, report on—2026
gerrymandering court ruling, conflicting analyses of—1748
Herbers's census data citation, Dahmann's conflicting data for—2871
Hispanic poverty, increases in—2263
1984 single-parent household changes—1804
1984-85 poverty rate, drop in—2087
1986 census catalog, publication of—2142
1986 congressional election, voter apathy in—2618
noncash benefit tallies, effect of on poverty rates—2468
post-secondary education levels, decline in—2470
postponement of marriage trends, 1970-85 changes in—1804
Reagan Administration's policies, effect on U.S. economy—2983, 2987, 2990-91, 2994
Reagan's economic policy, effects of on the West—3022
U.S. wealth, Census study on—1852
welfare reform debate, effect of new data on—2928, 2931
yuppie population shrinkage, effect of on cities—1793
Intl. Statistical Programs Center—1851 (p)
Economic Analysis Bureau—1837
Economic Development Administration—2851 (p)-52 (p)
Intl. Trade Administration—1684 (p), 1765, 1837
Natl. Bureau of Standards—1894
Natl. Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration—2638
Productivity, Technology and Innovation Office—2769
Commerce, Science and Transportation Committee, Senate
Democratic congressional strategy, outlook for—2684
EPA's transition to methanol power, outlook for—1900
hazardous material transportation legislation, renewed interest in—1798
Hollings' plans for—2781
liability insurance proposal, Senate's approval of—1690
NASA shuttle launch funds, problems for—2403
1986 Senate elections, effect of on southern politics—2224
regional telephone companies, states' increased role in—2127
Senate Democrats, committee plans for—2775
space agency authorization bill, Reagan's veto of—2857
Aviation Subcommittee—1853
Communications Subcommittee—2559, 2781, 3096 (p)
Science, Technology and Space Subcommittee—2781
Commercial Club—3009
Commission on Central American Negotiations—2493
Commission on Executive, Legislative and Judicial Salaries—3025
Commission on the Bicentennial of the Constitution—1683 (p)
Commission on the Bicentennial of the U.S. Constitution—2522 (p)
Commission on the Bicentennial of the United States Constitution—2335 (p)
Committee for a Responsible Budget—2949
Committee for Effective Government—2886
Committee for Natl. Security—1907 (p), 2305, 2584 (p)
Committee for the Study of the American Electorate—2401, 2615, 2671
Committee on Atomic and Molecular Science—2961
Committee on Natl. Security—2722
Commodity Credit Corp.—1690, 1709, 1711
Common Cause
campaign finance reform, congressional gearing-up for—2560-61
campaign funds, PAC percentage statistics—1914
congressional campaign spending, analysis of—2732
continued tax reform, Weidenbaum's predictions for—2454
Democratic congressional strategy, outlook for—2679
FEC budget cuts, effect of on access to information—2074
gerrymandering court ruling, conflicting analyses of—1748
honoraria to Members of Congress, increasing use of—2418, 2421
incumbent fund-raising increases, ramifications of—2812
McComb Wilderness Society appt.—2956 (p)
Nuclear Weapons Freeze Campaign-SANE merger consideration—2644 (p)
PAC contributions to Members, rise in—1914
PAC giving to Members involved in tax reform, statistics on—1914
PAC limits, Senate consideration of—1910
People for the American Way's Podesta, profile of—2635
tax reform bill, continuing differing interests in—1659
Common Cause Magazine—2333 (p)
Common Ground—1886
communications
cellular telephone industry, projections for—2005-07
communications satellite jams, Mother Jones' planned article on—2126
communications technology, Donnelly's assessment of—2808
public television financing problems, ramifications of—2554-59
Communications Act (1934)—2127
The Communications Co.—2432, 2720
Communications Satellite Corp.
Scully law firm appt.—2800 (p)
Communications Workers of America
Weissman CPB appt.—2023 (p)
Community for Creative Non-Violence—1972
competition
competitiveness in service industry, U.S. efforts for—2967
U.S. competitiveness in agriculture trade, OTA's review of—2591
U.S. intl. economic competitiveness, Reagan's call for—2871
U.S.-Japan relations, Finn's review of—2472
Competitiveness Council—3037 (p)
Competrol—1837
Computer and Business Equipment Manufacturers Assn.—1799
computer industry
Ames Center's supercomputer, effect of on NASA morale—1919
computer DRAM chips, moderate price rise for—2524
computers in the workplace, selected issues in—1692
electronic mail, increasing use of—2804
high-tech book-to-bill ratio, 1986 figures on—2524
1986 computer manufacturing, Dataquest forecast for—2524
Social Security Administration computerization, OTA's report on—2472
telephone transmission of documents, statistics on—2804
U.S.-Brazilian trade problems, informatics role in—2070-71

VDT hazard survey, Weiss' push for —2099
Computer Sciences Corp. Systems Group—1736 (p)
Conable, Barber B., Jr.—1692, 1871, 2072-74, 3036 (p)
Concept Associates Inc.—2439
Conde Nast Publications Inc.—2335 (p)
Vanity Fair—2335 (p)
Conference Board—2755-56, 2995, 2310, 2340
Conference of Presidents of Major American Jewish Organizations —2274 (p)
Congress
across-the-board budget cuts, grim outlook for—1974
Administration defense policies, DLC criticism of—2282
atomic energy security clearance, Markey's aide's efforts for—2539
balanced budget act revision, congressional plans for—1852
banking legislation consideration, congressional postponement of —2026
banking legislation, congressional inaction on—1910
Biden's Israeli aid vote, irony of—1927
billboard industry regulation, controversies over—1978
Boggs' congressional letter mix-up —2483
Boren's PAC restriction proposal, delay expected for—2198
Breaux's Committee membership correction—2093
budget freeze, congressional inaction on—1956
budget reconciliation bill, congressional passage of—2588
campaign budget vs. spending promises, analysis of—3047
campaign committee chairmanship changes, effect on PACs—2910
campaign cost allocations, District Court ruling of—2468
campaign finance reform, congressional gearing-up for —2560-63
capital gains preservation, Congress' debate over—1799
Claiborne impeachment, Senate preparation for—1742
Coelho's House Democratic Whip bid, Waxman's endorsement of—2856
congressional campaign spending, analysis of—2732
congressional committee assignment number, Democratic plans for —2962
congressional committees, assignments for—3100
congressional pay raise, expectations for—3024
congressional railroad reregulation efforts, outlook for—2911
congressional seniority system, Tobin's examination of—2808
Conrail privatization, congressional outlook for—2589
continuing resolution process, criticism of—2654
Cranston's reelection campaign advertising strategy—2328
defense budgeting, congressional inefficiencies in—2302-07
defense spending bill, congressional agreement on—2588
Democratic Senate control strategies, problems with—2406
Democratic Senate control, effect of on lobbyists—2862
Democratic Senate control, possible negative effects of—1920
Democratic Senate Finance Committee preliminary assignments —2819
Dole's 1988 presidential bid, Senate control's role in—2110-13
family and work, congressional mandate for—2736
farm program support, legislators's concerns over—2497-2502
FCS bailout, congressional consideration of—2299
foreign aid package, congressional approval of—2589
former Hill aides' congressional bids —2015
franking expenses, budget deficit's effect on—1759
gerrymandering court ruling, conflicting analyses of—1748
Glenn's attack on religious right extremists—1791
'Hartnett mine,' Bennett's proposal for —1987
Hawaii's congressional election results —2330
Helms' foreign policy views, controversies over—1948-50
home-porting, congressional controversies over—2732
honoraria to Members of Congress, increasing use of—2418-22
House Democratic leadership overhaul, outlook for—2914
House Democratic leadership posts, candidates vying for—2336
House Majority Whip race lead, Rangel's letter on—2539
housing policy legislation, congressional postponement of —2651
immigration reform package, congressional passage of—2589
impeachment process review, outlook for—2526
incumbent fund-raising increases, problems with—2812
Iran arms deal, impact of on congressional agenda—3024-25
Iran arms sale investigation, committee appts. for—3087
Iran arms scandal investigation chair, Inouye's chances of—2923
Iran-contra arms scandal investigation, Fascell's plans for—2963
JCS reform, congressional approval of —2336
Judiciary Committee chairmanship, Hatch's outlook for—2213
Laxalt's GOP presidential nomination, outlook for—2054-58
loan-sale dispute, congressional stalemate on—2468
Lugar's tenure at Foreign Relations, examination of—2810
mail franking cost limitations, Senate adherence to—2468
Manion judgeship nomination, Senate confirmation of—1852
Matsunaga Trade Subcommittee chairmanship, analysis of—2911
medicare reform in reconciliation bill, congressional passage of—2588-89
NASA financing, congressional approval of—2589
Nicaraguan contra efforts, continued challenges for—2492-96
98th Congress voting records, rating of—2142
99th congressional agenda, unfinished items in—2588
Nunn's press conference, presidential bid referred to in—2871
100th Congress, gearing up of—2732
O'Neill's slow congressional departure, possible effects of—2977
O'Neill's use of Rules Committee, analysis of—2532
PAC contributions to Members, rise in —1914
PAC limitation legislation, Senate approval of—2026
PAC limits, Boren's plan for—1910
political acting award parody—2655
Power Marketing Administration sales, congressional disputes over—2468
Reagan's drug test directive, legal roadblocks to—2336
Reagan's foreign policy, congressional debate over—3060-64
reconciliation bill, congressional push for—1910
Rehnquist court confirmation process, criticism of—2290
Rep. Coelho's House Democratic Whip victory—3042
Rep. Gingrich, profile of—3108
Rep. Guarini's *Newark Star-Ledger* reference, problem with—2603
Rep. Lantos' autobiography, plans for —2923
Rep. Myers' retirement, examination of—1961
Rep. Roe, profile of—1846
Rep. Whitten's budget appropriating power, profile of—1708-12
Rostenkowski's "Gone Fishing" sign, production of—2415
SALT II treaty ratification, Senate support for—3055
SDI's role in congressional elections, declining importance of—2574-75
Senate aide Wheeler, profile of—2903
Senate Appropriations Committee's 'ghost' subcommittee—1871
Senate campaign committees, credibility problems of—3068-71
Senate committee assignments, candidates vying for—2898
Senate Committees, Democratic plans for—2774-75
Senate control, last-minute predictions for—2632-33
Senate lead, GOP chances for—2079
tax reform legislation consideration, Dole's delay for—1911
22nd Amendment repeal, Vander Jagt's push for—1974
water projects legislation, congressional passage of—2588
Ways and Means Committee's visibility, increases in—2146
Congressional Arts Caucus—1906 (p)
Congressional Black Caucus—1906 (p), 1967 (p), 2531
Congressional Budget Office
acid rain control costs, CBO, ICF analyses of—1742
across-the-board budget cuts, approaching certainty of—1974
AEI's Makin, profile of—2515
Army Corps of Engineers, new directions for—2822-23
asset sales for deficit-reduction, debate over—1945
Balanced Budget Act, economic outlook for—2117-19
biennial budgeting, Administration consideration of—2319
budget act ruling on GAO's role, ramifications of—1782
budget act unconstitutionality, Congress' angst over—1722, 1724
budget spending cuts, congressional inaction on—2026
C-17 program, CBO's analysis of —3038
child health care legislation, efforts to expand—2258
defense budget cuts, CBO analysis of —2910
defense budgeting, congressional inefficiencies in—2303
deficit reduction plans, congressional inaction for—2627-30
economy's effect on deficit reduction, Penner's dismissal of—2155
farm price support increase reports, Administration denial of—2086
farm program increases, Administration outlook for—3042
federal loan asset sale, congressional postponement of—2468
federal loan sale for deficit reduction, disputes over—2402
federal mandates, state aid problems with—2367
federal policies for infrastucture management, study of—1858
foreign aid crisis, congressional outlook for—2238
FSLIC bailout plan, budget committees's outlook for—1798
FSLIC insurance pool, GAO estimations of—1742
Garn's banking legislation, introduction of—1690
GNP forecasts, problems for—2340
medicare reform in reconciliation bill, congressional passage of—2588
1986 budget deficit, OMB's projections for—1798
1987 fiscal defense budget estimates, disparities in—2340
1990's space transportation policy, issues in—2860
Penner resignation—2644 (p)
Reagan Administration's policies, effect on U.S. economy—2991
Reagan's "rosy scenario" economic forecasts, study of—2650
Reagan's 1987 defense budget, CBO's criticism of—1987
Rivlin Brookings departure—2923
Supeme Court budget bill decision, revision process resulting from —1852
tax rate revision, possible ramifications of—2202
transportation access for the disabled, progress toward—2595
unemployment forecasts, problems for —2340
Congressional Caucus on Women's Issues—2176
Congressional Clearinghouse on the Future—1906 (p)
Congressional Club—2394
Congressional Economic Leadership Institute—2462 (p)
Congressional Quarterly Inc.
Editorial Research Reports—1851 (p)
Congressional Record—1882
Conlan, Timothy J.—2370
Conn, George A.—1736 (p)
Connally, John B.—1765, 2055, 2231, 2732
Connecticut Department of Income Maintenance—2928
Connecticut Mental Health Center —2829
Connerton, Bernstein & Katz—1879
Connolly, Walter, Jr.—2134 (p)
Conrad, Kent
Andrews/Nickles' popularity poll results—1731
campaign consultant's victories, breakdown of—2720
campaign media and polling firms, survey of—2439
candidate spending reports, incumbents' lead in—1843
congressional campaign commercials, comparisons of—2624, 2626
Democratic congressional strategy, outlook for—2679
farm crisis and Dakota Senate races, GOP campaigning against—2579
GOP incumbents, fund-raising lead for —2571
1986 congressional election results —2694
1986 congressional election results —2686
1986 election predictions, consultants' problems with—2506
1986 newly-elected Senators—2682
N.D. Senate race, Andrews' TV ad blunder—2189
N.D. Senate race, conflicting poll results in—1845
Senate campaigns, projections for —2126
Senate candidate spending reports, incumbents' lead in—1782
Senate committee assignments, candidates vying for—2898
Senatorial campaign polls, disparities in—2030
Conroy, Linda L.—1885, 1887
Conservation Foundation—1916, 2765, 2767-68
Conservation Law Foundation—1830-31
Conservative Caucus—2054
Consolidated Gold Fields PLC—1835
Consolidated Rail Corp.
asset sales for deficit-reduction, debate over—1944-45
Balanced Budget Act, economic outlook for—2120
budget resolution deficit target problems, outlook for—1672
congressional railroad reregulation efforts, outlook for—2911
Conrail sale commission, Transportation mediation of—2589
Conrail sale proposal, Dingell's revision of—1853
Conrail sale, Metzenbaum position corrected—1921
deficit reduction, congressional inaction on—2588
newspaper editorials' policy influence, analysis of—1883
public sale, Dingell's continued push expected —2087

Consortium for the Study of Intelligence—3080
Constangy, Brooks and Smith—1907 (p)
Constitution
Attorney General's report on porn, McManus' printing of—2039
budget act unconstitutionality, Congress' angst over—1721-24
Constitutional bicentennial education, ACT's primer on—2142
'New Right' v. the Constitution, Macedo's assessment of—1858
construction industry
constuction industry and technology, OTA's study of—2808
space station construction plans, changes in—2760-63
consulting
academicians' Washington influence, examination of—2837-41
Consumer Affairs Office—2907 (p)
Consumer Bankers Assn.—2164, 2464 (p), 2850 (p)
Consumer Federation of America—1779, 1911, 2161, 2764, 3085
Consumer Product Safety Commission—1799, 2022 (p), 2764
Consumer Reports—2819
Consumers Union of United States Inc.—3030
Consumers Union—2929
Conte, Silvio O.—1712, 2497, 2697
Continental Illinois Corp.—2315, 2317
Control Data Corp.—2429
Conus Communications Inc.—2196 (p), 3037 (p)
Conyers, John, Jr.—2116, 2488, 2697
Cook, Dana H.—1907 (p)
Cook, Harry N.—2824-25
Cooke, Eileen D.—2722
Cooke, Janet—3035 (p)
Cooley, Dave—2986
Cooney, Nelson J.—2800 (p)
Cooper and Secrest Associates Inc.—2432, 2434-35, 2441,2720
Cooper, Charles J.—2955
Cooper, Jim—2699, 3015, 3018
Cooper, Mark N.—1779
Cooper, Richard N.—2892, 2993
Cooper, Robert S.—2966
Cooper, Thomas E.—2334 (p)
Coopers & Lybrand—2115, 2755, 2757-59, 3095 (p)
Coopersmith, Esther L.—2862
Coor, Joseph—2944
Coordinating Group on South Africa—1822
Copulos, Milton—1655-56, 1703, 2762
Copyright Royalty Commission—2643 (p)
Corbett, Shirley—2229
Corcoran, Thomas G.—1766
Cordia, Louis J.—1764, 1766
Cornell University—2148
New York State School of Industrial and Labor Relations—2374
Corp. for Enterprise Development—2743
Corp. for Public Broadcasting—2023 (p), 2463 (p), 2554-59, 2851 (p)
Corporate Council on South Africa—1822
Corr, Edwin G.—1950
Corrigan, E. Gerald—3101
Corrigan, Richard
Articles by:
Ames Center's supercomputer, effect of on NASA morale—1919
ESOPs and Aesop's sunshine management theory, folly of—1696
Fla. casino gambling measure, controversies over—2514
General Motor's Saturn car development, criticism of—2915
Iran arms sale, impact on OPEC's oil prices—3076-77
labor union operation laws, lax enforcement of—1874-80
Laxalt reelection bid, GOP hopes for—2517
Laxalt's GOP presidential nomination, outlook for—2054-58
low techers and high-tech, problems resulting from—2346
Mesa Petroleum's Pickens, interview with—2842-43
Pension and Welfare Benefits Administration's Kass, profile of—2577
Reagan Administration's policies, effect on U.S. economy—2982-99
Reagan's corporate management-bashing, analysis of—3107
Rep. Roe, profile of—1846
RICO act's use in private civil suits, criticism of—2114-16
rustbelt plant closings, ramifications of—2090
space disasters, effect of on future flight schedules—1653-57
space station construction plans, changes in—2760-63
state lotteries, increasing popularity of—2428-31
steel industry, increasing problems for—2182-83
time defined, examination of—2592
Corry, John—2559
Corry, Robert—1826
Cosby Bureau Intl. Inc.—2421
Cosby, Joseph E.—2421
Cosmetic, Toiletry and Fragrance Assn.—1883
Costello, Francis J.—2128
Costello, Robert B.—2462 (p)
Cottilli, Eugene—1736 (p)
Cottington, Scott—1998-99, 2001, 2004, 3035 (p), 3070
Cottom, Carloyn—2644 (p)
Coughlin, Lawrence—2699
Council for a Livable World—2778
Council for Advancement and Support of Education—2759
Council for Responsible Nutrition—2022 (p)
Council on Competitiveness—2462 (p)
Council on Foreign Relations—1858, 2062, 2064, 2443, 2519
Council on Foundations—2758, 3102
Country Music Assn.—2985
Courant, Paul N.—2743
Courier-Journal—1685 (p)
Coursey, Michael J.—2521 (p)
Courtemanche, Jack L.—1735 (p)
Courter, James A.—2302, 2306-07, 2527, 2698, 3087
Courtway, Tom C.—3036 (p)
Courtway, Tom—1907 (p)
Covington & Burling—1748, 2521 (p)
Cowan, Edward—2196 (p)
Cowan, Mark D.—2133 (p)
Cowper, Steve
Alaska gubernatorial race, Sheffield's poor public rating in—1845
campaign media and polling firms, survey of—2434
Democratic gubernatorial primary victory—2075
1986 GOP overall gubernatorial victory—2716
1986 gubernatorial election results—2714, 2718
Cox Enterprises Inc.
The Atlanta Constitution—2851 (p)
The Atlanta Journal—2851 (p)
Cox, Archibald—2639
Cox, Carol G.—2780, 2949
Cox, Charles C.—2245, 2250
Cox, Jerry W.—2276 (p)
Coyne, Martin J.—2335 (p)
Coyne, William J.—2699
Craft, Steven P.—2371-73
Craig, Larry E.—2696
Craig, Susan E.—1796 (p)
Crain's Chicago Business—3008, 3010
Crandall, Robert W.—2591, 2610
Crane, Philip M.—1683 (p), 2329, 2697
Cranston, Alan
Buchanan's White House departure, outlook for—2187
Calif. Cranston's campaign TV advertising strategy—2328
Calif. Senate campaign, Zschau aides' ethics code proposals for—1845
campaign committees' funds, role of in election strategy—2001
campaign consultant's victories, breakdown of—2720
campaign finance reform, congressional gearing-up for—2563
campaign media and polling firms, survey of—2435
candidate spending reports, incumbents' lead in—1843
child health care legislation, efforts to expand—2257
congressional campaign commercials, comparisons of—2619-22
Democratic congressional strategy, outlook for—2684
DSCC campaign contributions, allocation plans for—2155
federal deficit crisis, voters' lack of concern over—2050-51
GOP incumbents, fund-raising lead for—2571
Ill. gubernatorial race debate, Thompson's efforts to avoid—2015
incumbent GOP candidates, fund-raising lead for—2570
independent PAC expenditures, controversies over—2933
1986 congressional election results—2694
1986 congressional election results—2686
1986 election predictions, consultants' problems with—2506
1986 election voter poll results—2710
1988 presidential nominations, fund-raising's role in—2884-85
political acting award parody—2655
Reagan's post-congressional election strategy—2701
reelection campaign, foreign policy's role in—2198
Senate campaigns, projections for—2122
Senate candidate spending reports, incumbents' lead in—1782
Senate candidates' business PAC fund-raising, outlook for—2010
Senate challengers, fund-raising problems for—1901
Senate control battle, last-minute predictions for—2632
Senate control, GOP chances for—2079
Senate Democrats, committee plans for—2775
Senate Foreign Relations Committee, Pell's plans for—2787
Craver, Roger—2505-06
Crawford, Charles S.—2862
Crawford, Todd—2172
Cray Research Inc.—1919
Cray, Seymour—1919
Creighton University Law School—2080
Crenshaw, Margaret P.—2850 (p)
CRI Inc.—2755, 2758
crime
career criminals, NRC study of—2591
labor union operation laws, lax enforcement of—1874-80
Crippen, Robert L.—1795 (p)
Crist, George B.—2665
Crocker, Chester A.—1743, 1820-23
Crockett, George W., Jr.—2697
Cromer & Young Group Inc.—2439
Cross, George—2380
Crossland, John, Co.—2757
Crossland, John, Jr.—2757
Crowe, William J., Jr.—1743
Crowell & Moring—1691, 2781, 2797
Crown Life Insurance Co.—1834
Crown-Zellerbach Corp.—1834
Crum, Gary E.—2197 (p)
Crusius, Ralph A.—3003, 3005
Crutcher, Anne—2943
Cruz, Arturo—2494-95
Cryts, Wayne—1953, 2518
CSX Transportation Inc.—2462 (p)
Culbertson, Philip E.—1685 (p), 1795 (p), 2763
Cullen, Robert B.—2134 (p)
Cuomo, Mario M.
campaign media and polling firms, survey of—2439
campaign media and polling firms, survey of—2433
children's agenda in the states, apparent progress in—2849
D'Amato's reelection chances, Democratic outlook for—1681
gubernatorial mangament qualifications, importance of—2580
1986 Democratic victories, effect of on 1988 presidential campaign—2796
1986 GOP overall gubernatorial victory—2713
1986 gubernatorial election results—2714
1986 gubernatorial election results—2718
1988 presidential hopefuls, election prospects for—2312-13
1988 presidential nominations, fund-raising's role in—2883, 2885-86
Ohio GOP race, tax revenue windfall issue in—1789
presidential candidates rating in Texas—1731
presidential candidates, gearing up of—2878
presidential candidates, gearing up of—2876, 2880-81
state lotteries, increasing popularity of—2430
welfare reform debate, effect of new data on—2926
welfare reform, Babbitt vs. Cuomo's proposals for—3101
Curtin, Richard T.—2995
Curtis, Charles B.—2114
Cusack, John T.—2826, 2828-30
Cusak, John T.—2385
Cushing, Frank M.—1945
Cushing, R. Hunter—1884, 1886, 1889
Cutler, Lynn—2176, 2179
Cutter, W. Bowman—2755

D

Dagett, Stephen—2302, 2305
Dahmann, Donald C.—2871
Dai-Ichi Kangyo—2967
The Daily Oklahoman—2326
The Daily Telegraph—2196 (p), 2944
Dale, Edwin L., Jr.—2938
Daley, Richard J.—2621, 2535, 2655
Dalitz, Morris (Moe)—2056
Dallas Bar Assn.—2578
Dallas Morning News—2522 (p)
Dallas Times Herald—1731, 2944
Daly, Sharon—2080
D'Amato, Alfonse M.
anti-drug efforts, Pentagon's expanding role in—2104, 2107
campaign media and polling firms, survey of—2439
candidate spending reports, incumbents' lead in—1843
D'Amato's reelection chances, Democratic outlook for—1681
drug issue in 1986 election, candidates' switches on—2742
Dyson's comments on Jackson, effects of on N.Y. Democrats—2075
GOP candidates, Reagan's campaigning for—2489
GOP incumbents, fund-raising lead for—2571
Green N.Y. Democratic Senatorial nomination—2190
incumbent GOP candidates, fund-raising lead for—2570
1986 congressional election results—2686, 2694
Senate campaigns, projections for—2126
Senate control, GOP chances for—2079
Damico, Alfonso J.—2472
Danforth, John C.
Conrail sale proposal, Dingell's revision of—1853
Cox Gray and Co. appt.—2276 (p)
EPA's transition to methanol power, outlook for—1900
Matsunaga Trade Subcommittee chairmanship, analysis of—2911
1986 congressional election results—2694
regional telephone companies, states' increased role in—2127
Senate Commerce Committee, Hollings' plans for—2781
tax burden shift to business, possible effect on economic growth—1975
tax reform's effect on deficit, controversies over—2068-69
West German trade problems, effect on U.S. relations—2897
Daniel, Dan—2566, 2699

Daniel, Michael R.—2228-31, 2440, 2615, 2713-14
Daniel, Richard H.—1737 (p)
Daniels, Mitchell E., Jr.
antigovernment campaign themes, fading popularity of—1892
Daniloff spy case, effect of on U.S.-Soviet relations—2267
GOP candidates, Reagan's campaigning for—2488-91
1986 congressional election, local issues importance in—2656
1986 election predictions, consultants' problems with—2504
1986 Senate elections, effect of on southern politics—2224
Reagan's post-congressional election strategy—2701
Reagan's "feel good" strategy, Urban Institute study of—1890
Republican Party strategy for 1991, Iran arms deal's impact on—3033
Senate campaign committees, credibility problems of—3070
southern gubernatorial campaigns, outlook for—2229
southern political trends, analysis of —2220
Daniloff, Nicholas
Administration secrecy problems, examination of—2844
Daniloff affair, pressure on Reagan from political right due to—2266-67
Daniloff affair, U.S.-Soviet press disparities in—2408
Iran arms deal disclosure, public opinion poll of—2908
1986 election predictions, consultants' problems with—2505
Reagan's U.N. speech on U.S.-Soviet relations, analysis of—2322
U.S., Soviet presummit credibility problems—2456
U.S.-Soviet Iceland pre-summit meeting, Shultz' announcement of —2390-91
Dannemeyer, William E.—2696
Danziger, Sheldon H.—2092, 2927
Darden, George (Buddy)—2140, 2271, 2696
Darling, Helen B.—2195 (p)
Darman, Richard G.
academicians' Washington influence, examination of—2839
Administration trade legislation opposition, hinting at—2807
antigovernment campaign themes, fading popularity of—1890
corporate America's problems abroad, Jasinowski's comments on—2819
corporate takeover regulation plans, Boesky's role in—2964
GOP Senate loss, effect of on Reagan's damage control ability —2707
Reagan Administration's policies, effect on U.S. economy—2999
Reagan's corporate management-bashing, analysis of—3107
rumoured job-hunting—2751
tax hike need resulting from reform, Mitchell's predictions for—1691
tax reform bill, continuing differing interests in—1659-62, 1664-65
Treasury's Third World debt initiative, Mexican test of—1939
Dart Industries Inc.—1979
Dart, Justin—1736 (p)
Dart, Justin, Jr.—1736 (p)
Dartmouth College—2987
Daschle, Thomas A.
Abdnor's poor farm record, tv ad campaign portraying—1871
Abdnor's S.D. Senate campaign, farm policy's role in—2189
campaign committees' funds, role of in election strategy—1999
campaign consultant's victories, breakdown of—2720
campaign media and polling firms, survey of—2440
candidate spending reports, incumbents' lead in—1843
congressional campaign commercials, comparisons of—2619, 2621, 2623-24, 2626
Democratic congressional strategy, outlook for—2677, 2679, 2682, 2689, 2692
farm crisis and Dakota Senate races, GOP campaigning against—2579
Ferraro's power as fund-raiser—1731
GOP incumbents, fund-raising lead for —2571
GOP Senate control, Reagan's campaigning for—2639
House open seats, candidates vying for—2379-80
incumbent GOP candidates, fund-raising lead for—2570
independent PAC expenditures, controversies over—2934
1986 congressional election results —2686, 2694
1986 congressional lame ducks, list of —2680
1986 new House Members—2689
1986 newly-elected Senators—2682
Senate campaigns, projections for —2123
Senate candidate spending reports, incumbents' lead in—1782
Senate candidates' business PAC fund-raising, outlook for—2010-11
Senate challengers, fund-raising problems for—1901
Senate committee assignments, candidates vying for—2898
Senate Committee chairmanships, Democrats vying for—2819
Senate control, GOP chances for —2079
Streisand fundraising bash, political ramifications of—2415
Data Resources Inc.-McGraw Hill
defense buildup, high-tech jobs resulting from—2962-63
deficit reduction plans, congressional inaction on—2628
energy forecasts, comparisons of —2483
new tax system, projected losses for —2283
Reagan Administration's policies, effect on U.S. economy—2995
tax reform, continued prospects for —2363
Various profile—2848
Dataquest Inc.—2310, 2613
Daub, Hal—2080, 2698
D'Aubuisson, Roberto—1949
Davenport, Lawrence F.—2396 (p)
Davidson, Michael—2082 (p)
Davin, John J.—1908 (p)
Davis, Arthur—2573
Davis, Edward M.—1648-49, 1651-52
Davis, Graham & Stubbs—2850 (p), 2906 (p)
Davis, Guy—2232, 2436, 2686
Davis, Guy E., Jr.—2714
Davis, Jack D.—1849 (p), 1957, 2688, 2697
Davis, Jean—3095 (p)
Davis, Karen—1904
Davis, Martin—2003
Davis, Michele M.—2229-30, 2232, 2712
Davis, Natalie M.—1901, 2576
Davis, Penfield & Associates—2030
Davis, Peter J., Jr.—2630
Davis, Phil—2380
Davis, Robert W.—1967 (p), 2697
Davison, Judith K.—3036 (p)
Dawisha, Ahead—2519
Dawson, Jim—2195 (p)
Dawson, Joseph C.—2852 (p), 2907 (p)
Dawson, Mimi Weyforth—1969 (p)
Dawson, Rhett B.—2729 (p), 2087
Dawson, Robert K.—2822-25
Dawson, Thomas C.—2795
Day, Leora G.—2463 (p)
Day, Ned—1879
Day, Richard W.—2402
Dayton Newspapers Inc.
Dayton Daily News—1883
Dayton Journal Herald—1882
DCM Group—2436
De Angelus, Alfred R.—2906 (p)
Dean Witter Reynolds Inc.—2316-17, 2577
Dean, Jonathan—2652
Dean, Walter—2134 (p)
Deaner, R. Milton—2730 (p)
Dearth, Jeffrey L.—2024 (p)
Deason, Margaret—1838
Deaver, Michael K. Administration foreign policy responsibility, problems with—2950
GOP Senate loss, effect of on Reagan's damage control ability —2707
"revolving door" syndrome, Judiciary Committee's limitations on—1691
Wallison's involvement in court appts., bar assn. speech on—1676-77
The Washington Times' success, analysis of—2941
Deaver, Michael K., & Associates —2584 (p)
DeBartolomeis, Sylvio—2082 (p)
de Borchgrave, Arnaud—2940-44
Debron Investments PLC—1835
Debs, Richard A.—2246
Debye-Saxinger, Norwig—2827-29
DeCamp, John W.—2807
Decision/Making/Information
Ala. gubernatorial race, Hunt's poor poll showing in—2576
Andrews/Nickles' popularity poll results—1731
campaign consultant's victories, breakdown of—2720
campaign media and polling firms, survey of—2434-35, 2438-41
Co. GOP gubernatorial race, fund-raising's role in—1789
mandatory drug testing poll 8/86 —2139
N.D. Senate race, conflicting poll results in—1845
Senatorial campaign polls, disparities in—2030
de Clerq, Willy—1770
DeConcini, Dennis
anti-drug efforts, Pentagon's expanding role in—2105, 2108-09
bicentennial commission appts. —1683 (p)
Claiborne's impeachment trial, counsel staff appts.—2082 (p)
Democratic congressional strategy, outlook for—2684
honoraria to Members of Congress, increasing use of—2421
1986 congressional election results —2694
Deere & Co.—3010
DeFazio, Peter A.—2380, 2688, 2699
Defenders of Wildlife—2584 (p), 2957 (p)
defense
ABM Treaty, advocacy group's position paper on—2029
Administration defense policies, DLC criticism of—2282
America's defense, Halloran's assessment of—2808
anti-drug efforts, Pentagon's expanding role in—2104-09
Antiballistic Missile Treaty violations, allegations of—2199
Armed Service Committee aide Nelson, profile of—2019
Armed Services' budget hearings, Weinberger's exclusion from—1927
arms control poll 10/86—2646-47
Aspin Armed Services chair oust, congressional consideration of —1852
ATF contract, Northrop-McDonnell Douglas joint bid for—1974
B-52G heavy bomber retirement, GAO report on—3042
ballistic missile submarine crew limits, Lehman's consideration of—1852
binary chemical weapons production, Reagan's efforts to proceed—1975
Bolivian drug operation, U.S. discontinuation of—2856
Bradley Fighting Vehicle, GAO report criticising—2806
Britain's Labor Pary gains, Defense concern over—2403
budget cuts, limited effect of on Pentagon—1759
C-17 program, CBO's analysis of —3044
chemical warfare readiness, Defense's push for—2343
chemical weapons compromise, ineffectiveness of—1773-77
combat positions, exclusion of women in—2648
cruise missile use, Pentagon's Crist's testimony on—2665
Daniloff spy case, effect of on U.S.-Soviet relations—2266-67
defense aircraft model kits, controversies over—2012-13
defense budget bypass, Dole's outlook for—1815
defense budget cuts, CBO analysis of —2910
Defense budget, EIA's 10-year forecast for—2806
defense budgeting, congressional inefficiencies in—2302-07
defense contactor profits, Brooks' hearing on—1742
defense contractor profits, EIA study of—2910
defense management report, Packard's comments on—1673
defense spending bill, congressional agreement on—2588
drug bill, House approval of—2282
duplicative procurement practices, efforts to limit—1805
earthquake recovery, Defense's strategy consideration—1918
East-West military confrontation, Dean's assessment of—2652
electronic warfare device programs, policy debate over—2832-36
free press v. natl. security concerns, debate over—1716-20
'Hartnett mine,' Bennett's proposal for —1987
high-tech exotic weaponry, outlook for —2966
home-porting, congressional controversies over—2732
increased defense budget, Weinberger's pleas for—2863
INF agreement progress, ACDA pessimism for—2415
Israel's defense trade, "equal treatment" lobby—2348
Jane's U.S. defense inferiority assertion, analysis of—1695
JCS reform, congressional approval of —2336
job creation from defense buildup, dour outlook for—2962
Joint Chiefs views on SALT, congressional solicitation of—1743
Lavi fighter, U.S.-Israeli priority differences over—1940-43
Lockheed defense contract labor costs, DCAA charges against—2140
marine mammal use, 1987 defense authorization bill limiting—2027
maritime strategy, Gray's recommendations for—2913
military barber requirements, role of AIDS scare in—2977
military exercises as dress rehersals, examination of—2203
military tech. and defense manpower, Brookings' assessment of—2404
Minuteman III test flight disaster, analysis of—2140
missile appropriations, congressional controversies over—1691
natl. defense stockpile buildup, controversies over—2399
natl. security poll 6/86—1912
natl. security poll 7/86—2278
natl. security poll 9/86—2586
natl. security poll 11/86—2958
Navy "brown shoe" code, relaxation of—2603
Navy's nuclear arsenal, attrition of —2184-85
1987 fiscal defense budget estimates, disparities in—2340
1987 intelligence budget, committee markup of—1911
Northrop's profit loss, Stealth's role in —2650
Northrop's Tigershark fighter plane, decision to stop manufacture—2910
NRDC seismic monitoring stations, placement of—2283
nuclear arms control, Schaefer's assessment of—1746
nuclear holocaust threat, physicians group's suggestions for—3044
nuclear strategy and national syle, Gray's assessment of—1802

nuclear strike capability, women's role in—2648
nuclear test ban binding amendment, House approval of—2027
nuclear testing restriction passage, controversies over—2474
nuclear war, medical implications of —2529
nuclear weapons development, administrative reforms for—2935-39
nuclear weapons elimination proposals, Reagan's stance on —2594
OPD natl. security leaks, Regan's efforts to avert—2323
Pentagon budget's meager increase, Administration angst over—2665
Pentagon's 'black' budget, Wyden's 'creeping sunshine' proposal—1910
Pentagon-Congress Midgetman compromise, outlook for—2086
printing budget cuts, effect of on armed services publications—2856
Reagan's foreign policy crisis, examination of—3106
Reagan's natl. security mismanagement, criticism of—2916
Reagan's 1987 defense budget, CBO's criticism of—1987
SALT II treaty ratification, Senate support for—3055
SDI after Reagan presidency, pessimistic outlook for—2544-49
SDI contractors, CEP's report on —2650
SDI test safety, issues in—2732
SDI's role in congressional elections, declining importance of—2574-75
Senate anti-drug measure, military impact of—2402
Senate Armed Services Committee overhaul, Nunn's call for—3100
Soviet geopolitical momentum, arms control group's analysis of—2591
Soviet government behavior updates, Courter's request for—2527
Soviet submarine disaster, Butts' comments on—2469
Soviet treaty talks, Kampelman's assessment of—3043
special operations forces use, controversies over—2566-67
special operations forces, appropriations committee report on —2086
square-rigged sailing ship, Lehman's bursted hopes for—2099
star wars, budget problems for—1726
"Star Wars Now" campaign, evaluation of—2740
Star Wars quotes, Smith's compendium of—2142
Star Wars vs. missile silo defense, cost analysis of—2031
Star Wars' Significant Technical Milestones experiment—2155
Star Wars, Japan's decision to participate—2199
Star Wars, layperson's guide to—2342
strategic defense in the 21st century, State's outlook for—2472
strategic defense, fiscal and economic implications of—2860
strategic material stockpiling program, AEI's analysis of—1802
terrorism, Adams's suggestions for —2961
U.S. exercises off the coast of Libya, possible ramifications of—2141
Vietnam lessons for current military, Krepinevich's guide to—1916
Weinberger's letter on Korb firing, Rep. Smith's reply to—2962
women in the military, elistment breakdown of—2648
women in the military, increases in —2648

Defense Budget Project—2305, 2307, 2778

Defense Department
Administration foreign policy responsibility, problems with—2950
Administration secrecy problems, examination of—2644
American defense policy, Halloran's criticism of—2808
Ames Center's supercomputer, effect of on NASA morale—1919
ABM treaty, U.S., Soviet violation of —2199
anti-drug efforts, Pentagon's expanding role in—2104-09
antidrug measure, Senate approval of —2402
Armed Services defense budget hearings, Weinberger's absence from—1927
Army Corps of Engineers, new directions for—2824
Balanced Budget Act, economic outlook for—2120
biennial budgeting, Administration consideration of—2318
binary chemical weapons, Fascell-sponsored study criticising—1975
Britain's Labor Party gains, American reaction to—2403
Carlucci's NSC transition team appts. —3095 (p)
Carney consulting firm formation —2905 (p)
chemical warfare readiness, Defense's renewed interest in—2343
chemical weapons compromise, ineffectiveness of—1774-75, 1777
communications satellite jams, Mother Jones' planned article on—2126
Daniloff spy case, effect of on U.S.-Soviet relations—2267
defense authorization bill, marine mammal restriction in—2027
defense budget cuts, effect of on NASA—1853
defense budgeting, congressional inefficiencies in—2302-03, 2305-07
defense contractors' greed, Touche Ross study of—1742
defense management commission report, Packard's comments on —1673
defense spending bill, congressional agreement on—2588
Defense spending, slow-growth predictions for—2806
earthquake recovery, Defense's strategy consideration—1918
electronic warfare device programs, policy debate over—2833-36
foreign aid crisis, congressional outlook for—2243
free press v. natl. security concerns, debate over—1717, 1720
Godwin appt.—1968 (p)
increased defense budget, Weinberger's pleas for—2863
Iran arms deal disclosure, effect on top-level aides—2900
Iran arms deal, effect of on Reagan's credibility—2847
Jane's U.S. defense inferiority assertion, analysis of—1695
JCS reform, congrssional approval of —2336
Korb University of Pittsburgh appt. —1797 (p)
Korb's Defense dismissal, Smith's disapproval of—2962
Lavi fighter, U.S.-Israeli priority differences over—1940-42
low techers and high-tech, problems resulting from—2346
McGovern Air Force nomination —2334 (p)
Melchner Transportation appt. —1968 (p)
military exercises as dress rehersals, examination of—2203
NASA financing, congressional approval of—2589
NASA shuttle launch funds, problems for—2403
Navy's nuclear arsenal, problems forecast for—2184
newspaper editorials' policy influence, analysis of—1883
1987 intelligence budget, security increases predicted in—1911
NORML's Zeese, profile of—2385
nuclear weapons development, administrative reforms for—2935-36, 2938-39
Olmstead drug enforcement task force appt.—2334 (p)
Pentagon bureaucracy, Stubbing's analysis of—2201
Pentagon-Congress midgetman compromise, outlook for—2086
Philippine aid approval, military bases' role in—2386
Pillsbury Capitol Hill advisership appt. —1684 (p)
Reagan's U.N. speech on U.S.-Soviet relations, analysis of—2322
SDI after Reagan presidency, pessimistic outlook for—2546
SDI budget cuts, assessment of —1726
Senate Armed Services Committee, Nunn's plans for—2778
Shapiro appt.—2082 (p)
shuttle schedule revisions, effect of on priorities—2469
Soviet government behavior updates, Courter's request for—2527
space disasters, effect of on future flight schedules—1654, 1656-57
special operations forces use, controversies over—2566-67
"Star Wars Now" campaign, evaluation of—2740
states' high-tech growth, economic outlook for—2771, 2773
Weinberger's defense printing budget cut, effects of—2856
women in the military, elistment breakdown of—2648
women in the military, increases in —2648

Air Force Department
advanced tactical fighter contract, contractors' joint bids for—1974
Ames Center's supercomputer, effect of on NASA morale—1919
anti-drug efforts, Pentagon's expanding role in—2105, 2108
Ariz. ICBM museum—1703
B-52G bomber phase-out, budgetary effects of—3042
budget committee members' plans for China trip—1643
combat positions, exclusion of women in—2648
defense aircraft model kits, controversies over—2012-13
defense budgeting, congressional inefficiencies in—2305-06
duplicative procurement practices, efforts to limit—1805
electronic warfare device programs, policy debate over—2832-36
high-tech exotic weaponry, outlook for—2966
Jane's U.S. defense inferiority assertion, analysis of—1695
JCS reform, congrssional approval of—2336
Lavi fighter, U.S.-Israeli priority differences over—1943
Lockheed-Georgia labor wage dispute—2140
McGovern nomination—2334 (p)
McLucas Questech temporary appt. —2907 (p)
military AIDS concern, effect of on military barbers—2977
military exercises as dress rehersals, examination of—2203
NASA management changes —1795 (p)
Northrop profit margin drop, announcment of—2650
Northrop's Tigershark fighter plane, decision to stop manufacture —2910
omnibus antidrug bill, House approval of—2282
SDI after Reagan presidency, pessimistic outlook for—2546
SDI test safety, issues in—2732
Shapiro Defense appt.—2082 (p)
space disasters, effect of on future flight schedules—1654
space station construction plans, changes in—2761
space station project, decision to build in D.C.—1691
special operations forces use, controversies over—2566
Star Wars vs. missile silo defense, cost analysis of—2031
women in the military, increases in —2648
women with nuclear training, statistics on—2648

Air Force Assn.—2548
Air Force Systems Command —1736 (p)
Air Natl. Guard—2291
Andrews Air Force Base —1736 (p), 1851 (p), 2488
Clark Air Force Base—2386-87
Davis-Monthan Air Force Base —1703, 2013
Edwards Air Force Base—1918
Grand Forks Air Force Base —2548
History Office—2013
Johnson Manned Space Center—1919
Palmerola Air Force Base —2203
Vandenberg Air Force Base —1654, 1919, 2140, 2732, 2761-62
Wright-Patterson Air Force Base —1736 (p), 1805, 2836

Army Department
AIDS education efforts, problems facing—2049
anti-drug efforts, Pentagon's expanding role in—2105-07
Army Corps of Engineers, new directions for—2822
Bradley Fighting Vehicle test plan, GAO's criticism of—2806
chemical warfare readiness, Defense's renewed interest in —2343
chemical weapons compromise, ineffectiveness of—1773-74
defense budgeting, congressional inefficiencies in—2303
defense printing budget cut, effects of—2856
electronic warfare device programs, policy debate over—2835
governors' education reform efforts, global motives for—2291
high-tech exotic weaponry, outlook for—2966
Iran arms scandal, impact of on Bush's presidential bid—3078
JCS reform, congrssional approval of—2336
military AIDS concern, effect of on military barbers—2977
SDI test safety, issues in—2732
special operations forces use, controversies over—2566
special operations forces, Defense Subcommittee report on—2086
Star Wars interest group appts. —2583 (p)
women in the military, increases in —2648

Army Reserve—2856
Chemical Corps—2343
Corps of Engineers—1994, 2588, 2822-25
Eur-Army—2856
Logistics Center—2343
Natl. Guard—1908 (p), 2106
Natl. Training Center—2806

Central Command—2665
Defense Contract Audit Agency —2140
Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency—2545, 2966
Defense Economic Impact Modeling System—3021
Defense Intelligence Agency—1775, 1911, 2583 (p)
Defense Investgative Service—1910
Defense Nuclear Agency—2545
Defense Systems Acquisition Review Council—1673
Industrial Base Assessment Office —1918
Joint Chiefs of Staff—1673, 1743, 2366, 2844, 2936, 2939
Marine Corps
anti-drug efforts, Pentagon's expanding role in—2105
Jane's U.S. defense inferiority assertion, analysis of—1695
JCS reform, congrssional approval of—2336
military AIDS concern, effect of on military barbers—2977

women in the military, increases in —2648
Recruit Depot—2334 (p)
Navy Department
Administration secrecy problems, examination of—2844
anti-drug efforts, Pentagon's expanding role in—2104-05, 2107-08
Army OMB appt.—1683 (p)
ballistic missile submarine crews, Navy's cutbacks for—1852
"brown shoe" Navy dress code, Lehman's alteration of—2603
Carlucci's NSC transition team appts.—3095 (p)
chemical weapons compromise, ineffectiveness of—1776
combat positions, exclusion of women in—2648
defense aircraft model kits, controversies over—2012
defense authorization bill, marine mammal restriction in—2027
duplicative procurement practices, efforts to limit—1805
electronic warfare device programs, policy debate over—2832-36
free press v. natl. security concerns, debate over—1719
high-tech exotic weaponry, outlook for—2966
home-porting, congressional controversies over—2732
Iran arms deal, Reagan's limited concessions on—3026-27
JCS reform, congrssional approval of—2336
maritime strategy, Gray's recommendations for—2913
military AIDS concern, effect of on military barbers—2977
military exercises as dress rehersals, examination of—2203
Navy's nuclear arsenal, problems forecast for—2184-85
nuclear weapons development, administrative reforms for—2936, 2938
omnibus antidrug bill, House approval of—2282
Rep. Gingrich, profile of—3108
SDI after Reagan presidency, pessimistic outlook for—2546
SDI test safety, issues in—2732
Soviet submarine disaster, Butts' assessment of—2469
space disasters, effect of on future flight schedules—1654
special operations forces use, controversies over—2566
Texas battleship restoration, Appropriations Committee's plans for—2099
women in the military, increases in —2648
Naval Intelligence Support Service—1719
Naval Ocean Systems Center —2027
Naval Petroleum Reserve —2120, 3100
Naval War College—2082 (p)
U.S. Naval Academy—2082 (p), 2203
U.S. Naval Institute—2184
Strategic Defense Initiative Organization—2155, 2545-46
Task Force on Drug Enforcement —2334 (p)
U.S. Military Academy—2148
Defense Electronics—2836
Defense Forecasts Inc.—2860
The Defense Monitor—2591
Defense Production Act (1950)—1918
Defense Reorganization Act (1985) —2939
Defense Science Board—2966
deficit financing
asset sales for deficit-reduction, debate over—1944-47
Balanced Budget Act, economic outlook for—2117-20
budget cut reaffirmation, congressional outlook for—1742
budget resolution deficit target problems, outlook for—1672
deficit reduction plans, congressional inaction for—2627-30
tax reform and deficit reduction, DSG's study of—2454
taxation and the deficit economy, Lee's examination of—2142
deficit reduction
deficit projections, problems for —2340
federal deficit crisis, voters' lack of concern over—2050-53
1987 budget deficit, CEA's revisions of —2017
Deficit Reduction Act (1984)—2628
de la Garza, E—2699
de la Garza, Rodolfo—2618
de la Madrid, Miguel—2072
DeLamarter, Richard Thomas—2961
Delaney, Robert V.—2984, 2999
DeLay, Thomas D. (Tom)—2699, 3100
Del Brady, Mary—2076
Delinger, Rosenthal & Greenberg —2730 (p)
Dellums, Ronald V.—1820, 1822, 2385, 2696
Deloitte, Haskins & Sells—1661, 2323
Delta Air Lines Inc.—2260
Demaris, Ovid—2514
Demery, Thomas T.—2082 (p)
Demisch, Wolfgang—2545, 2547-48
Democratic Caucus, House
defense budgeting, congressional inefficiencies in—2304
Democratic agenda, Gephardt's suggestions for—1746
Democratic congressional strategy, outlook for—2678
House Democratic leadership changes —3042
House Democratic leadership overhaul, outlook for—2914
Ways and Means Committee's visibility, increases in—2146
Steering and Policy Committee —2304
Democratic Conference, Senate—2898
Democratic Congressional Campaign Committee
campaign committees' funds, role of in election strategy—1998-99, 2001
campaign finance reform, congressional gearing-up for—2562
Chlospak appt.—2520 (p)
Democratic congressional strategy, outlook for—2679
Democratic congressional strategy, outlook for—2690
honoraria to Members of Congress, increasing use of—2422
federal deficit crisis, voters' lack of concern over—2052
House Democratic leadership overhaul, outlook for—2914
House Democratic leadership posts, candidates vying for—2336
independent PAC expenditures, controversies over—2933
Jensen's Democratic campaign training 'summer camp'—1844
NRCC mailing criticising St Germain, court ruling on—2468
1988 presidential nominations, fund-raising's role in—2886
party-switching Democrats, election problems for—2552
political acting award parody—2655
Priorities PAC, creation of—2075
Senate campaign committees, credibility problems of—3070
trade issues, voter apathy concerning —2320
22nd Amendment repeal, Vander Jagt's push for—1974
Democratic Governors' Assn.—2712
Democratic Leadership Council
Administration defense policies, criticism of—2282
Bowser, Berman appts.—2800 (p)
defense budgeting, congressional inefficiencies in—2302
Democratic congressional strategy, outlook for—2679
DLC conference, analysis of—3083
1986 Democratic victories, effect of on 1988 presidential campaign—2796
1986 newly-elected Senators—2683
Williamsburg conference, high cost of —2977
Democratic Natl. Committee
Administration plans to boost small businesses, problems for—2076
campaign committees' funds, role of in election strategy—2002-03
Democratic foreign policy task force report, impact of—1862
Democratic Party directions, DPC's report on—2347
Democratic Senate control strategies, problems with—2406
DPC report on new American choices —2652
Ferrante appt.—2084 (p)
Hart presidential campaign staff appts. —3094 (p)
House Democratic leadership overhaul, outlook for—2914
Jensen's Democratic campaign training 'summer camp'—1844
Laxalt's GOP presidential nomination, outlook for—2056
Michael promotion—2585 (p)
1986 congressional election, voter apathy in—2617
1986 election predictions, consultants' problems with—2505
1988 presidential nominations, fund-raising's role in—2886
presidential candidates, gearing up of —2878
Senate Foreign Relations Committee, Pell's plans for—2787
22nd Amendment repeal, Vander Jagt's push for—1974
women's movement's loss of momentum, analysis of—2176, 2179
Democratic Natl. Training Institute —1844
Task Force on Foreign Policy—1862
Democratic Party
Administration trade legislation opposition, Darman's hinting at —2807
Ala. Democratic division, effect of on Shelby's Senate bid—1901
Coelho's House Democratic Whip bid, Waxman's endorsement of—2856
congressional committee assignment number, Democratic plans for —2962
D'Amato's reelection, Democrat's outlook for—1681
Democratic agenda, Gephardt's suggestions for—1746
Democratic foreign policy agenda search, problems with—1694
Democratic foreign policy task force report, impact of—1862
Democratic new directions, DPC's report on—2347
Democratic Senate control, effect of on lobbyists—2862
Democratic Senate control, possible negative effects of—1920
Democratic Senate control strategies, problems with—2406
Democratic Senate Finance Committee preliminary assignments —2819
Democratic Senate, Reagan's conciliatory efforts for—2701-02
DLC conference, analysis of—3088
DLC conference, high attendance price of—2977
DPC report on new American choices —2652
DSCC candidate contributions breakdown, decision on—2155
House Democratic leadership posts, candidates vying for—2336
Jensen's Democratic campaign training 'summer camp'—1844
liberal, Damico's attempt to define —2472
midwestern gubernatorial Democratic candidates, outlook for—2636
minimum wage increases, Democratic consideration of—2807
1986 Democratic victories, effect of on 1988 campaign—2796
1986 elections, effect of on Democratic Party plans—2676-92
party-switching Democrats, election problems for—2550-53
Policy Review's conservative advice to Democrats—1845
S.C. congressional race, Democratic chances for—2128
Streisand fundraising bash, political ramifications of—2415
Democratic Policy Commission—2347, 2505, 2652
Democratic Policy Committee —2276 (p), 2462 (p)
Democratic Policy Committee, Senate —1796 (p)
Democratic Senatorial Campaign Committee
campaign committees' funds, role of in election strategy—1999-2001, 2004
campaign contributions, allocation plans for—2155
campaign finance reform, congressional gearing-up for—2562
Democratic congressional strategy, outlook for—2677
federal deficit crisis, voters' lack of concern over—2052
GOP losing Senate campaigns, analysis of—3086
incumbent GOP candidates, fund-raising lead for—2570
political acting award parody—2655
Senate campaign committees, credibility problems of—3068, 3071
Senate campaigns, projections for —2122
Senate candidates' business PAC fund-raising, outlook for—2009
Senate control battle, last-minute predictions for—2632-33
Senate Democrats, committee plans for—2775
tax reform bill, continuing differing interests in—1683
Democratic Socialists of America —2665, 2928
Democratic State Legislative Leaders Assn.—2718
Democratic Steering and Policy Committee, House—2914
Democratic Steering and Policy Committee, Senate—2775, 2898
Democratic Study Group, House —1906 (p), 2018, 2431, 2454
demographics
nonimmigrant workers in the U.S., statistics on—2590
nonimmigrants in the U.S., demographics of—2590
population growth and policies in Sub-Saharan Africa, study of—2529
suburbian population changes, Herbers' assessment of—2913
world population and U.S. policy, suggestions for—2738
DeMoss, Deborah L.—1950
DeMuth, Christopher C.—1685 (p), 3037 (p), 3094 (p)
Dennin, Joseph F.—1684 (p), 1907 (p)
Dennis, Michael—3065
Dennis, Richard J.—2385, 2878
Deno Seder Productions Inc.—2434
Dent, Frederick B.—2060
Denton, Jeremiah
Ala. Democratic division, effect of on Shelby's Senate bid—1901
Ala. Senate race, political infighting's role in—2272
antigovernment campaign themes, fading popularity of—1892
campaign media and polling firms, survey of—2434
candidate spending reports, incumbents' lead in—1843
Democratic congressional strategy, outlook for—2677, 2679
GOP candidates, Reagan's campaigning for—2489
GOP incumbents, fund-raising lead for —2571
GOP losing Senate campaigns, analysis of—3086
GOP Senate control, Reagan's campaigning for—2639
Hamilton GOP Study committee —1906 (p)
1986 congressional election results —2686
1986 congressional lame ducks, list of —2680
1986 election partisan results, analysis of—2670
1986 newly-elected Senators—2683

1986 Senate elections, effect of on southern politics—2223-24
Senate Armed Services Committee, Nunn's plans for—2778
Senate candidates' business PAC fund-raising, outlook for—2010-11
Senate challengers, fund-raising problems for—1901
Senate control, GOP chances for —2079
Senatorial campaign polls, disparities in—2030
southern political trends, analysis of —2220
Denver Post—2459, 2639
Denzau, Arthur T.—2288
Deppe, Donald—2798 (p)
Derrick, Butler—2699
The Des Moines Register—2497, 2573
Despers, Gina—2515
The Detroit Free Press—1685 (p), 1882
Detroit News—2328
Deukmejian, George
Calif. Cranston's campaign TV advertising strategy—2328
Calif. english only bill, controversy over—2388
campaign media and polling firms, survey of—2435
english as official U.S. language, Calif. debate on—2461
gubernatorial mangament qualifications, importance of—2580
1986 GOP overall gubernatorial victory —2713
1986 gubernatorial election results —2714, 2718
1988 presidential hopefuls, election prospects for—2312-14
Reagan's economic policy, effects of on the West—3023
Senate control, GOP chances for —2079
developing countries
African development strategies, comparisons of—1858
developing countries' debt, Preeg's suggestions for—2808
development in Latin America, problems facing—2089
development investment, alternatives to private capital for—1916
IMF's changing role, dr Vries' analysis of—1976
Latin American growth, Institute for Intl. Economics' study of—2342
media's portrayal of developing countries, Smith's analysis of—2142
trade in developing countries, high-tech's impact on—2308-11
Treasury's Third World debt initiative, Mexican test of—1932-39
Development Bank Philippines—1834
Devine, Donald J.—2110, 2112-13, 2877, 2879
Devine, Frank—2084 (p)
DeVita, Vincent T., Jr.—1910
de Vries, Margaret Garritsen—1976
Dewees, Donald N.—2860
Dewey, Ballantine, Bushby, Palmer & Wood—1771, 1904, 2443, 2610, 2613, 3087
Dewey, Thomas E.—2312
DeWine, Michael—2698, 3087
Diamond, Stanley—2461
Diaz, Tom—2943
DiBona, Charles J.—1871
Dickinson, William L.—2108, 2282, 2305, 2696
Dicks, Norman D.—1674, 2699
Dickstein, Shapiro & Morin—2316, 2797, 2930
Diefendefer, William M., III
law firm appt.—2644 (p)
Finance Committee resignation —2520 (p)
Finance Committee staff appts. —2956 (p)
tax rate reform priority, conferees' outlook for—1787
tax reform and developers, Lane's criticism of—2539
tax reform bill, continuing differing interests in—1662
tax reform, continued prospects for —2361, 2365
Dietl, Richard—2380
Dietz, Paula J.—1907 (p)
Diggs, Charles C., Jr.—1790
Digital Equipment Corp.—2074, 2770-71
Dill, John C.—1711
Dineen, John J.—2462 (p), 2585 (p)
Dingell, John D.
acid rain in eastern lakes, EPA study of—2140
budget act unconstitutionality, Congress' angst over—1723
Chlospak DCCC appt.—2520 (p)
Conrail sale commission, Transportation mediation of—2589
Conrail sale proposal, Dingell's revision of—1853
Conrail sale, Dingell's continued push expected —2087
Democratic congressional strategy, outlook for—2692
formaldehyde regulation, NCI study on —1910
Information and Regulatory Affairs Office, reauthorization of—2527
natural gas pipeline deregulation, problems resisting—1779
1986 congressional election results —2697
OMB regulatory interference with research, Dingell's report on—2403
public television financing problems, ramifications of—2559
Rep. Whitten's budget appropriating power, profile of—1711
DioGuardi, Joseph D.—2698
Dionne, E.J.—2084 (p)
DiPrete, Ed—2440, 2713-14, 2718
Disinformation Forecast—3080
Dissatisfied Parents Together—2864
Distilled Spirits Council of the United States Inc.—2420, 2858
District Court for the District of Columbia
AARP pension freezing ban suit, EEOC reaction to—1799
AIDS victims' rights to insurance, court upholding of—2336
Bell companies' jurisdiction, congressional consideration of —2651
campaign committees' funds, role of in election strategy—2000
interior's public land use changes, controversies over—3065
NRCC mailing criticising St Germain, court ruling on—2468
telephone co. jurisdiction transfer, congressional disapproval of—2469
District Court for the District of Massachusetts—2336
District Court for the District of Nevada —1742, 2082 (p)
District Court for the District of New Jersey—2336
District Court for the Eastern District of Louisiana—2856
District Court for the Northern District of California—2718
District Court for the Western District of Pennsylvania—2090
District Lawyer—1879
Dittman Research Corp. of Alaska —1845, 2434
Ditzler, John W.—2022 (p)
Dix, Scott—2367
Dixon, Alan J.
antidrug measure, Senate approval of —2402
campaign media and polling firms, survey of—2436
candidate spending reports, incumbents' lead in—1843
Dyhrkopp Solidarity Party nomination, Stevenson's strategy for—1987
GOP incumbents, fund-raising lead for —2571
1986 congressional election results —2694
1986 congressional election results —2686
Senate campaigns, projections for —2122
Stevenson's Ill. campaign, 'LaRouche' factor in—1734
Dixon, Julian C.—2531, 2696
Dixon, William P.—2878
Dixon, William—2850 (p)
Djerejian, Edward—1735 (p)
Doak, David K.—2231, 2432, 2619, 2622, 2878, 2880-82
Doak, Shrum & Associates—2427, 2432-33, 2435, 2439-40, 2622, 2720
Dobrovir & Gebhardt—2956 (p)
Docking, George—1957
Docking, Robert B.—1957
Docking, Thomas R.
Andrews/Nickles' popularity poll results—1731
campaign media and polling firms, survey of—2437
Kansas farm crisis, effect of on campaigns—2576
Midwestern congressional incumbents, optimism for—2636
1986 GOP overall gubernatorial victory —2716
1986 gubernatorial election results —2714
statewide campaigns, role of famous names in—1957
Dodd, Christopher J.
campaign media and polling firms, survey of—2435
candidate spending reports, incumbents' lead in—1843
GOP incumbents, fund-raising lead for —2571
Nicaraguan contra efforts, continued challenges for—2496
1986 congressional election results —2686, 2694
Senate campaigns, projections for —2122
Senate candidates' business PAC fund-raising, outlook for—2010
Senate Foreign Relations Committee, Pell's plans for—2787
Doggett, Lloyd—2552
Dolan, Anthony—1677, 2195 (p), 2391
Dolan, Charles H.—2712
Dole, Elizabeth H.—1767, 2329
Dole, Robert
Administration plans to boost small businesses, problems for—2076
antigovernment campaign themes, fading popularity of—1892
Bell companies' jurisdiction, congressional consideration of —2651
Boren's PAC limitations proposal, delay projected for—2198
budget deadline, pessimistic outlook for—2806
campaign finance reform, congressional gearing-up for —2561-62
campaign media and polling firms, survey of—2437
candidate spending reports, incumbents' lead in—1843
congressional adjournment delay, effects of on 1986 elections—2751
continued tax reform, Weidenbaum's predictions for—2454
defense budget bypass, Dole's outlook for—1815
Democratic congressional strategy, outlook for—2690
Democratic Senate control, effect of on lobbyists—2862
Democratic Senate control, possible negative effects of—1920
Dole's 1988 presidential bid, Senate control's role in—2110-13
economy's effect on fall elections, Dole's fear of—1987
farm marketing-loan program, Administration criticism of—2213
GOP incumbents, fund-raising lead for —2571
GOP losing Senate campaigns, analysis of—3087
GOP Senate loss, effect of on Reagan's damage control ability —2707
Gray and Co.'s Gordley, profile of —2449
honoraria to Members of Congress, increasing use of—2420-21
Iceland summit stalemate, Administration efforts to explain —2512
incumbent GOP candidates, fund-raising lead for—2570
Iran arms crisis, effect on congressional turf battles—3046
Iran arms sale crisis, impact on presidential bid—3088
Israel's defense trade "equal treatment", lobbying attempts for —2348
Kansas farm crisis, effect of on campaigns—2576
Laxalt's GOP presidential nomination, outlook for—2055
McAvoy Bozell, Jacobs appt. —1737 (p)
McAvoy N.Y. pr firm appt.—1685 (p)
1986 congressional election results —2686, 2694
1986 Democratic victories, effect of on 1988 presidential campaign—2796
1988 presidential hopefuls, election prospects for—2313
1988 presidential nominations, fund-raising's role in—2884-85
Philippine aid approval, military bases' role in—2386
Philippine aid, Dole's inaction on —2337
political acting award parody—2655
presidential candidates, gearing up of —2876-78
Reagan's performance, APSA seeming ambivalence toward—2148
Reagan's post-congressional election strategy—2702
Reagan's "feel good" strategy, Urban Institute study of—1890
regional telephone companies, states' increased role in—2127
Rehnquist court confirmation process, criticism of—2290
SALT II treaty ratification, Senate support for—3055
Senate Agriculture Committee, Leahy's plans for—2776
Senate campaigns, projections for —2126
Senate Foreign Relations Committee, Lugar's departure from—2810
tax reform consideration, Dole's postponement of—1911
tax reform's effect on deficit, controversies over—2068-69
tax reform, continued prospects for —2361
Wallison's involvement in court appts., bar assn. speech on—1676
Ways and Means Committee's visibility, increases in—2146
White House's Maseng, profile of —2329
Whittinghill staff appt.—2084 (p)
Domenici, Pete V.
Balanced Budget Act, economic outlook for—2117, 2119
biennial budgeting, Administration consideration of—2318
billboard industry regulation, controversies over—1978
budget act unconstitutionality, Congress' angst over—1722-24
budget resolution deficit target problems, outlook for—1672
campaign finance reform, congressional gearing-up for—2560
Democratic congressional strategy, outlook for—2684
Democratic Senate control, possible negative effects of—1920
Laxalt's GOP presidential nomination, outlook for—2058
1986 congressional election results —2694
nuclear weapons development, administrative reforms for—2935-36
Senate Budget Committee, Chiles' plans for—2780
tax reform's effect on deficit, controversies over—2068-69
tax reform, continued prospects for —2361
Domestic Policy Assn.—2029
Domestic Policy Council
domestic policy recommendations, Cabinet debate plans for—2845
OPD natl. security leaks, Regan's efforts to avert—2323
Reagan's anti-drug campaign, role of current events in—1958
Reagan's new federalism recommendations, DPC's study of —2955

states' 'eviscerated' federalism, report on—2857
Working Group on Federalism—2955
Donahue, Thomas R.—2061
Donaldson, Lufkin & Jenrette—1685 (p)
Donatelli, Frank J.—2879
Doniger, David D.—2171, 2173, 2765-66, 2768
Donilon, Michael C.—2731 (p)
Donilon, Tom—2878
Donnelly, Brian J.—2697
Donnelly, Richard E.—1918
Donnelly, William J.—2808
Donovan, Raymond J.—1875, 1877, 1879, 2133 (p), 2900
Doremus & Co.—2196 (p)
Doremus Porter Novelli—2197 (p)
Dorfman, Allen M.—2056-57
Dorfman, Dan—1979
Dorgan, Byron L.
congressional campaign commercials, comparisons of—2624
farm program support, legislators's concerns over—2497-98, 2501
Farmbelt congressional candidates, fund-raising efforts of—2636
1986 congressional election results—2698
1986 newly-elected Senators—2682
Senate campaigns, projections for—2123
Dorn, Nancy P.—2084 (p)
Dornan, Robert K.—1952-53, 2386, 2696
Dossier—2134 (p), 2923
Doubleday & Co. Inc.—2891, 2967
Dougherty, Cornelius—2107, 2856
Douglass, R.M.—1647-48, 1651
Dove, Randolph—2082 (p)
Dow Chemical Co.—1797 (p)
Dow Jones & Co. Inc.
The Wall Street Journal
American scene poll 6/86—1686, 2338
American wealth changes, statistical disparities in—2099
arms control poll 10/86—2646-47
child health care legislation, efforts to expand—2257
Cullen Newsweek promotion—2134 (p)
Easterbrook Newsweek appt.—2084 (p)
economic conditions poll 4/86—1854
economic conditions poll 8/86—2194
foreign investment in PACs, examination of—1836
free press v. natl. security concerns, debate over—1718, 1720
honoraria to Members of Congress, increasing use of—2419
IPS staff changes—2729 (p)
Iran arms deal disclosure, public opinion poll of—2909
Laxalt's GOP presidential nomination, outlook for—2056
Lublin London transfer—2851 (p)
media elite, profile of—2288
military exercises as dress rehersals, examination of—2203
natl. security polls 7/86—2278
newspaper editorials' policy influence, analysis of—1882-83
1986 election voter poll results—2708-10
presidential performance poll 6/86—1800
presidential performance poll 7/86—2085
religious themes in political campaigns, public intolerance of—2014
states' business ratings, Grant Thornton index of—2743
tax reform, continued prospects for—2362
tax reform, public opinion shifts—1741
The Washington Times' success, analysis of—2941
Yang appt.—1737 (p)
Dow, Lohnes & Albertson—1797 (p), 2127
Dowd, Matthew J.—2618
Dowdle, Walter R.—2044-45, 2048-49, 2852 (p)
Dowdy, Wayne—2697
Dowley, Joseph K.—1662
Downey, Thomas J.—1643, 1659, 2305, 2698, 2930
Doyle, Denis P.—2515
Doyle, Frank—3073, 3075
Drabbie, Nancy—1851 (p)
Drabenstott, Mark—3007, 3010
Dreier, David—2696
Dresner-Sykes and Associates Inc.—2432, 2434, 2437, 2441
Dressage & CT—2731 (p)
Drew, David Eli—1976
Drews, Jan—2134 (p)
Drexel, Burnham & Lambert Inc.—1834, 1979, 2836
Dreyer, David E.—2878
Dreyer, Jerome L.—2023 (p)
Drori, Amir—1941
Drosnin, Michael—2057
Drucker, Peter F.—2308, 2311
Drug Abuse Policy Office—2268
Drug Abuse Warning Network—2200
drug testing
drug testing blockage, Justice's appeal outlook for—2856
mandatory drug testing poll 8/86—2138
NORML's Zeese, profile of—2385
drug trafficking
anti-drug efforts, Pentagon's expanding role in—2104-09
Bolivian drug operation, U.S. discontinuation of—2856
drug use among young adults, 1985 natl. trends—1916
drug abuse control approaches, controversies over—2826-31
drug bill, House approval of—2282
drug issue in 1986 election, candidates' switches on—2742
drug use statistics, HHS survey of—2526-27
drug-free schools, Education's suggestions for—3044
Reagan's antidrug abuse campaign, mobilization of—2267
Reagan's anti-drug campaign, role of current events in—1958-59
U.S. Bolivian drug raid operations, controversies over—1853
Drumtra, Jeff—2520 (p)
Dryden, Steve—2585 (p)
Dryer, David—3094 (p)
du Pont, E.I., de Nemours & Co.—1834, 1837, 2376, 2638
du Pont, Pierre S. (Pete), IV
Eisenach du Pont staff appt.—2197 (p)
1988 presidential candidate du Pont, interview with—2452-53
1988 presidential nominations, fund-raising's role in—2885
presidential candidates, gearing up of—2876, 2878-79
welfare reform debate, effect of new data on—2926
Duarte, José Napoleón—1948-50
Duberstein, Kenneth M.—2202, 2879
Duemling, Robert—1786
Duerk, William A.—1907 (p)
Duff & Phelps Inc.—2315, 2317
Duffy, Michael—1737 (p)
Dukakis, Michael S.
campaign media and polling firms, survey of—2437
children's agenda in the states, apparent progress in—2849
gubernatorial mangament qualifications, importance of—2580
N.H. gubernatorial race, nuclear power issue in—2518
1986 GOP overall gubernatorial victory—2713
1986 gubernatorial election results—2714, 2718
1988 presidential hopefuls, election prospects for—2312-14
presidential candidates, gearing up of—2881
Reagan's economic policy, effects of on the Northeast—3002-03, 3005
reelection bid, predictability of—1962
states' high-tech growth, economic outlook for—2773
Duke Power Co.—1651
Duke University
defense budget, in depth study of—2201
Sen. Sanford staff appts.—3035 (p)
1986 new House Members—2689
1986 newly-elected Senators—2683
Price, Cobey's apology to—2330
N.C. Senate campaign, 1984/1986 comparisons—2394
Washington Center for Public Policy Research—2555
Dun & Bradstreet Corp.—2454
Dataquest Inc.—2528
Duncan, John J.—1659, 2699
Duncan, Marvin R.—2334 (p)
Dunkelberg, William C.—2997
Dunlop, George S.—1684 (p)
Dunn, Jennifer—2274 (p), 2393
Dunn, Winfield
campaign media and polling firms, survey of—2433, 2441
Democratic gubernatorial candidates, outlook for—1731
Farris FHA appt.—2082 (p)
McWherter's Tenn. Democratic gubernatorial primary victory—2015
1986 GOP overall gubernatorial victory—2717
1986 gubernatorial election results—2714
southern gubernatorial campaigns, outlook for—2232
Dunn-Draper-Glenn-Marz Advertising—2438
Dunne, Joseph A.—2431
Durando, Michael V.—2131
Durant, W. Clark, III—1902
Durbin, Richard J.—1967 (p), 2133 (p), 2697, 3100
Durbin, Thomas M.—2562
Durenberger, Dave
billboard industry regulation, controversies over—1978
child health care legislation, efforts to expand—2255
Darling Durenburger staff appt.—2195 (p)
federal mandates, state aid problems with—2367, 2370
Kahn Ways and Means Committee counsel appt.—1907 (p)
new federalism legislation, Durenberger's outlook for—2198-99
1986 congressional election results—2694
Senate Environment Committee, Burdick's plans for—2785
Senate Governmental Affairs Committee, Glenn's plans for—2788
Senate Intelligence Committee, Boren's plans for—2790
Stark's health agenda, effectiveness of—1669
tax rate revision, possible ramifications of—2202
Durette, Wyatt B.—2489
Durney, Chris A.—2195 (p)
Durney, Michael C.—2851 (p), 2906 (p)
Dutko, Daniel A.—2011
DuVal, Fred—2877-78, 2881
Duvalier, Jean-Claude ("Baby Doc")—2244
Dwyer, Bernard J.—2698
Dwyer, William L.—2643 (p)
Dye, Roy A.—1906 (p)
Dyer, Howard—2428
Dyhrkopp, Einar V.—1987
Dymally, Mervyn M.—2696
Dyson, John S.—1681, 1782, 2075, 2079, 2190
Dyson, Roy—2697

E

E-Systems Inc.—2836
Eagle Forum—1683 (p)
Eagleburger, Lawrence S.—3061-64
Eagleton, Thomas F.
law firm appt.—2798 (p)
1986 congressional lame ducks, list of—2680
1986 newly elected congressmen, staff appts. for—2850 (p)
1986 newly-elected Senators—2682
Quick Pryor staff appt.—3036 (p)
Senate campaigns, projections for—2123
Senate Foreign Relations Committee, Lugar's departure from—2810
Senate Foreign Relations Committee, Pell's plans for—2787
Earl, Anthony S.
Ariz., Cn. gubernatorial primaries, victories for women in—2190
campaign media and polling firms, survey of—2441
Midwestern congressional incumbents, optimism for—2636
1986 election partisan results, analysis of—2670
1986 GOP overall gubernatorial victory—2713
1986 gubernatorial election results—2714
Earle Palmer Brown Cos.—2134 (p), 2464 (p)
Early, Joseph D.—2697
Easley, Betty—2020
East, John P.
Broyhill Armed Services and Judiciary Committee appts.—1967 (p)
Broyhill East replacement appt.—1684 (p)
Democratic congressional strategy, outlook for—2679
Dole's 1988 presidential bid, Senate control's role in—2112
GOP Senate control, Reagan's campaigning for—2639
Helms' foreign policy views, controversies over—1949
Hinish FCC appt.—2799 (p)
Miller family business appt.—2906 (p)
1986 newly-elected Senators—2683
1986 Senate elections, effect of on southern politics—2223-24
N.C. Senate campaign, 1984/1986 comparisons—2394
N.C. voter turnout, effect of on Senate race—2519
Sen. Sanford staff appts.—3035 (p)
Senate campaigns, projections for—2123
Senate candidates' business PAC fund-raising, outlook for—2011
Senate control, GOP chances for—2079
southern political trends, analysis of—2220
Woodruff FTC resignation—2521 (p)
The Eastman Kodak Co.—1967 (p)
Easterbrook, Frank H.—2840
Easterbrook, Gregg—2084 (p), 2134 (p)
Eaton, Carolyn—2798 (p)
Eberle, James—1737 (p)
Eberle, William D.—1770
Eccles, Marriner S.—2089
Eckart, Dennis E.—2422, 2698
Eckert, Fred J.—1952-53, 2689, 2690, 3036 (p)
Eckert, Seamans, Cherin & Mellott—2024 (p)
Eckert, Theodore J.—2732
Economic Advisers Council
academicians' Washington influence, examination of—2839
AEI's Makin, profile of—2515
Baroody AEI resignation—1685 (p)
continued tax reform, Weidenbaum's predictions for—2454
deficit reduction plans, congressional inaction for—2627, 2629-30
Mussa replacement nomination—1797 (p)
1987 budget deficit, Sprinkel's revisions of—2016
oil import fee, domestic companies' campaign for—2857
Reagan Administration's policies, effect on U.S. economy—2983
Reagan's economic policy, effect of on the Midwest—3007
states' high-tech growth, economic outlook for—2770
tax incentives for investment, Weidenbaum's attack of—2089
tax reform, continued prospects for—2363
tax reform, Weidenbaum, Feldstein's criticism of—2457
young conservative movement in government, effects of—1767, 1769
Economic Club—3007
Economic Committee, Joint

American wealth changes, statistical disparities in—2099
Balanced Budget Act, economic outlook for—2118
bi-coastal economic growth, regional patterns for—1916
Davison Joint Economic Committee appt.—3036 (p)
Democratic congressional strategy, outlook for—2690
high-tech trade balance decline, outlook for—2651
1979-84 wages, study of—3100
Obey's bluegrass music album released—2276 (p)
PlanEcon's Vanous, profile of—2848
Reagan Administration's policies, effect on U.S. economy—2991, 2994-95
Reagan recovery, poor rating of—2526
Senate Finance Committee, Bentsen's plans for—2786
states' high-tech growth, economic outlook for—2773
tax reform, continued prospects for—2361
Treasury's Third World debt initiative, Mexican test of—1938

Economic Development Committee—2652, 3073, 3075

economic forecasting
GNP forecasts, problems for—2340
Reagan's "rosy scenario" economic forecasts, study of—2650

economic policy
AEI's Makin, profile of—2515
Buchanan's economic Nobel Prize victory, controversies over—2603
economic policy and technology, collection of essays on—2913
Fed leadership, Kettl's examination of—2089
infrastructure finance, major issues in—2529
natl. economies, changing role of market in—2404
third quarter GNP growth, Reagan reaction to—2650
U.S., Japanese roles in the IMF, Roosa's survey of—2472

Economic Policy Council—1771, 2183, 2845, 2897, 2999

Economic Policy Institute—1860, 2596, 2609

Economic Priorities Council—2650

The Economist—2260, 2595

economy, domestic
benefit-cost analyses, Campen's arguement against—2472
bi-coastal economic growth, regional patterns for—1916
cities' fiscal condition, assessment of—1976
economic conditions poll 4/86—1854
economic conditions poll 9/86—2524
economic sanctions against Poland, congressional consideration of—2402
economic vs. self-interests, growing disparities in—2596
economy's effect on budget act, Penner's comment on—2155
economy's impact on fall elections, Wirthlin's predictions for—1987
ESOPs and economic power, Kelso's treatise on—2591
Fed leadership, Kettl's examination of—2089
FSLIC reserves, rapid depletion of—2028
global economy competitiveness, Choate's suggestions for—2738
GNP forecasts, problems for—2340
job creation from defense buildup, dour outlook for—2962
natl. economic policy, Stein's discussion of—3104
natl. economies, changing role of market in—2404
1979-84 job creation, poor wages for—3100
1987 economic expansion, business economists' view of—3042
Pa. economic transitions, effect of on political races—2423-27
PlanEcon's Vanous, profile of—2848
Polish economic sanctions elimination, consideration of—2887-90
Reagan Administration's policies, effect on U.S. economy—2982-99
Reagan recovery, Joint Economic Committee's poor rating of—2526
Reagan's economic policy, effect of on the Midwest—3007-10
Reagan's economic policy, effects of on the Northeast—3002-05
Reagan's economic policy, effects of on the South—3015-18
Reagan's economic policy, effects of on the West—3020-23
state economies, CED's report on—2652
states' high-tech growth, economic outlook for—2769-73
strategic defense, fiscal and economic implications of—2860
tax reform, Weidenbaum, Feldstein's criticism of—2457
taxation and the deficit economy, Lee's examination of—2142
U.S. household income disparities, Census Bureau study of—1852
U.S. intl. economic competitiveness, Reagan's call for—2871
workplace costs, alcohol's percentage of—2858

economy, international
Africa's IMF problems, symposium on—2961
African aid cuts, outlook for—1788
America's economic future, TRW's analysis of—2738
capitalism in the Third World, Berger's suggestions for—2961
Conable's surprise World Bank staff meeting visit campaign—1871
Conable's World Bank management style, profile of—2073
developing countries' debt, Preeg's suggestions for—2808
IMF, Kenen's assessment of—1692
international economic management partnership, conditions for—1916
Latin American growth, Institute for Intl. Economics' study of—2342
1945-80 world economy, Van der Wee's examination of—3104
1986 world development report—1746
strategic trade policy and intl. economics, Krugman's analysis of—2738
Taiwan and South Korea currency talks, outlook for—1911
Treasury's Third World debt initiative, Mexican test of—1932-39
USTR's limited clout, effect of on intl. economy—1770-72
World Bank's future, ODC predictions for—1692
World Bank's role on intl. debt, Conable's hopes for—2072-74

Eddy, Roger W.—2435, 2686

Edelman, Daniel J., Inc.—2024 (p)

Edelson, Neal—3037 (p)

Edgar, Bob
campaign media and polling firms, survey of—2440
candidate spending reports, incumbents' lead in—1843
Democratic congressional strategy, outlook for—2692
Democratic Senate control strategies, problems with—2406
Ferraro's power as fund-raiser—1731
GOP incumbents, fund-raising lead for—2571
House open seats, candidates vying for—2379-80
1986 congressional election results—2686
1986 congressional lame ducks, list of—2680
1986 new House Members—2689
Pa. economic transitions, effect of on political races—2423-26
Pa. Senate race, Specter's lead in—2272
religious themes in political campaigns, public intolerance of—2014
Senate campaigns, projections for—2123
Senate candidates' business PAC fund-raising, outlook for—2010-11
Senate challengers, fund-raising problems for—1901
Senate control, GOP chances for—2079
trade issues, voter apathy concerning—2320

Edison Electric Institute—1649, 1652, 2373, 2526

Utility Nuclear Waste Management Group—2371

Edmunds, Jeanne—2464 (p)

Edson, Charles L.—2757

education
academicians' Washington influence, examination of—2837-41
budget resolutions vs. actual deficits, disparities in—2289
children's agenda in the states, apparent progress in—2849
college costs, percentage of family budgets—2088
college students, average ages of—2470
college-age population, decreases in—2088
Constitutional bicentennial education, ACT's primer on—2142
drug-free schools, Education's suggestions for—3044
educational affairs institute's Lenkowsky, profile of—3030
federal education support decline, Brademas' lament on—3104
geography education, resurgence of—2091
governors' education reform effort, grim outlook for—2165-69
Koop's AIDS education report, controversies over—2651
1966-1985 American freshman, surveys of—2738
1986-04 college costs, projections for—2088
nonimmigrants in the U.S., educational statistics on—2590
post-secondary education levels, decline in—2470
school board efficacy, education institute study of—2725
South Africa's Mandela's U.S. honarary degree, student plans for—2665
tuition rise vs. consumer price index, Hartle's analysis of—2088
two-year colleges, increases in—2470
two-year schools, budgetary advantages of—2470
U.S.-China educational exchanges, impact of—2404

Education and Labor Committee, House—2368, 2807, 3074

Education Select Subcommittee—2283

Labor-Management Relations Subcommittee—2080

Education Commission of the States—2169

Education Department
academicians' Washington influence, examination of—2839
Blakey appt.—2463 (p)
Davenport Energy nomination expected—2396 (p)
geography education, resurgence of—2091
governors' education reform effort, grim outlook for—2166
Reagan's anti-drug campaign, role of current events in—1958
Reagan's corporate management-bashing, analysis of—3107
Rose nomination—1683 (p)
Walt Disney's Kaplan, profile of—1678
Winston lawyers committee appt.—1796 (p)
young conservative movement in government, effects of—1764, 1769

Edwards, Don—2108-09, 2696

Edwards, Edwin W.
congressional campaign commercials, comparisons of—2621
Fla. casino gambling measure, controversies over—2514
La. gubernatorial race, candidates gearing up for—2190
1986 gubernatorial election results—2718
1986 Senate elections, effect of on southern politics—2225
party-switching Democrats, election problems for—2553

Edwards, George C., III—2148

Edwards, James B.—2230

Edwards, James O.—1969 (p)

Edwards, Mickey—2698

Effron, Eric—2134 (p)

Egan, Conrad—1885, 1887

Egol, Morton—2949

Ehrenhalt, Samuel M.—2996

Elland, Fred—2074

Eisenach, Jeffrey A.—1769, 2197 (p)

Eisenbeis, Robert A.—2164, 2838, 2841

Eisenhower, Dwight D.
bicentennial commission appts.—1683 (p)
GOP Senate loss, effect of on Reagan's damage control ability—2707
1986 GOP overall gubernatorial victory—2712
presidential chiefs of staff, symposium on—2808
Reagan recovery, Joint Economic Committee's poor rating of—2526
voter turnout decline, effect on GOP Senate control—2400

Eisman, Gene—1737 (p)

Eisnach, Jeffrey A.—2879

Eisner, Robert—2630

Eitelberg, Cathie—2027

Elazar, Daniel J.—2029

Elboar, David E.—1879

Election Data Services Inc.—2219, 2231

elections
FEC budget cuts, effect of on access to information—2074

elections, congressional
campaign committees' funds, role of in election strategy—1998-2004
drug issue in 1986 election, candidates' switches on—2742
economy's impact on fall elections, Wirthlin's predictions for—1987
GOP Senate election loss, analysis of—3087-88
GOP's loss of Senate, effect of on presidential advisers—2707
Hawaii's congressional election results—2330
midterm election scenario, predictions for—1980
1986 congressional election, local issues importance in—2656
1986 congressional elections, voter apathy in—2615-18
1986 Democratic victories, effect of on 1988 campaign—2796
1986 election poll outlook, report on—2142
1986 election predictions, consultants' problems with—2503-06
1986 elections exit poll results—2708-10
1986 elections, consultants' victories in—2720
1986 elections, effect of on Democratic Party plans—2676-92
1986 elections, effect of on partisan outlook—2670-73
1986 elections, last minute results of—2793
1986 elections, varying interpretations of—2793
Nov. election low turnout, analysis of—2270
party-switching Democrats, election problems for—2550-53
SDI's role in congressional elections, declining importance of—2574-75
Senate control, last-minute predictions for—2632-33

elections, gubernatorial
gubernatorial elections, Republican victories in—2712-18

electric power
electrical overcapacity, Nogee's study of—2962
electricity for a developing world, study on—1802

Electrolux AB—1836

Electronic Data Systems Corp.—1894, 2915, 3107

Electronic Funds Transfer Assn.—2164, 2420

Electronic Industries Assn.—2806, 2836, 2910
Electronic Mail Assn.—2804
Elfin, Mel—2464 (p)
Ellingwood, Herbert E.—2585 (p), 2879
Elliott, Bently T.—1677, 2187, 2195 (p), 2391
Elliott, Laura—2134 (p)
Ellsberg, Daniel—1719
Ellwood, David T.—2092, 2926, 2929, 2931
Elmendorf, Fritz M.—2464 (p)
Elving, Ron—2878
Elwell, Marlene—1902
Ely, Jeffrey—2002-03, 2617
EM Pharmaceuticals Inc.—1737 (p)
Emergency Committee for American Trade—1733
Emerson Electric Co.—2836
Emerson, Bill—1953, 2518, 2698
Emerson, John B.—2878
Emery Air Freight Corp.—2804
Eminent Persons Group—1821
Employee Benefit Research Institute—1976, 2378, 2758
Employee Retirement Income Security Act (1974)—1876-78
employees' benefits plans
ESOPs and Aesop's sunshine management theory, folly of—1696
employment
changing workplace, Natl. Affairs Bureau's assessment of—2738
civilian labor force growth, BLS survey of—1799
COLAs vs. wage hikes, comparisons of—2136
comparable worth systems, business study center's analysis of—1916
computers in the workplace, selected issues in—1692
elderly in the workplace, congressional legislation for—2589
employers' use of polygraphs, Hatch's legislation for—2483
ESOPs and economic power, Kelso's treatise on—2591
family and work, congressional mandate for—2738
high-tech trade balance decline, outlook for—2651
job creation from defense buildup, dour outlook for—2962
Jobs for Employable Dependent Individuals program, acronym for—2819
manufacturing and service industry workers, declines in—2136
1979-84 job creation, poor wages for—3100
N.C. program for employment of the disabled—2331
nonimmigrant workers in the U.S., statistics on—2590
services vs. manufacturing industries, BLS comparisons of—2136
targeted jobs tax credit programs, analysis of—1802
telephone transmission of documents, statistics on—2804
white, blue-collar wages and consumer price index comparisons—2136
workers' rights abuses, efforts to prevent—2204
Employment Research Associates—3021
Enders, Thomas O.—1851 (p)
energy
air pollution control, natural gas applications for—2913
API's Bulletin fee, reflection of industry woes—2819
atomic energy security clearance, Markey's aide's efforts for—2539
electrical overcapacity, Nogee's study of—2962
electricity for a developing world, study on—1802
Energy Department's failings, inspector general's study of—2962
energy efficiency standards bill, Reagan's refusal to sign—2732
energy industry, public vs. private interests in—2961
Energy's clean-coal projects, adherence to acid rain agreement—2650-51
Fund for Renewable Resources and the Environment creation—1815
Lilco's nuclear plant plans, Grossman's warning against—2591
natural gas pipeline deregulation, problems resisting—1778-81
1985 energy forecasts, untimely publication of—2493
nuclear power industry, Chernobyl accident's effect on—1646-52
nuclear power phaseout, Public Citizen's suggestions for—2526
offshore oil leasing delay, Senate consideration of—2086
offshore oil leasing negotiations, outlook for—1829-31
oil and gas disclosures, 1981-85 survey of—2652
oil import fee, domestic oil cos. campaign for—2857
Power Marketing Administration sales, congressional disputes over—2468
U.S. electric power, 1986 outlook for—1746
Energy and Commerce Committee, House
acid rain control costs, CBO, ICF analyses of—1742
acid rain in eastern lakes, EPA study of—2140
Breaux's Committee membership correction—2093
budget act unconstitutionality, Congress' angst over—1723
child health care legislation, efforts to expand—2257
Conrail sale commission, Transportation mediation of—2589
committee chairmanship race, candidates' vying for—2355
Conrail sale proposal, Dingell's revision of—1853
Conrail sale, Dingell's continued push expected—2087
EPA's transition to methanol power, outlook for—1900
Havens law firm appt.—2024 (p)
honoraria to Members of Congress, increasing use of—2421
Information and Regulatory Affairs Office, reauthorization of—2527
Lent promotion—1967 (p)
medicare beneficiary limits, revenue committee's approval of—1911
natural gas pipeline deregulation, problems resisting—1779, 1781
1986 newly-elected Senators—2683
nurse-midwife insurance, agreement on—1853
OMB regulatory interference with research, Dingell's report on—2403
Potter energy institute appt.—2195 (p)
public television financing problems, ramifications of—2559
Rep. Whitten's budget appropriating power, profile of—1711
Senate candidates' business PAC fund-raising, outlook for—2008, 2010-11
Senate Commerce Committee, Hollings' plans for—2781
vaccine injury lawsuits, increases in—2736
Commerce, Transportation and Tourism Subcommittee—2911, 2355
Energy Conservation and Power Subcommittee
House energy committee chairmanship race, candidates' vying for—2355
nuclear power industry, Chernobyl accident's effect on—1646
nuclear waste dump site selection, controversies over—2372
Q security clearance, Markey's test of—2539
Rosenberg staff appt.—1851 (p)
Fossil and Synthetic Fuels Subcommittee—1647, 1779
Health and the Environment Subcommittee
acid rain control costs, CBO, ICF analyses of—1742
AIDS education efforts, problems facing—2045
child health care legislation, efforts to expand—2257
children's vaccine's, federal spending increase for—1974
pesticide regulation legislation, congressional compromise outlook—1798
Senate Environment Committee, Burdick's plans for—2785
Stark's health agenda, effectiveness of—1668
Stark's health agenda, effectiveness of—1668
vaccine injury insurance bill, Reagan's approval of—2864
Oversight and Investigations Subcommittee—1910, 2012
Telecommunications, Consumer Protection and Finance Subcommittee
American banking system changes, outlook for—2162
Democratic congressional strategy, outlook for—2692
foreign investment in PACs, examination of—1837
global securities market, investigative obstacles for—2246
House energy committee chairmanship race, candidates' vying for—2355
insider stock trading, analysis of—1979
1986 newly-elected Senators—2683
public television financing problems, ramifications of—2555
Rogers NBC appt.—2798 (p)
Senate candidates' business PAC fund-raising, outlook for—2010
Energy and Natural Resources Committee, Senate
Alaskan ANWR refuge, industry vs. environmental controversies over—3029
asset sales for deficit-reduction, debate over—1945-47
Johnston's plans for—2784
1986 Senate elections, effect of on southern politics—2224
nuclear power industry, Chernobyl accident's effect on—1647-48, 1651
nuclear waste dump site selection, controversies over—2372
oil import fee, domestic oil cos. plans for—2857
Senate candidates' business PAC fund-raising, outlook for—2009
Senate committee assignments, candidates vying for—2898
Senate Democrats, committee plans for—2775
Energy Regulation and Conservation Subcommittee—1779, 2784
Public Lands, Reserved Water and Resource Conservation Subcommittee—2784
Energy Daily—1968 (p)
Energy Department
acid rain projects, Energy's confidence for—2650
Adams' Wash. senatorial bid, nuclear dump plan issue in—1674
coal mining safety, statistics on—2960
Davenport nomination expected—2396 (p)
directory of scientists, update of—2961
energy efficiency standards bill, Reagan's refusal to sign—2732
EPA regulation negotiation feasibility, analysis of—2768
Goodwin law firm creation—2396 (p)
Iran arms sales, effect on OPEC's oil prices—3076
long-term planning avoidence, inspector general report on—2962
NASA Myers nomination—2197 (p)
natural gas pipeline deregulation, problems resisting—1780
Navy's nuclear arsenal, problems forecast for—2185
1986 newly-elected Senators—2682
1987 intelligence budget, security increases predicted in—1911
nuclear waste dump site selection, controversies over—2371-73
nuclear weapons development, administrative reforms for—2935-39
Price nomination withdrawal—1736 (p)
Q security clearance, Markey's test of—2539
Reagan Administration's policies, effect on U.S. economy—2987
SDI after Reagan presidency, pessimistic outlook for—2548
SDI budget cuts, assessment of—1726
Senate Governmental Affairs Committee, Glenn's plans for—2788
steel industry problems, high-tech solutions for—1894
Warner appt.—2906 (p)
Wash. Senate race, personality issues in—2637
young conservative movement in government, effects of—1766
Energy Information Administration—1650, 1746, 2483
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission—2906 (p)
Lawrence Livermore Natl. Laboratory—2474, 2936, 2938-39
Los Alamos Natl. Laboratory—2936, 2939
Naval Petroleum Reserve—1944-45, 1947
Sandia Natl. Laboratory—2936
Engelberg, Steven L.—2645 (p)
Engelhard Corp.—1834, 1837
Engler, Colleen—1679, 2491
English, Glenn—1743, 2105, 2107-09, 2698
Engman, Lewis A.—2578
Enrico, Roger—2751
Enrile, Juan Ponce—2733, 2911
Enron Corp.—1781
Enterprise Foundation—1682
environment
acid rain control costs, CBO analysis of—1742
acid rain in eastern lakes, EPA study of—2140
Adams' Wash. Senate bid, nuclear dump plan issue in—1674-75
Alaskan ANWR refuge, oil industry's plans for—3028-29
Army Corps of Engineers, new directions for—2822-25
biological diversity conservation, study on—1858
bubble policy, EPA issuance of—2910
cancer institute's formaldehyde study, controversies over—1910
Clean Water Act veto, examination of—2811
Columbia River Gorge protection, lobbying for—2407
drinking water and health, NRC risk assessment of—2591
drinking water lead, EPA study of—2806
ecological knowledge and environmental problem-solving, study of—2029
ecosystem preservation, scientists' role in—1992-97
Energy's clean-coal projects, adherence to acid rain agreement—2650-51
environmental disputes, Bingham's suggestions for—1916
environmental quality in American neighborhoods, statistics on—1746
environmentalists' World Bank demonstration plans—2039
EPA regulation negotiation feasibility, analysis of—2764-68
EPA's air pollution regulation, Liroff's criticism of—1976
EPA's transition to methanol power, outlook for—1900
federal land use battles, President's commission's role in—3100
Forest Service management road building program, Wilderness Society comment on—2355
Fund for Renewable Resources and the Environment creation—1815
gas storage tank leak investigation office, acronym for—2603
ground water quality protection, state and local strategies for—2142

hazardous material transport accidents, human error's role in —1858
hazardous material transport regulation, Wirth's bill for—1798
hazardous waste reduction, OTA's report on—2342
health hazards, EPA's assessment for —2806
Interior's public land use changes, controversies over—3065-67
Natl. Wildlife Federation's Hair, profile of—1964
nuclear waste dump site selection, controversies over—2371-73
offshore oil leasing negotiations, outlook for—1829-31
offshore oil leasing, congressional inaction on—2026
ozone depletion control agreement talks, Green's comments on—3042
ozone depletion problem attitudes, changes in—2638
ozone depletion protection, government inaction on—1750
ozone natl. standard compliance, grim outlook for—2170-74
pesticide regulation bill, House passage of—2336
pesticide regulation reform bill, congressional inaction on—1798
pollution risk, OMB's manifesto outlining—2032
Sierra Club's Evans, profile of—2726
soil conservation, NRC study on —1802
superfund compromise, House-Senate conference agreement on—1974
superfund interagency task force, Thomas' formation of—2086
superfund reauthorization package, Reagan's passage of—2588
water projects legislation, congressional passage of—2588
western surface mine reclamation improvement, study on—1916
Environment and Public Works Committee, Senate
acid rain control costs, CBO, ICF analyses of—1742
acid rain in eastern lakes, EPA study of—2140
Army Corps of Engineers, new directions for—2825
billboard industry regulation, controversies over—1978
Burdick staff appts.—3096 (p)
Senate committee assignments, candidates vying for—2898
Senate Democrats, committee plans for—2775
Senate Environment Committee, Burdick's plans for—2785
Environmental Pollution Subcommittee—1750, 2785
Toxic Substance and Environmental Oversight Subcommittee—2785
Water Resources Subcommittee —2824, 2825
Environmental Action Foundation —2962
Environmental and Energy Study Conference—2462 (p)
Environmental Policy Institute—1652, 1830, 1968 (p), 2822, 2825
Environmental Protection Agency
acid rain control costs, CBO, ICF analyses of—1742
acid rain in eastern lakes, study of —2140
air pollution regulation, Liroff's criticism of—1976
Army Corps of Engineers, new directions for—2825
bubble policy, EPA issuance of—2910
Buffone NCAC appt.—2584 (p)
Cahill appt.—2957 (p)
Cherney law firm counsel appt. —1908 (p)
Clean Water Act veto, examination of —2811
drinking water lead hazards, EPA's study of—2806
ecosystem preservation, scientists' role in—1993-95
EPA regulation negotiation feasibility, analysis of—2764-66, 2768
EPA's transition to methanol power, outlook for—1900
federal mandates, state aid problems with—2366, 2369-70
leaking underground storage tank office, EPA's acronym for—2603
Natl. Wildlife Federation's Hair, profile of—1964
Newill nomination—2334 (p)
ocean incineration's role in hazardous waste, OTA study of—2288
ozone depletion agreement, pessimistic outlook for—3042
ozone depletion problem attitudes, changes in—2638
ozone depletion protection, government inaction on—1750
ozone depletion, EPA's health-hazard predictions for—2806
ozone natl. standard compliance, grim outlook for—2170-74
pollution risk, OMB's manifesto outlining—2032
regulatory agency behavior, statistical analysis of—2961
Senate Foreign Relations Committee, Lugar's departure from—2810
Smith law firm formation—2083 (p)
superfund interagency task force, Thomas' formation of—2086
superfund reauthorization passage, Reagan's passage of—2588
young conservative movement in government, effects of—1766
Air Quality Planning and Standards Office—2171
Pesticide Programs Office—2765
Envirotech Corp.—1837
Epstein Becker Borsody & Green—2906 (p)
Epstein, Becker, Borsody & Green P.C. —2882
Epstein, Joshua M.—3101, 3104
Equal Employment Opportunity Commission
AARP pension freezing ban suit, EEOC reaction to—1799
early retirement rise, possible effects of—2376-77
Morris USIA appt.—2022 (p)
Silberman appt.—2906 (p)
women's movement's loss of momentum, analysis of—2178
Zuckerman FTC appt.—1737 (p)
Equitable Investment Management Corp.—2577
Equitable Life Assurance Society of the United States—1837, 2644 (p)
Erb & Madian Inc.—2311
Erdreich, Ben—2696
Ermarth, Fritz W.—3095 (p)
Ernest Rady Family—1836
Erwin Smith Co.—1789
Eskew, Tucker—2615
Eskind, Jane G.—1679, 1739, 2015, 2232
Espenshade, Thomas J.—2263
Espy, A. Michael—1953, 2688, 2697, 3100
Esselte AB—1836
Ethics Select Committee, Senate —1902, 2775
Etzold, Thomas H.—1850 (p)
Eureka College—2839
European Community
global supply-demand mismatch, possible ramifications of—2611
multilateral trade talks, preparations for—2060-61, 2063-64
ozone depletion agreement, pessimistic outlook for—3042
pasta trade resolution deadline, Yeutter's extension of—2027
sugar import quotas, Agriculture's cut of—3101
trade in developing countries, high-tech's impact on—2311
USTR's limited clout, effect of on intl. economy—1770
West German trade problems, effect on U.S. relations—2896-97
European Space Agency—2288, 2761, 2763
Arianespace—1654, 1657
Evans, Alex P.—2731 (p)
Evans, Brock—1995-97, 3028, 3067
Evans, Cooper
House open seats, candidates vying for—2380
House open seats, candidates' vying for—2379
Mikelson Labor appt.—2905 (p)
1986 congressional lame ducks, list of —2680
1986 new House Members—2689
1986 newly elected congressmen, staff appts. for—2850 (p)
Evans, Daniel J.
Adams' Wash. senatorial bid, nuclear dump plan issue in—1674
Manion judgeship confirmation—1852
1986 congressional election results —2694
welfare reform debate, effect of new data on—2930
Washington Senate race, profile of —2637
White House nominations, Senate inaction on—2643 (p)
Evans, Eli—2556
Evans, John V.
campaign media and polling firms, survey of—2436
candidate spending reports, incumbents' lead in—1843
GOP incumbents, fund-raising lead for —2571
GOP Senate control, Reagan's campaigning for—2639
Idaho Senate race, Symm's expected problems for—2264
1986 congressional election results —2686
Senate campaigns, projections for —2123
Senate candidates' business PAC fund-raising, outlook for—2010
Senate control, GOP chances for —2079
Evans, John—1737 (p)
Evans, Lane—2697
Evans, Roger W.—1826, 1828
Evans, Rowland, Jr.—2844, 2903
Everglades Natl. Park—1994
Evergreen Associates—1685 (p)
Exon, J. J.—2694
Export Administration Amendments Act (1985)—1858
Export-Import Bank of the United States—1907 (p), 2238, 2242, 2738, 2888
Exxon Corp.—2173, 2376, 2555, 3029, 3107
The Lamp—3029
Eynon, Jim—2934

F

Fahey, J. Noel—2730 (p)
Fahrenkopf, Frank J., Jr.
academicians' Washington influence, examination of—2841
gerrymandering court ruling, conflicting analyses of—1748
Lujan RNC appt.—1736 (p)
Maureen Reagan's RNC election —2274 (p)
party-switching Democrats, election problems for—2550
political acting award parody—2655
Republican Party strategy for 1991, Iran arms deal's impact on—3033
Fahs, J. Ron—2366
Fair Labor Standards Act (1974)—2368
Fair, Ray C.—1860
Fair, Rita I.—2730 (p)
Fairbank, Bregman & Maullin—2388, 2432, 2435, 2438
Fairchild, Mark—1987
Fairchild-Republic Co.—2305
Falle, Gary—3037 (p)
Falter, Vincent E.—2938-39
Falwell, Jerry—1845, 2190, 2617, 2635, 2913
Family and Medical Leave Act (1986) —2080
family income *see also* **income security**
mothers in the workforce, 1984-85 changes in—1804
1984 single-parent household changes —1804
Fanelli, Joseph J.—2009
Fannon, Peter M.—2556-57
FANUC Ltd.—3009
Farley Industries—2083 (p)
Farley, Ellen—2084 (p)
Farm Bureau Federation—2502
Farm Credit Administration—1742, 2334 (p), 2850 (p)
Farm Credit Administration Board —2334 (p)
Farm Credit System—1742, 2299, 2573
Farm Labor Alliance—2131
farming
carryover food stocks v. food reserves, statistics on—1856
Farm Credit System losses, predictions for—1742
farm crisis, Domestic Policy Assn.'s assessment of—2029
farm export production, percentage of total U.S. crop—1856
farm export sales, 1980s decline in —1856
farm product imports, increases in —1856
S.D. Senate race, Daschle's TV farm price ad campaign—1871
Farr, J. Dent—1736 (p)
Farrakhan, Louis—2328
Farrell, Kenneth A.—2584 (p)
Farris, Michael P.—1789
Farris, Robert E.—2082 (p)
Fascell, Dante B.
binary chemical weapons, Fascell-sponsored study criticising—1975
chemical weapons compromise, ineffectiveness of—1775
Democratic foreign policy task force report, impact of—1862
foreign aid crisis, congressional outlook for—2239, 2243
Iran arms deal investigation, committee appts. for—3087
Iran-contra aid scandal, hearings on —2963
1986 congressional election results —2696
Polish economic sanctions elimination, consideration of—2890
Polish economic sanctions, congresional pressure to lift—2402
Reagan's foreign policy, congressional debate over—3062-64
fathers—2024 (p), 2276 (p)
Faubus, Orval—2106
Faulkner, William—1709
Fauntroy, Walter E.—2531
Faux, Jeff—1860, 2609
Fawell, Harris W.—2697
Fay, William D.—2785
Fazio, Vic
budget committee members' plans for China trip—1643
budget freeze, congressional inaction on—1956
Democratic congressional strategy, outlook for—2690
House Democratic leadership posts, candidates vying for—2336
1986 congressional election results —2696
Rep. Whitten's budget appropriating power, profile of—1712
Fed Fortnightly—2335 (p), 2398 (p)
Fedders, John M.—2246
Fedell, Jerry—2313
Federal Bar Assn.—1676
Federal Communications Commission
Balvin appt.—1969 (p)
Bell companies' jurisdiction, congressional consideration of —2651
Boggs' telephone client letter mix-up —2483
cable programming regulation, FCC outlook for—2027
cable TV rights, motion picture industry lobbying for—3085
cellular telephone industry, projections for—2005-07
communications satellite jams, Mother Jones' planned article on—2126
FCC budget cuts, effect of on employee perks—2977
FCC licensing policies, preferences' role in—2337
FCC study of deregulation's effect, GAO study of—1743

foreign investment in PACs, examination of—1833
free press v. natl. security concerns, debate over—1717
Hinish appt.—2799 (p)
Kimball resignation—2275 (p)
long-distance access fees, USTA hike proposal for—1911
public policy analyst Huber, profile of —2797
public television financing problems, ramifications of—2554-55, 2557-59
regional Bell co. business restrictions, relaxation of—2963
regional telephone companies, states' increased role in—2127
satellite dish TV rates, Gore's legislation to limit—1975
Schott Commerce appt.—2852 (p)
Senate Commerce Committee, Hollings' plans for—2781
Tate, Brenner CPB board nominations —2463 (p)
telephone co. jurisdiction transfer, congressional disapproval of—2469
telephone deregulation jurisdiction, AT&T's hopes to change—3101
West German trade problems, effect on U.S. relations—2897
Common Carrier Bureau—2126-27
Mass Media Bureau—2799 (p)
Federal Deposit Insurance Corp.
affordable banking services regulation, Fed ruling on—2282
agriculture banks, increasing failure American banking system changes, outlook for—2160-63
bank failures, CAMEL rating rise —2028
bank failures, continuing pessimistic outlook for—2806
bank industry failures, Sprague's analysis of—2201
Chase Manhattan "nonbank bank" threat—2732
FDIC bank bailout, congressional controversies over—2315-17
Northup retirement—2906 (p)
Reagan Administration's policies, effect on U.S. economy—2998
Federal Election Campaign Act Amendments (1974)—1863, 1999-2000
Federal Election Commission
Boren's PAC limitations proposal, delay projected for—2198
campaign committee chairmanship changes, effect on PACs—2910
campaign committees' funds, role of in election strategy—1999-2000, 2002, 2004
campaign funds, PAC percentage statistics—1914
corporate PAC sponsorship, statistics on—1914
Democratic congressional strategy, outlook for—2679
FEC budget cuts, effect of on access to information—2074
foreign investment in PACs, examination of—1832-32, 1837
independent PAC expenditures, controversies over—2934
labor union operation laws, lax enforcement of—1880
Laxalt reelection bid, GOP hopes for —2517
NRCC mailing criticising St Germain, court ruling on—2468
1988 presidential hopefuls, election prospects for—2313
1988 presidential nominations, fund-raising's role in—2883-86
PAC contributions to Members, rise in —1914
Robertson's Mich. GOP delegate selection chances—1734
Robertson/Bush presidential drafting committees, creation of—1789
Senate candidate spending reports, incumbents' lead in—1782
Senate candidates' business PAC fund-raising, outlook for—2010
Thomas nomination—2463 (p)
Federal Emergency Management Agency—1685 (p), 1690, 1972, 2399
federal employees
Public Health Service's crosswalk instructions—2155
young conservative movement in government, effects of—1764-69
Federal Express Corp.—2199, 2804, 2986
Telecommunications Division —2022 (p)
Federal Funds Information for States —1715
Federal Home Loan Bank Board
American banking system changes, outlook for—2164
Benston appt. consideration, Regan's push for—1927
FHLBB personal expenses scandal, possible effects of—3042
FHLBB thrift capital rules, ramifications of—2087
FSLIC bailout bill, congressional progress toward—2336
FSLIC bailout plan, budget committees's outlook for—1798
FSLIC insurance pool, GAO estimations of—1742
Henkel, White appts.—2799 (p)
Marculis, Gilman bankers assn. appts. —1796 (p)
Samuel NCSI appt.—2333 (p)
young conservative movement in government, effects of—1768
Federal Home Loan Mortgage Corp. —1685 (p), 1736 (p)
federal land
federal monuments, Wash. tax assessors' value predictions—2039
Federal Land Policy and Management Act (1976)—1994, 3065
Federal Natl. Mortgage Assn. —1737 (p), 1849 (p), 2195 (p), 2333 (p)
Federal Register—2765
Federal Reserve System
Fed leadership, Kettl's examination of —2089
Howe, Smith Fed Fortnightly appt. —2398 (p)
Licter AEI appt.—2335 (p)
Reagan Administration's policies, effect on U.S. economy—2983
real estate bank regulation, Fed shifts in—2962
Trade Department creation, Strauss' suggestions for—2857
U.S., Japanese roles in the IMF, Roosa's survey of—2472
West German trade problems, effect on U.S. relations—2896
Board of Governors
affordable banking services regulation, Fed ruling on—2282
American banking system changes, outlook for—2162-64
American wealth changes, statistical disparities in—2099
economic conditions poll 4/86 —1854
FDIC bank bailout, congressional controversies over—2317
foreign investment in PACs, examination of—1836
Reagan Administration's policies, effect on U.S. economy—2982, 2991, 2993, 2998
real estate bank regulation, Fed shifts in—2962
Senate Banking Committee, Proxmire's plans for—2779
Sumitomo investment in Goldman, Sachs, Fed approval of—2910-11
tax reform, continued prospects for —2365
Treasury's Third World debt initiative, Mexican test of—1934-35, 1939
unemployment issue, campaigners' avoidence of—1860
Wallich departure—3095 (p)
Federal Reserve Bank of Boston —3002, 3004-05
Federal Reserve Bank of Chicago —3008
Federal Reserve Bank of Cleveland —2992
Federal Reserve Bank of Dallas —2443
Federal Reserve Bank of Kansas City —3007, 3010
Federal Reserve Bank of Philadelphia—2161
Federal Reserve of New York—3100-3101
Federal Savings and Loan Assn.—2779
Federal Savings and Loan Insurance Corp.
bank bill delay, Garn's announcement of—2026
banking legislation, congressional inaction on—1910
federally insured thrifts, increasing insolvency of—2028
FHLBB thrift capital rules, ramifications of—2087
FSLIC bailout bill, congressional progress toward—2336
FSLIC bailout plan, budget committees's outlook for—1798
FSLIC insurance pool, GAO estimations of—1742
FSLIC reserves, rapid depletion of —2028
Garn's banking legislation, introduction of—1690
Federal Trade Commission
academicians' Washington influence, examination of—2840
Effron Legal Times appt.—2134 (p)
FTC and advertising, Oliver's views on —2857
FTC's Oliver's lobbying against regulation, examination of—2578
Johnston reappointment—2132 (p)
lobbyists' influence, Pertschuk's account of—2342
McGowan appt.—2799 (p)
merger challenges, Antitrust Division's decline in—3043
Moore promotion—2082 (p)
newspaper editorials' policy influence, analysis of—1882
Paul FCC nomination—1684 (p)
Pond resignation—1849 (p)
public-interest lobbying, evaluation of —2475
Williams GSA appt.—1795 (p)
Woodruff resignation—2521 (p)
Zuckerman appt.—1737 (p)
Consumer Protection Bureau —1737 (p)
Competition Bureau—1737 (p), 2082 (p), 2578, 2839
Economics Bureau—1849 (p), 2837
Federalist Society—1769
Federally Employed Women Inc. —1851 (p)
Federation of American Health Systems —1667
Federation of American Scientists —2199, 2546, 2583 (p), 2723
Federation of Italian Societies—1846
Fee, Francis X.—2132 (p)
Feighan, Edward F.—2115, 2698
Fein, Bruce E.—1808
Feinstein, Dianne—1713, 2047
Feinstein, Lee—2386-87
Feketekuty, Geza—2061
Feldstein, Martin S.—2016, 2457, 2515, 2839, 2857
Felker, Clay—2521 (p)
Feltus, William J.—2023 (p)
Fenenbock & Associates Inc.—2436
Fenn, Peter, & Associates Inc.—2439
Ferch, John A.—1684 (p)
Ferguson, Ronald F.—2773, 3003
Fernandez, Edward W.—2270
Ferrante, Robert E.—2084 (p)
Ferraro, Geraldine A.
D'Amato's reelection chances, Democratic outlook for—1681
Ferraro's power as fund-raiser—1731
Keck, Mahin & Cate's purchase of Grove & Engelberg—2645 (p)
Laxalt's GOP presidential nomination, outlook for—2057
Pepsi political ad wars, Enrico's lessons from—2751
political acting award parody—2655
Widmeyer pr firm appt.—2276 (p)
women's movement's loss of momentum, analysis of—2177
Ferrell, Garland E.—2313
Ferreri, George P.—2174
Ferris, Charles A.—1833
Fessler, Daniel Wm.—2733
Feverick, Deborah
Articles by:
FEC budget cuts, effect of on access to information—2074
Fiedler, Bobbi—2177, 2380, 2680, 2688, 2905 (p)
Fiedler, Edgar R.—2364
Fielding, Fred F.—1676-77
Fields, Jack—2699
Fienberg, Linda D.—2570 (p)
Fifield, Mary—2464 (p)
Finance Committee, Senate
Adams' Wash. senatorial bid, nuclear dump plan issue in—1675
agricultural summit meeting, Baucus' plans for—2199
Alaskan ANWR refuge, industry vs. environmental controversies over —3029
'bubble' rate in tax reform, Packwood's comments on—2039
Bentsen's plans for—2786
campaign committees' funds, role of in election strategy—2001
continued tax reform, Weidenbaum's predictions for—2454
Democratic congressional strategy, outlook for—2684, 2690-91
Diefenderfer law firm appt.—2644 (p)
Diefenderfer resignation—2520 (p)
Dietz Lowery staff appt.—1907 (p)
Dole's 1988 presidential bid, Senate control's role in—2111-12
honoraria to Members of Congress, increasing use of—2419
House committees, preliminary assignments for—3100
incumbent GOP candidates, fund-raising lead for—2570
Iran arms crisis, effect on congressional turf battles—3046
medicare beneficiary limits, revenue committee's approval of—1910
medicare hospital payment growth, Administration efforts to limit—2141
Melrose economic advocacy appt. —1684 (p)
multilateral trade talks, preparations for—2062
1986 Senate elections, effect of on southern politics—2224
oil import fee, domestic oil cos. plans for—2857
PAC giving to Members involved in tax reform, statistics on—1914
political acting award parody—2655
public-interest lobbying, evaluation of —2475
Richardson Treasury appt.—1795 (p)
Senate campaign committees, credibility problems of—3070
Senate candidate spending reports, incumbents' lead in—1782
Senate candidates' business PAC fund-raising, outlook for—2011
Senate committee assignments, candidates vying for—2898
Senate Committee chairmanships, Democrats vying for—2819
Senate Democrats, committee plans for—2775
Senate Governmental Affairs Committee, Glenn's plans for—2788
social security trust fund reduction, House ruling on—1960
staff appts.—2956 (p)
Stark's health agenda, effectiveness of —1669
tax burden shift to business, possible effect on economic growth—1975
tax rate reform priority, conferees' outlook for—1787
tax rate revision, possible ramifications of—2202
tax reform and developers, Lane's criticism of—2539
tax reform bill's effect on middle-class —1643
tax reform bill, continuing differing interests in—1658-59, 1661-64
tax reform rate changes, analysis of —2018
tax reform's effect on deficit, controversies over—2068
tax reform, business' coping with —2759
tax reform, continued prospects for —2361-63
trade bill, finance committee failure to mark up—2403

trade deficit growth, continued outlook for—1808
Ways and Means Committee's visibility, increases in—2146
Weaver *Regulation* editorship appt. —1685 (p)
West German trade problems, effect on U.S. relations—2897
worker dislocation remedies, examination of—3075
workers' rights abuses, efforts to prevent—2204
Health Subcommittee—2195 (p)
Social Security and Income Maintenance Programs Subcommittee—2786
Trade Subcommittee—2911
Financial Accounting Standards Board —2758
financial institutions
Africa's IMF problems, symposium on —2961
agriculture banks, increasing failure rate of—2028
American banking system changes, outlook for—2160-64
bank failures, CAMEL rating rise —2028
BankAmerica's building sale to Shuwa, ramifications of—1974
banking legislation consideration, congressional postponement of —2026
banking legislation, congressional inaction on—1910
banks in real estate, relaxation of regulations—2962-63
Benston FHLBB nomination, outlook for—1927
Chase Manhattan "nonbank bank" threat—2732
discount banking, Fed's vote for —2282
FDIC bank bailout willingness, controversies over—2315-17
federally insured thrifts, increasing insolvency of—2028
FHLBB capital rule, effect of on thrift institutions—2086-87
FHLBB expenses, Government Ethics Office's investigation of—3042
FSLIC bailout bill, congressional progress toward—2336
FSLIC bailout, banking committees' plans for—1798
FSLIC insurance pool shrinkage, GAO estimates of—1742
FSLIC reserves, rapid depletion of —2028
Garn's comprehensive banking bill, markup plans for—1690
IMF, Kenen's assessment of—1692
IMF's changing role, dr Vries' analysis of—1976
intl. financial disunity, effect of on World Bank-IMF meetings—2337
Japanese securities firm bid for U.S. bonds, Fed approval of—3100-01
S&L conversions, FHLBB amendment concerning—2526
Sumitomo investment in Goldman, Sachs, Fed approval of—2910-11
Texas's interstate banking bill, ramifications of—2140
World Bank's future, ODC predictions for—1692
Financière Crédit Suisse—1835
Finchem, Timothy W.—2883, 2886
Fine, Melinda—2132 (p)
Fineberg, Harvey V.—2049
Finegan, Cole—2326, 2934
Fingerhut, Vic—1860
Fingerhut/Madison Opinion Research Inc.—2793
Fink, Donald E.—1919
Fink, Norman—2759
Finkelstein, Arthur J.—2326, 2432
Finkelstein, Arthur J., & Associates —2432, 2434, 2436, 2437, 2439
Finland, Bruce—2907 (p)
Finley, Kumble, Wagner, Heine, Underberg, Manley & Casey —2852 (p)
Finley, Kumble, Wagner, Heine, Underberg, Manley, Meyerson & Casey—1907 (p), 3096 (p)
Finn, Richard B.—2472
Finn, Terence T.—2760
First Boston Corp.—1835, 2545, 2547, 3010
First Interstate Bancorp—2964, 2984, 3042
First Jersey Natl. Corp.—2161
First Manhattan Co.—2547, 2650, 2836
First Natl. Bank of Chicago—1851 (p), 3007
First Natl. Bank—2334 (p)
First Tuesday Advertising & Public Relations—2441
First Tuesday Inc.—2434
First Wachovia Corp.—2162-63
Fisch, Susan Alpern—2957 (p)
Fischer, Paul A.—1796 (p)
Fish, Hamilton, Jr.—2698
Fishel, James—3037 (p)
Fishel, Madeline—1995, 2333 (p)
Fisher, Pat—1967 (p)
Fisk, Carol Fraser—1737 (p), 1796 (p)
Fisk, Daniel—1906 (p)
Fist Maryland Bancorp—1835
Fist State Bank (of Marlin)—1835
Fitzwater, Marlin M.—1959, 3017
Fix, Donald J.—1850 (p)
Fix, Michael—2368
Flaherty, Pete—2425
Flake, Floyd H.—1815, 2190, 2380, 2688, 2698
Flamm, Barry R.—1996
Flander, Murray S.—2198
Fleming, Michael J.—2756, 2759
Flemming, Roger T.—2274 (p)
Fletcher, James C.
Ames Center's supercomputer, effect of on NASA morale—1919
Fletcher's space station transfer plans, Appropriations' block of —1927
NASA management changes —1795 (p)
shuttle launch delays, NASA's announcement of—1799
space disasters, effect of on future flight schedules—1653, 1656-57
space station construction plans, changes in—2763
space station project, decision to build in D.C.—1691
Stofan NASA appt.—1685 (p)
Flippo, Ronnie G.—2696
Floe, Rob—1789
Florescu, John—2084 (p)
Florida Advisory Council on Intergovernmental Relations—2367
Florida High Technology and Industry Council—2771
Florida Institute of Technology—2431
Florida Southern College—2429
Florio, James J.—2355, 2698, 2911
Flory, Peter C.W.—2905 (p)
Flournoy, Michèle A.—2729 (p)
Flower, Roswell Pettibone—1993
Flynn, Matthew J.—2126
Flynn, Raymond—2128
Foglietta, Thomas M.—1731, 2699
Foley, Don—2878
Foley, Hoag & Eliot—3002
Foley, Howard P.—3003-04
Foley, Joseph P.—1685 (p)
Foley, Sylvester J., Jr.—2185, 2935, 2939
Foley, Thomas S.
arms control poll 10/86—2647
Democratic congressional strategy, outlook for—2678, 2690-91
Gray and Co.'s Gordley, profile of —2449
House Democratic leadership changes —3042
House Democratic leadership overhaul, outlook for—2914
House Democratic leadership posts, candidates vying for—2336
Iran arms deal investigation, committee appts. for—3087
1986 congressional election results —2699
Rep. Whitten's budget appropriating power, profile of—1711
SDI budget cuts, assessment of —1726
Folsom, James E., Jr.—1957
Folsom, James—1957
Fonda, Jane—2519, 2623-24, 2626, 2639
Fontana, Gary L.—2852 (p)
Footwear Retailers of America—1833
Forbes Inc.
Forbes—1685 (p), 1836, 2843, 2964
Ford Foundation—2808, 3102
Ford Motor Co.
American banking system changes, outlook for—2161-62
EPA's transition to methanol power, outlook for—1900
General Motor's Saturn car development, criticism of—2915
global supply-demand mismatch, possible ramifications of—2608, 2614
Reagan's economic policy, effect of on the Midwest—3010
tax reform, business' coping with —2756
Ford Aerospace Communications Corp.—2522 (p)
Ford, Douglas S.—1714
Ford, Gerald R.
academicians' Washington influence, examination of—2837
Administration secrecy problems, examination of—2844
campaign "spin" manipulators, analysis of—2130
Carlucci's NSC transition team appts. —3095 (p)
Dawson public affairs co. appt. —2907 (p)
Dole's 1988 presidential bid, Senate control's role in—2112
FDIC bank bailout, congressional controversies over—2315
Hills law firm resignation—2584 (p)
Iran arms deal disclosure, effect on top-level aides—2900
low techers and high-tech, problems resulting from—2346
Pentagon budget's meager increase, Administration angst over—2665
presidential Thieu letters, Hung's analysis of—2738
Reagan recovery, Joint Economic Committee's poor rating of—2526
transportation access for the disabled, progress toward—2595
USTR's limited clout, effect of on intl. economy—1770
value changes in natl. information systems, Laudon's analysis of —2029
Wallison's involvement in court appts., bar assn. speech on—1676
Wheeler Sierra Club resignation —2730 (p)
young conservative movement in government, effects of—1765, 1769
Ford, Harold E.—2531, 2699, 2986
Ford, Patrick—2522 (p)
Ford, Sam—1851 (p)
Ford, Wendell H.
campaign media and polling firms, survey of—2437
candidate spending reports, incumbents' lead in—1843
GOP incumbents, fund-raising lead for —2571
incumbent GOP candidates, fund-raising lead for—2570
natural gas pipeline deregulation, problems resisting—1778
1986 congressional election results —2686, 2694
1986 Senate elections, effect of on southern politics—2223-24
Senate campaigns, projections for —2122
Senate candidates' business PAC fund-raising, outlook for—2009
Senate Commerce Committee, Hollings' plans for—2781
Senate Committee chairmanships, Democrats vying for—2819
Senate Democrats, committee plans for—2775
Ford, William D.—2697, 3025
Fordham University—2183, 2578
Foreign Affairs Committee, House
Administration renewed interest in U.N., analysis of—2283
Berdes retirement—1684 (p)
binary chemical weapons, Fascell-sponsored study criticising—1975
chemical weapons compromise, ineffectiveness of—1775
foreign aid crisis, congressional outlook for—2239, 2243
foreign investment in PACs, examination of—1833
Hathaway Solarz staff appt.—2799 (p)
Iran-contra aid scandal, hearings on —2963
Lavi fighter, U.S.-Israeli priority differences over—1942
Nicaraguan contra efforts, continued challenges for—2496
1986 newly-elected Senators—2683
Polish economic sanctions elimination, consideration of—2890
Reagan's foreign policy, congressional debate over—3062-63
Soviet plans for Iran, Brookings' assessment of—3101
Treasury's Third World debt initiative, Mexican test of—1934, 1938
Africa Subcommittee—1823
Asian and Pacific Affairs Subcommittee—2496
Foreign Operations Subcommittee —1788
Intl. Economic Policy and Trade Subcommittee—2953
Intl. Operations Subcommittee—2442
Western Hemisphere Affairs Subcommittee—1786, 2496, 2692
Foreign Capital Briefings—2896
Foreign Intelligence Advisory Board —3080
foreign policy
Administration foreign policy crises, responsibility for—2950-51
Administration renewed interest in U.N., analysis of—2283
Administration South Africa policy revisions, skepticism for—1743
Africa's IMF problems, symposium on —2961
African aid cuts, outlook for—1788
African development strategies, comparisons of—1858
Angolan rebel aid, continued aid for —2337
Arabian politics, Dawisha's study of —2529
Beukes' pro-South Africa video tape campaign—1871
Biden's Israeli aid vote, irony of—1927
Brazil's importance to the U.S., Lowenthal's analysis of—2913
Cambodian culture, Becker's analysis of—2961
Canadian countervailing duty on corn, possible effects of—2807
Contra emissary Palazio, profile of —2192
contra fund diversion, State Department's denial of—1786
contra leadership, Lugar's concern over—2527
Cranston's reelection campaign, foreign policy's role in—2158
Democratic contra aid support, pollsters' outlook for—1679
Democratic foreign policy agenda search, problems with—1694
Democratic foreign policy task force report, impact of—1862
Disinformation Forecast's Godson, profile of—3080
East-West tensions in the Third World, essays studying—1692
economic sanctions against Poland, congressional consideration of —2402
foreign aid crisis, congressional outlook for—2236
foreign aid package, congressional approval of—2589
Gaddafi's risk assessment, Frost & Sullivan's forecast for—3101
Helms' foreign policy views, controversies over—1948-50
Hondoras, El Salvador and Panama's contra combat training ban—2087
Iceland summit stalemate, Administration explanation of —2512-13
international economic management partnership, conditions for—1916
Iran arms deal disclosure, effect on top-level aides—2900-01
Iran arms deal disclosure, public opinion poll of—2908-09

Iran arms deal exposure, effect on White House secrecy—2844-45
Iran arms deal, effect of on Reagan's credibility—2847
Iran arms scandal investigation chair, Inouye's chances of—2923
Iran-contra arms scandal investigation, Fascell's plans for—2963
Iranian arms deal negotiations, Rubin's criticism of—2807
Israel's defense trade, "equal treatment" lobby—2348
Jackson's view of U.S. Nicaragua policy, announcement of—1974-75
Japan, Korea and Taiwan, U.S. trade victories in—2469
Latin American resources and politics, essays on—3044
Lavi fighter, U.S.-Israeli priority differences over—1940-43
Libyan disinformation campaign, ramifications of—2634
Lugar's tenure at Foreign Relations, examination of—2810
Nicaragua vs. Vietnam comparisons, fasters' view of—2530
Nicaraguan contra aid investigation, preliminary findings of—2923
Nicaraguan contra aid, 'privitization' of —2952
Nicaraguan contra efforts, continued challenges for—2492-96
Pacific Basin strategy shifts, Center for Natl. Policy's study of—2342
Persian Gulf strategy and force planning, Epstein's assessment of —3104
Philippine aid approval, continuing debate on—2386-87
Philippine aid, Dole's inaction on —2337
Philippines crisis, Kessler's analysis of —2911
Philippines' power struggle, U.S. influence in—2733
Polish economic sanctions elimination, consideration of—2887-90
presidential Thieu letters, Hung's analysis of—2738
Reagan's foreign policy, congressional debate over—3060-64
Reagan's Middle East policy flaws, examination of—3048
Reagan's natl. security mismanagement, criticism of—2916
Reagan's U.N. speech on Soviet relations, analysis of—2322-33
Sino-American relations, Goldstein/ Mathews study of—2029
South Africa constructive engagement policy, shifts in—1820-24
South Africa's Mandela's U.S. honarary degree, student plans for —2665
Soviet geopolitical momentum, arms control group's analysis of—2591
Soviet government behavior updates, Courter's request for—2527
Soviet plans for Iran, Brookings' assessment of—3101
Soviet submarine disaster, Butts' comments on—2469
Syria ambassador withdrawal, analysis of—2651
Taiwan and South Korea currency talks, outlook for—1911
TransAfrica's Robinson, profile of —1790
U.S. Bolivian drug raid operations, controversies over—1853
U.S. exercises off the coast of Libya, possible ramifications of—2141
U.S. foreign aid allocations, grim outlook for—2899
U.S. Israeli Ambassador Rosenne, Pere's replacement suggestions for —2665
U.S., Japanese roles in the IMF, Roosa's survey of—2472
U.S., Soviet presummit credibility problems—2456-57
U.S.-China educational exchanges, impact of—2404
U.S.-Japan relations, Finn's review of —2472
U.S.-Soviet Iceland pre-summit plans, Shultz announcement of—2390-91
Uruguayan trade talks, Frenzel's spelling error concerning—2355
West German trade problems, effect on U.S. relations—2891-92, 2896-97
western states, international trading efforts of—2724
Whittlesey's embassy gift scandal, review plans for—2442

Foreign Relations Committee, Senate
academicians' Washington influence, examination of—2839
Administration South Africa policy changes, skepticism of—1743
Biden's Israeli aid vote proxy, irony of —1927
contra fund diversion, State Department denial of—1786
Cranston's reelection campaign, foreign policy's role in—2198
Democratic congressional strategy, outlook for—2690
Dole's 1988 presidential bid, Senate control's role in—2111
educational affairs institute's Lenkowsky, profile of—3030
foreign aid crisis, congressional outlook for—2239
Helms' foreign policy views, controversies over—1948-49
House committees, preliminary assignments for—3100
Iceland summit stalemate, Administration efforts to explain —2512
Iran arms crisis, effect on congressional turf battles—3046
Lugar's departure from—2810
Nicaraguan contra aid, 'privitization' of —2952
Nicaraguan contra efforts, continued challenges for—2496
Nicaraguan contra leadership, Lugar's call for—2527
Pell's plans for—2787
Philippine aid approval, continuing debate on—2386
Philippines' power struggle, U.S. influence in—2733
Reagan's foreign policy, congressional debate over—3061, 3063-64
Senate aide Wheeler, profile of—2903
Senate Commerce Committee, Hollings' plans for—2781
Senate committee assignments, candidates vying for—2898
Senate Democrats, committee plans for—2775
South Africa constructive engagement policy, shifts in—1820, 1824
Yost Ca. World Affairs Council appt. —1735 (p)

African Affairs Subcommittee—1821

Forgotson, Edward H.—2585 (p), 3068-69

Fortier, Donald R.—2083 (p)

Fortune—2061, 2983

Foster, John S., Jr.—2474

Foundation Center—3102

Fowler, Mark S.—2275 (p), 2463 (p), 2897

Fowler, Renn C.—2397 (p)

Fowler, Wyche, Jr.
Atlanta Senate race, Fowler's fund-raising problems for—2272
campaign consultant's victories, breakdown of—2720
campaign media and polling firms, survey of—2435
candidate spending reports, incumbents' lead in—1843
Democratic congressional strategy, outlook for——2677, 2679
Democratic Senate control strategies, problems with—2406
Democratic Senate nomination, Jordan's bid for—1679
Fla. gubernatorial race, runoffs expected for—2128
Georgia Democratic Senate nomination victory—2015
GOP candidates, Reagan's campaigning for—2490
GOP incumbents, fund-raising lead for —2571
House open seats, candidates vying for—2380
Lockheed-Georgia labor wage dispute —2140
1986 congressional election results —2686, 2694
1986 congressional lame ducks, list of —2680
1986 election predictions, consultants' problems with—2506
1986 new House Members—2689
1986 newly-elected Senators2682
1986 Senate elections, effect of on southern politics—2222-26
Reagan's campaigning for GOP candidates, "cardiac" themes in —2640
Reagan's post-congressional election strategy—2701
Senate campaigns, projections for —2123
Senate candidate spending reports, incumbents' lead in—1782
Senate candidates' business PAC fund-raising, outlook for—2011
Senate control, GOP chances for —2079
southern House incumbents, optimistic outlook for—2271
southern political trends, analysis of —2220

Fowlkes, Frank V.—1883

Fox Broadcasting—3037 (p)

Fox, Alan—2161

Fox, Allan M.—2852 (p)

Fox, J. Ronald—2303

Fox, Lawrence A.—2063

Fox, Richard J.—2879

Fox, Weinberg & Bennett—2852 (p)

Foy, Douglas I.—1830-31

Francini, J. Pino—2160, 2164

Frank, Allen, & Associates Inc.—2441

Frank, Barney—1883-85, 1889, 2418-19, 2421-22, 2697

Frank, David—1684 (p), 2799 (p)

Frankel, Max—2521 (p)

Frankfurter, Felix—1766

Franklin, Benjamin—3044

Franklin, Deborah—1735 (p)

Franklin, Webb—1953, 2271, 2680, 2688

Franks, J. Robert—1684 (p)

Franks, Martin D.—2001, 2004

Frase, Gordon S.—2005

Frazier, Shervert H.—3036 (p)

Frederich Flick Group—1837

Free Congress Research and Education Foundation—2014

Free University of Berlin—2896

Freedom Council
Lucas' Mich. GOP gubernatorial bid, improved chances for—1681
Mich. delegate selection, effect of on Bush's candidacy—1902
presidential candidates, gearing up of —2878
Robertson's Mich. GOP delegate selection chances—1734
Robertson/Bush presidential drafting committees, creation of—1789

Freeman, Harry L.—2060-61, 2967

Freeze Voter—2636, 2644 (p), 2679

Freirson, Patricia—2575

Frelk, James—1906 (p)

French, James H.—1908 (p)

French, Mary Ann—1685 (p)

French, Verrick O.—1833

Frenzel, Bill—1956, 2355, 2560, 2697

Frey, Louis, Jr.
Fla. GOP gubernatorial race, Frey's smear ad campaign in—1901
Fla. gubernatorial agenda, GOP plans for—2458, 2463
Fla. gubernatorial race runoff, predictions for—2020
Fla. gubernatorial race, runoffs expected for—2128
La. Senate primary, Democrat and GOP optimism concerning—2388
party-switching Democrats, election problems for—2551
southern gubernatorial campaigns, outlook for—2232

Fried, Charles—1808, 2839

Fried, Frank, Harris, Shriver & Jacobson—2250, 2333 (p)

Friedan, Betty—2178

Friedheim, Jerry W.—2522 (p)

Friedlander, Michael E.—2957 (p)

Friedman, Joel P.—2161-62, 2164

Friedman, Milton—2839

Friedman, Murray—2274 (p)

Friedman, Philip W.—2836

Friends of Columbia Gorge—2407

Friends of Gary Hart 1988—3094 (p)

Friends of Jim Santini Committee —2517

Friends of the Earth Inc.—2083 (p), 2171, 2174, 2520 (p), 2784-85

Friga, Rita—1918

Frishman, Steve—2372-73

Fritts, Edward O.—2522 (p)

From, Al—2679

Frost & Sullivan Inc.—3101

Frost, Martin—2532, 2678, 2699

Fru-Con Corp.—1835

Fry, Earl H.—2724

Fuji Bank Ltd.—1836

Fulbright & Jaworski—2333 (p)

Fuller, Craig L.—2195 (p), 2702, 2794-95, 2879, 3078

Fuller, Tim—2002

Fullerton, Don—2515

Fullinwider, John—1886-87

Fulton, George A.—2743

Fulton, Richard H.—1731, 2015

Fund for a Democratic Majority—2885

Fund for America's Future
Bush's 1988 campaign, gearing up of staff for—2794
1988 presidential nominations, fund-raising's role in—2884
presidential candidates, gearing up of —2877
Robertson's Mich. GOP delegate selection chances—1734
Robertson/Bush presidential drafting committees, creation of—1789
White House's Maseng, profile of —2329

Fund for an American Renaissance —2313

Fund for Renewable Energy and the Environment—1815

Fuqua, Don—1846, 2380, 2680, 2688, 2692

Furgurson, Ernest B.—2913

Furman Selz Mager Dietz & Briney —2610

Futrell, Mary Hatwood—2166, 2168-69

Futrowsky, David—3037 (p)

G

Gable, Wayne E., Jr.—1684 (p)

Gabriel, Charles A.—1695

Gaddafi, Muammar al
Disinformation Forecast's Godson, profile of—3080
Gaddafi's political risk assessment, Frost & Sullivan's figures on—3101
Iceland summit stalemate, Administration efforts to explain —2512
Libya disinformation campaign, ramifications of—2634
military exercises as dress rehersals, examination of—2203
Reagan's natl. security mismanagement, criticism of—2916
U.S. exercises around Libya, ramifications of—2141
U.S., Soviet presummit credibility problems—2456

Gaffney, Frank J., Jr.—2740

Gagnon, Christopher E.—2967

Gal, Yossi—1940-42

Gale, Roger W.—2372-73

Gallagher, Cornelius—3021

Gallagher, Thomas D.—2197 (p)

Gallagher, Tom—1901, 2020

Gallegly, Elton—2380, 2688, 2696

Gallina, Emil—1969 (p)

Gallo, Dean A.—2698

Gallo, Frank—1802

Gallup Organization Inc.
American scene poll 6/86—2025, 2338
American scene poll 9/86—2734, 3038
arms control poll 10/86—2646
Britain's Labor Party gains, American reaction to—2403
Daniloff affair, U.S.-Soviet press disparities in—2408
Dole's 1988 presidential bid, Senate control's role in—2113
drug abuse control approaches, controversies over—2826-27

drug issue in 1986 election, candidates' switching on—2742
economic conditions poll 8/86—2194
economic conditions poll 9/86—2524
federal deficit crisis, voters' lack of concern over—2053
Iran arms deal disclosure, public opinion poll of—2908
Laxalt's GOP presidential nomination, outlook for—2054
mandatory drug testing poll 8/86—2138
natl. security poll 6/86—1912
natl. security poll 11/86—2958
pornography, public opinion poll of—1971
presidential performance poll 6/86—1800
presidential performance polls 9/86—2466
presidential performance poll 10/86—2802
Reagan Administration's policies, effect on U.S. economy—2995
Reagan's role in Iran arms deal, public opinion poll of—3098
Galper, Harvey—2363, 2365
Galvin, John R.—2107
Gambling & Wagering Business—2430, 2514
Gandhi, Indira—1976
Gann, Paul—2405, 2444
Gannett Co. Inc.—2936 (p)
Gannett News Service—2030
Reno Gazette-Journal—1879
USA Today—2275 (p), 2398 (p), 3036 (p)
Gans, Curtis B.—2401, 2615-16
Garamendi, John—2983, 20-21, 3023
Garcia, Al—2798 (p)
Garcia, Robert—2698
Gardiner, Daivd—2785
Gardner, Booth—2718
Gardner, Mark—2609
Garfinkel, Irwin—2806
Garin, Geoffrey D.—2433
Garn, Jake
bank bill delay, announcement of—2026
banking legislation, congressional inaction on—1910
campaign media and polling firms, survey of—2441
candidate spending reports, incumbents' lead in—1843
Chase Manhattan "nonbank bank" threat—2733
Garn's banking legislation, introduction of—1690
GOP incumbents, fund-raising lead for—2571
honoraria to Members of Congress, increasing use of—2420
incumbent GOP candidates, fund-raising lead for—2570
1986 congressional election results—2686, 2694
1986 newly elected congressmen, staff appts. for—2850 (p)
Senate Banking Committee, Proxmire's plans for—2779
Senate campaigns, projections for—2126
Senate candidates' business PAC fund-raising, outlook for—2009
Garrett, David C.—1679
Garrett, Duane B.—2878
Garrison, Charles W., III—2584-85 (p)
Garth, David—2425
Garvey Grain Co.—2987
Garvey, Ed
campaign media and polling firms, survey of—2441
candidate spending reports, incumbents' lead in—1843
Democratic Senate control strategies, problems with—2406
Garvey's use of reporter in Wisc. Senate campaign—2270
GOP incumbents, fund-raising lead for—2571
Green N.Y. Democratic Senatorial nomination—2190
1986 congressional election results—2686
Senate campaigns, projections for—2126
Wis. Senate race, character issue in—2579
Gaukler, George—1845, 2030
Gault, Stanley C.—2483, 2756
Gawell, Karl—3065-67
Gay Men's Health Crisis Inc.—2046
Gaydos, Joseph M.—2699
Gaylord, Joseph R.—2379-80
The Gazette—2134 (p)
Gebbie, Kristine M.—2045
Gejdenson, Sam—2493, 2495-96, 2696
Gekas, George W.—2116, 2699, 2912
Geib, Arthur—2521 (p)
Geib, Leslie H.—2521 (p)
Geller, Henry—2555, 2558
Gelman, Esther—2133 (p), 2729 (p)
General Accident Fire and Life PLC—1835
General Accident Insurance Co. of America—1835
General Accounting Office
airline discount fare comparisons—1744
B-52G bomber phase-out, budgetary effects of—3042
billboard industry regulation, controversies over—1978
binary chemical weapons, Fascell-sponsored study criticising—1975
"black" budget, effect of on authorization bill consideration—1910
blue cross tax exemption, GAO report on—1743
Bradley Fighting Vehicle test plan, GAO's criticism of—2806
budget act court decision, effect on first round cuts—1742
budget act ruling on GAO's role, ramifications of—1782-83
budget act unconstitutionality, Congress' angst over—1723
budget data presentation review, Wallison's consideration of—2572
chemical warfare readiness, Defense's renewed interest in—2343
chemical weapons compromise, ineffectiveness of—1773, 1776-77
child health care legislation, efforts to expand—2257
Civil Rights Commission personnel budget cuts expected—2644 (p)
Clean Water Act veto, examination of—2811
contra fund diversion, State Department denial of—1786
defense budgeting, congressional inefficiencies in—2302-03
defense contractors' greed, Touche Ross study of—1742
deregulation's effect on airline growth—1744
early retirement rise, possible effects of—2375, 2377
Farm Credit System bailout, Agriculture consideration of—2299
farm program support, legislators's concerns over—2498-99
farmland value, decline in—3040
FCC study of deregulation's effect, GAO study of—1743
Fee law firm appt.—2132 (p)
foreign aid crisis, congressional outlook for—2238
FSLIC insurance pool, GAO estimations of—1742
housing subsidies' expiration, rental crisis outlook for—1884, 1888
immigration reform legislation, congressional approval of—2589
Jane's U.S. defense inferiority assertion, analysis of—1695
Lavi fighter, U.S.-Israeli priority differences over—1940, 1943
liability self-insurance for businesses, congressional approval of—2527
medicare capitation, cost-quality analysis of—1864
medicare expansion controversy, continued outlook for—2807
military exercises as dress rehersals, examination of—2203
natl. defense stockpile buildup, controversies over—2399
newspaper editorials' policy influence, analysis of—1883
1985 farm exports, decline in—2198
OPD natl. security leaks, Regan's efforts to avert—2323
Slesinger Nynex appt.—2132 (p)
Supeme Court budget bill decision, revision process resulting from—1852
worker dislocation remedies, examination of—3073
General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade
exports and foreign revenues, OTA report on—2404
GATT talk participation, Soviet Union's request for—2087
global supply-demand mismatch, possible ramifications of—2612
multilateral trade talks, preparations for—2059-64
1986 world trade, growth predictions for—2963
trade talk agenda, Administration pleasure with—2337
trade talks, Administration policy victories in—2443
Treasury's Third World debt initiative, Mexican test of—1939
General Dynamics Corp.
Air Forces' ATF contract, contractors' joint bids for—1974
defense aircraft model kits, controversies over—2013
foreign aid crisis, congressional outlook for—2237
Lavi fighter, U.S.-Israeli priority differences over—1942
Northrop's Tigershark fighter plane, decision to stop manufacture—2910
Reagan Administration's policies, effect on U.S. economy—2987
space disasters, effect of on future flight schedules—1654, 1657
Stark's health agenda, effectiveness of—1668
General Electric Co.
global securities market, investigative obstacles for—2246
insider stock trading, analysis of—1979
NASA space station contracts, disinterest in—2603
RCA acquisition, staff changes due to—2022 (p)
Senate candidates' business PAC fund-raising, outlook for—2008
space station construction plans, changes in—2763
Stark's health agenda, effectiveness of—1668
steel industry problems, high-tech solutions for—1894
worker dislocation remedies, examination of—3073, 3075
RCA Corp.—2023 (p)
General Motors Corp.
American banking system changes, outlook for—2162
civilian unemployment rate, no change in—3043
EPA's transition to methanol power, outlook for—1900
foreign investment in PACs, examination of—1832
General Motor's Saturn car development, criticism of—2915
global supply-demand mismatch, possible ramifications of—2608, 2614
labor-management cooperation legal problems, Labor's plans for—1690
natural gas pipeline deregulation, problems resisting—1781
ozone natl. standard compliance, grim outlook for—2173
Reagan Administration's policies, effect on U.S. economy—2985
Reagan's corporate management-bashing, analysis of—3107
Reagan's economic policy, effect of on the Midwest—3008-09
South Africa constructive engagement policy, shifts in—1822
space disasters, effect of on future flight schedules—1655, 1657
steel industry problems, high-tech solutions for—1894
tax reform, business' coping with—2756
trade in developing countries, high-tech's impact on—2310
Wade, Hicks Defense resignations—2462 (p)
General Motors Acceptance Corp.—2162, 2164
General Services Administration
budget data presentation review, Wallison's consideration of—2572
Clinkscales, Selective Service nomination—2275 (p)
defense aircraft model kits, controversy over—2012
Fowler appt.—2397 (p)
Gillum SBA nomination—2397 (p)
Lehrman Citizens for America resignation—2398 (p)
Moore FTC promotion—2083 (p)
natl. defense stockpile buildup, controversies over—2399
Williams appt.—1850 (p)
Kenny VISTA appt.—1795 (p)
Public Buildings Service—2022 (p)
General Space Corp.—1656
Generale Occidentale SA—1834
Genesco Inc.—2985
Genovese, Joseph J.—1969(p)
Geography Institute—2091
George Mason University—2519, 2603, 2773, 2837
Center for the Study of Public Choice—2837
School of Nursing—2083 (p)
George Washington University
Corporate Governance Project, Seligman's analysis of—2472
Democratic Party directions, DPC's—2335 (p)
Natl. Leadership Commission on Health Care creation—2643 (p)
Smith HHS appt.—2197 (p)
targeted jobs tax credit programs, analysis of—1802
worker dislocation remedies, examination of—3072-73
Reagan's performance, APSA seeming ambivalence toward—2148
Center for Social Policy—2927
Intergovernmental Health Policy Project—2047
Law School—2385
George, Kingston A.—2732
Georgeff, Ron—2464 (p)
Georgetown University
academicians' Washington influence, examination of—2838
Disinformation Forecast's Godson, profile of—3080
global supply-demand mismatch, possible ramifications of—2612
lame duck status, effect of on Reagan's popularity—1752
Star Wars interest group appts.—2583 (p)
trade in developing countries, high-tech's impact on—2308, 2310
Center for Immigration Policy and Refugee Assistance—1806
Center for Strategic and Intl. Studies
academicians' Washington influence, examination of—2837
break with Georgetown University—2645 (p)
chemical weapons compromise, ineffectiveness of—1777
congressional vs. executive branch tensions, study of—2860
global supply-demand mismatch, possible ramifications of—2612
Iran arms sales, effect on OPEC's oil prices—3076
Milk Washingtonian appt.—2024 (p)
analysis of—2943
Trade Department creation, Strauss' suggestions for—2857
The Washington Times' success,
Institute for Health Policy Analysis—1827
Law Center—2838, 2840
Georgia Institute of Technology—2759
Georgia U.S. Corp.—1835
Gephardt Presidential Exploratory Committee—3094 (p)
Gephardt, Richard A.
Democratic agenda, Gephardt's suggestions for—1746
Democratic congressional strategy, outlook for—2678, 2690

Democratic outlook for '88 presidential bid, analysis of—2902
DLC conference, analysis of—3088
farm bill introduction, presence of 1988 contenders at—2355
farm program support, legislators's concerns over—2502
Harkin's mandatory farm production cutback, plan for—2388
Hart presidential campaign staff appts. —3094 (p)
1986 congressional election results —2698
1986 Democratic victories, effect of on 1988 presidential campaign—2796
1986 election predictions, consultants' problems with—2506
1988 presidential hopefuls, election prospects for—2312
1988 presidential nominations, fund-raising's role in—2886
nuclear testing restriction passage, controversies over—2474
presidential candidates, gearing up of —2876, 2878, 2880
Rep. Whitten's budget appropriating power, profile of—1712
tax rate reform priority, conferees' outlook for—1787
tax reform bill, continuing differing interests in—1664
tax reform, continued prospects for —2364
tax reform, last-minute efforts to amend—2337
Geren, Preston M.—1953, 2015, 2271
Gergen, David R.—2391
German Marshall Fund—2953
German-American Chamber of Commerce—1836
Germanoski, Terry—1894
Germond, Jack, and Jules Witcover
Articles by:
Abdnor's S.D. Senate campaign, farm policy's role in—2189
Ala. Senate race, political infighting's role in—2272
campaign "spin" manipulators, analysis of—2130
Colo. Senate race, Wirth's strategy for—2393
Cranston's reelection campaign advertising strategy—2328
Democratic outlook for '88 presidential bid, analysis of—2902
DLC conference, analysis of—3088
farm crisis and Dakota Senate races, GOP campaigning against —2579
Fla. gubernatorial race runoff, predictions for—2020
Fla. gubernatorial race, GOP optimism for—2458
Fla. Senate race, public opinion poll's role in—2020
Ga. Senate race, Fowler's fund-raising problems for—2272
Glenn's attack on religious Right extremists—1791
GOP Senate control retention chances, analysis of—2639
GOP's loss of Senate, effect of on presidential advisers—2707
Gov. Celeste's reelection bid, incumbency factor in—1791
Iran arms crisis, impact on Dole's presidential bid—3088
Iran arms deal, effect of on Reagan's credibility—2847
Iran arms fiasco, effect of on Republican Party—3033
Lucas' Mich. gubernatorial bid, improved chances for—1681
Mass. gubernatorial and House races, predictability of—1962
Mich. delegate selection, effect of on Bush's candidacy—1902
Mich. gubernatorial race, Blanchard's role-playing in—2328
Mo. Senate race TV ad wars, analysis of—1902
Mo. Senate race, "negative" TV ads role in—2519
Neb. gubernatorial race, lack of women's issues in—2189
Nevada Senate race, Reid's strategy for—2579
Nicaraguan contra aid, 'privitization' of—2952
1986 Democratic victories, effect of on 1988 campaign—2796
N.C. voter turnout, effect of on Senate race—2519
N.D. Senate race, Andrews' TV ad blunder's effects on—2189
Ohio gubernatorial race, Rhodes' slim chances for—2328
Okla. Senate race, falling oil prices' role in—1848
Okla. Senate race, Nickles' poll lead in—2579
Pa. Senate race, Specter's lead in —2272
Robertson's Mich. GOP delegate selection chances—1734
Senate control issue, lack of importance in Vt. race—1962
Senate lead, GOP chances for —2079
Sen. D'Amato's reelection, Democrat's outlook for—1681
Stevenson's Ill. campaign, 'LaRouche' factor in—1734
Texas gubernatorial race, falling oil prices' role in—1848
Texas gubernatorial race, poll gap decreasing in—2458
Wash. Senate race, Gorton's strategy for—2393
Gersh, Mark H.—2885
Gershanoff, Hal—2833, 2835-36
Gessel, Michael D.—1882
Gianelli, William R.—2825
Gibbons, Sam—1815, 2146, 2454, 2696, 2732
Gibson, Dunn & Crutcher—1676, 2246
Gibson, John A.C.—1975
Gideon, Kenneth W.—2333 (p)
Giel, Kenneth A.—3037 (p)
Gilder, Josh—2195 (p)
Gilliam, Sharon Gist—3010
Gillman, Dori—1796 (p)
Gillum, Charles R.—2397 (p)
Gilman, Benjamin A.—2698
Gingrich, Newt—2271, 2696, 2856-57, 3108
Ginsburg, Douglas H.—2839
Ginsburg, Ruth Bader—2797
Glacken, Frank—2933
Glascock, Darrell, & Associates Inc. —2435
Glaxo Holdings PLC—1835
Glaxo Inc.—1835
Glazer, Nathan—1891
Glemp, Jozef—2888-89
Glen, Maxwell
Articles by:
campaign finance reform, congressional gearing-up for —2560-63
foreign investment in PACs, examination of—1832-38
1988 presidential nominations, fund-raising's role in—2882-86
Senate campaign committees, credibility problems of—3068-71
Senate candidates' business PAC fund-raising, outlook for—2008-11
Glenn, John
campaign media and polling firms, survey of—2439
candidate spending reports, incumbents' lead in—1843
chemical weapons compromise, ineffectiveness of—1775
Democratic outlook for '88 presidential bid, analysis of—2902
Glenn's attack on religious Right extremists—1791
GOP incumbents, fund-raising lead for —2571
Japan's decision to participate in SDI, analysis of—2199
Laxalt's GOP presidential nomination, outlook for—2055
1986 congressional election results —2686, 2694
1988 presidential nominations, fund-raising's role in—2884, 2886
Senate campaigns, projections for —2122
Senate candidates' business PAC fund-raising, outlook for—2009
Senate Democrats, committee plans for—2775
Senate Governmental Affairs Committee, plans for—2788
Glick, Nancy L.—1850 (p)
Glickman, Dan—2260, 2313, 2419-22, 2497-98, 2501
Globe Newspaper Co.
The Boston Globe—1883, 1967 (p)
GMF Robotics Corp.—3009
Gnuschke, John—2986
Godson, Roy—3080
Godwin, Richard P.—1968 (p), 2462 (p), 2835
Goetz, Bernard—1681
Gold, Laurence E.—1879
Gold, Steven—3090
Goldberg, Donald F.—2126
Goldberg, Fred T.—1907 (p)
Goldman, Morris B.—2522 (p)
Goldman, Sachs & Co.—2162, 2245, 2910-11, 2983, 2991, 2994
Goldschmidt, Neil E.—2440, 2621, 2714, 2714, 2718
Goldsmith, Judy—2176, 2178-79
Goldstein, Bernard D.—2334 (p)
Goldstein, Steven M.—2029
Goldwater, Barry
anti-drug efforts, Pentagon's expanding role in—2108
campaign finance reform, congressional gearing-up for—2562
congressional campaign commercials, comparisons of—2623
defense budgeting, congressional inefficiencies in—2306
Democratic congressional strategy, outlook for—2690
increased defense budget, Weinberger's pleas for—2863
JCS reform, congrssional approval of —2336
1986 congressional lame ducks, list of —2680
1986 newly-elected Senators—2683
Pa. economic transitions, effect of on political races—2427
public television financing problems, ramifications of—2559
Rep. Gingrich, profile of—3108
Senate Armed Services Committee, Nunn's plans for—2778
Senate campaigns, projections for —2126
Senate Commerce Committee, Hollings' plans for—2781
Golembe Associates Inc.—2316
Golembe, Carter H.—2315-16
Golfe & Holmes Cos.—2133 (p)
Gonzalez, Henry B.—1886, 1889, 2651, 2692
Gooch, Robert Gordon—3036 (p)
Goode, Ann—2798 (p)
Gooden, Dwight—1976
Goodfellow, A. Scott—2196 (p)
Goodling, William F.—2699
Goodman, Leslie A.—2644 (p)
Goodman, Robert—2394, 2128, 2619, 2621
Goodman, Robert, Agency Inc.—2432-33, 2720
Goodwill Industries of Greater Wichita —2421
Goodwin & Soble—2396 (p)
Goodwin, Procter & Hoar—1684 (p)
Goodwin, Robert C., Jr.—2396 (p)
Goose, Stephen D.—1943, 2567
Gorbachev, Mikhail S.
arms control poll 10/86—2646-47
Daniloff spy case, effect of on U.S.-Soviet relations—2267
Iceland summit stalemate, Administration efforts to explain —2512-13
natl. security poll 6/86—1912
natl. security poll 11/86—2958
1986 congressional election, local issues importance in—2656
1986 election predictions, consultants' problems with—2505
Reagan's natl. security mismanagement, criticism of—2916
Reagan's U.N. speech on U.S.-Soviet relations, analysis of—2322
Reagan's "feel good" strategy, Urban Institute study of—1890
SDI's role in congressional election, declining importance of—2574
Soviet government behavior updates, Courter's request for—2527
U.S., Soviet presummit credibility problems—2456-57
U.S.-Soviet Iceland pre-summit meeting, Shultz' announcement of —2390
Gordley, John D.—2449, 2501, 2776
Gordon, Bart—2699
Gordon, Jane—1685 (p)
Gordon, Joshua—1649
Gore, Albert, Jr.
Administration defense policies, DLC criticism of—2282
campaign media and polling firms, survey of—2432
Claiborne's impeachment trial, counsel staff appts.—2082 (p)
heart transplants, medicare cost problems for—1826-27
1986 congressional election results —2694
satellite dish TV rates, Gore's legislation to limit—1975
SDI after Reagan presidency, pessimistic outlook for—2544
Senate Commerce Committee, Hollings' plans for—2781
Senate committee assignments, candidates vying for—2898
Gorlin, Rachel B.—2462 (p)
Gorman, Paul F.—2203
Gorshkov, Sergei G.—2834
Gortikov, Stanley M.—3037 (p)
Gorton, Salde
independent PAC expenditures, controversies over—2934
Adams' Wash. senatorial bid, nuclear dump plan issue in—1674-75
AEI's Makin, profile of—2515
campaign consultant's victories, breakdown of—2720
campaign media and polling firms, survey of—2441
candidate spending reports, incumbents' lead in—1843
chemical weapons compromise, ineffectiveness of—1777
Democratic congressional strategy, outlook for—2677, 2679
Dole's 1988 presidential bid, Senate control's role in—2111
federal deficit crisis, voters' lack of concern over—2052-53
GOP candidates, Reagan's campaigning for—2489
GOP incumbents, fund-raising lead for —2571
GOP losing Senate campaigns, analysis of—3086-87
GOP Senate control, Reagan's campaigning for—2639
Gorton's judicial appt. desire, outlook for—3055
Gorton's Manion vote, possible effect of on Adams' campaign—1731
honoraria to Members of Congress, increasing use of—2420
Mcintyre law firm appt.—3036 (p)
1986 congressional election results —2686
1986 congressional lame ducks, list of —2680
1986 newly-elected Senators—2682
nuclear waste dump site selection, controversies over—2372
Rehnquist court confirmation process, criticism of—2290
Scully law firm appt.—2800 (p)
Senate Budget Committee, Chiles' plans for—2780
Senate campaigns, projections for —2122, 2126
Senate candidate spending reports, incumbents' lead in—1782
Senate control, GOP chances for —2079
Wash. Senate race, Gorton's strategy for—2393
Wash. Senate race, personality issues in—2637
White House nominations, Senate inaction on—2643 (p)
Gosden Robinson, Lake and Lerer —1850 (p), 2196 (p)
Goss, Laurence E.—3003
Goss, Robert P.—2963
Gottlieb, Paul D.

Articles by:
Jensen's Democratic campaign training 'summer camp'—1844
religious right candidates, political risks of—2014
Women's Campaign Fund's Lake, profile of—2262
Gould, James C.—2956 (p)
Govan, Reginald—2022 (p)
Government Accountability Project—2463 (p)
Government Ethics Office—3042
Government Finance Officers Assn.—2027
Government Operations Committee, House—1975, 2022 (p), 2323, 2415, 2527
Commerce, Consumer and Monetary Affairs Subcommittee—1837, 2160, 2163-64, 2420
Environment, Energy and Natural Resources Subcommittee—2468
Government Information, Justice and Agriculture Subcommittee—1743
Intergovernmental Relations Subcommittee—2099
Legislation and Natl. Security Subcommittee—1742
Government Printing Office—2722-23
Government Research Corp.—2195 (p), 2956 (p)
Government Retirement and Benefits Inc.—2850 (p)
Governmental Affairs Committee, Senate
Barnhart appt.—2798 (p)
bipartisan commission on campaign finance, Rudman's proposal for—2086
Bradley Fighting Vehicle test plan, GAO's criticism of—2806
Fox, Weinberg, Bennett law firm creation—2852 (p)
Glenn's plans for—2788
1986 newly elected congressmen, staff appts. for—2850 (p)
Senate Democrats, committee plans for—2775
Tuttle law firm appt.—2083 (p)
White House nominations, Senate inaction on—2643 (p)
Civil Service, Post Office and General Services Subcommittee—1727
Energy, Nuclear Proliferation and Governmental Processes Subcommittee—2788
Intergovernmental Relations Subcommittee—2199, 2367, 2370, 2788
Investigations Permanent Subcommittee—1876-77, 1879-80, 2788
Oversight of Government Management Subcommittee—1878, 2577
Grace, W.R., & Co.—1837
Grace Good Government Committee—1837
Gracey, Barbara—2522 (p)
Graddick, Charles A.
Ala. Democratic division, effect of on Shelby's Senate bid—1901
Ala. gubernatorial race, GOP hopes for—2075
Ala. gubernatorial race, GOP's problems in—2099
Ala. gubernatorial race, Hunt's poor poll showing in—2576
Ala. Senate race, political infighting's role in—2272
1986 GOP overall gubernatorial victory—2713
1986 gubernatorial election results—2714
party-switching Democrats, election problems for—2553
southern gubernatorial campaigns, outlook for—2232
Gradison, Willis D., Jr.
asset sales for deficit-reduction, debate over—1946
Brown resignation—2133 (p)
budget act unconstitutionality, Congress' angst over—1723
1986 congressional election results—2698
Rostenkowski's "Gone Fishing" sign, production of—2415, 2421
Stark's health agenda, effectiveness of—1668-69
Grady, Robert—2195 (p)
Graham, Daniel O.—1695, 2545, 2548, 2583 (p)
Graham, Donald E.—1976
Graham, Katharine—2851 (p), 2940
Graham, Keith—2652
Graham, Robert
campaign consultant's victories, breakdown of—2720
campaign media and polling firms, survey of—2435
candidate spending reports, incumbents' lead in—1843
children's agenda in the states, apparent progress in—2849
congressional campaign commercials, comparisons of—2625
ecosystem preservation, scientists' role in—1993
Fla. casino gambling measure, controversies over—2514
Fla. gubernatorial agenda, GOP plans for—2458
Fla. Senate race, public opinion poll's role in—2020
GOP incumbents, fund-raising lead for—2571
gubernatorial mangament qualifications, importance of—2580
incumbent GOP candidates, fund-raising lead for—2570
1986 congressional election results—2686, 2694
1986 congressional election, local issues importance in—2656
1986 newly-elected Senators—2682
1986 Senate elections, effect of on southern politics—2223
1988 presidential hopefuls, election prospects for—2314
Reagan's economic policy, effects of on the South—3017
Senate campaigns, projections for—2123
Senate candidate spending reports, incumbents' lead in—1782
Senate candidates' business PAC fund-raising, outlook for—2010
Senate committee assignments, candidates vying for—2898
Senate control battle, last-minute predictions for—2632
Senatorial campaign polls, disparities in—2030
women's movement's loss of momentum, analysis of—2176
Graham, Robert—2275 (p)
Graham, William R.
Cabinet space council, Administration consideration of—2299
NASA management changes—1795 (p)
NASA Myers nomination—2197 (p)
space agency authorization bill, Reagan's veto of—2857
space disasters, effect of on future flight schedules—1655, 1657
academicians' Washington influence, examination of—2837
Gramm, Phil
Balanced Budget Act, economic outlook for—2118, 2120
budget act ruling on GAO's role, ramifications of—1782
budget act unconstitutionality, Congress' angst over—1721-22, 1724
budget freeze, congressional inaction on—1956
Democratic congressional strategy, outlook for—2676
electronic warfare device programs, policy debate over—2836
foreign aid crisis, congressional outlook for—2236, 2239, 2243
Gramm's GOP Senate candidate support—2299
N.H. Senate race, budget law's role in—2299
1986 congressional election results—2694
party-switching Democrats, election problems for—2551, 2553
political acting award parody—2655
presidential candidates, gearing up of—2880-81
Rep. Whitten's budget appropriating power, profile of—1709
revenue sharing payment date change, ramifications of—2415
Senate campaign committees, credibility problems of—3069
Supreme Court budget bill decision, revision process resulting from—1852
Supreme Court's budget act decision, analysis of—1863
tax reform's effect on deficit, controversies over—2068
U.S., Soviet presummit credibility problems—2456
Gramm, Wendy L.—1849 (p), 2766, 2768
Grandy, Fred—2379-80, 2636, 2697
Grant, Bill—2380
Grant, James William—2688, 2696
Grassley, Charles E.
campaign media and polling firms, survey of—2436
candidate spending reports, incumbents' lead in—1843
Conrail sale proposal, Dingell's revision of—1853
continued tax reform, Weidenbaum's predictions for—2454
GOP incumbents, fund-raising lead for—2571
Harkin's mandatory farm production cutback, plan for—2388
House committees, preliminary assignments for—3100
Iowa gubernatorial race, electoral apathy's role in—2573
1986 congressional election results—2686, 2694
Senate campaigns, projections for—2126
Senate committee assignments, candidates vying for—2898
Graves, Florence—2333 (p)
Graves, Samuel B.—2333 (p)
Gray and Co. *see* **Hill and Knowlton Public Affairs Worldwide**
Gray, Charles—1900
Gray, Colin S.—1802, 2913
Gray, Edwin J.—1927, 2336, 3043
Gray, Kenneth J.—2004, 2697
Gray, Robert K.—2645 (p)
Gray, William H., III
budget act unconstitutionality, Congress' angst over—1723-24
budget committee members' plans for China trip—1643
congressional campaign spending, analysis of—2732
conservative anti-poverty agenda, Kemp's plans for—2531
DLC conference, analysis of—3088
federal budget debate, Gregorsky's melodramatic portrayal of—2665
honoraria to Members of Congress, increasing use of—2422
Jane's U.S. defense inferiority assertion, analysis of—1695
1986 congressional election results—2699
Pa. economic transitions, effect of on political races—2424-27
Rep. Whitten's budget appropriating power, profile of—1709-10, 1712
Senate Budget Committee, Chiles' plans for—2780
TransAfrica's Robinson, profile of—1790
Ways and Means Committee's visibility, increases in—2146
Gray, William—2000
Graybeal, Sidney N.—2527
Greanias, Teddy—1684 (p)
Great Atlantic & Pacific Tea Co. Inc.—1835
Great Lakes Supply Co.—3008
Great-West Life Assurance Co.—1835
Greater Roxbury Incorporation Project—2128
Green, Bill—2698
Green, Carl J.—1796 (p)
Green, Connie R.B.—2957 (p)
Green, Fitzhugh—3042
Green, Gordon W.—2087
Green, Grant—3095 (p)
Green, Mark
campaign media and polling firms, survey of—2439
D'Amato's reelection chances, Democratic outlook for—1681
drug issue in 1986 election, candidates' switches on—2742
Dyson's comments on Jackson, effects of on N.Y. Democrats—2075
GOP incumbents, fund-raising lead for—2571
N.Y. Democratic Senatorial nomination victory—2190
1986 congressional election results—2686
political acting award parody—2655
Senate candidate spending reports, incumbents' lead in—1782
Senate control, GOP chances for—2079
Green, William J.—1683 (p)
Green, William L.—3035 (p)
Greenbaum, Stuart I.—2316-17
Greenberg, Daniel S.—1846
Greenberg, Edward M.—2007
Greenberg, Maurice R. (Hank)—2060-61
Greenberg, Stanley B.—1679, 1860, 1892, 2347, 2742
Greenblatt, Joel—1876
Greene, Connie R.B.—3096 (p)
Greene, Harold H.—2469, 2651, 2797
Greener, William I., III—1890-91, 2490-91, 2800 (p)
Greener, William I., Jr.—3095 (p)
Greengield, Richard D.—2090
Greenspan, Alan—2363, 2995
Greenstein, Fred I.—2148
Greenstein, Robert—2263, 2776, 2930-31, 2991, 2994
Greer & Associates Communications—2432-33, 2435, 2439, 2441, 2624
Greer, Frank—2621, 2626, 2720
Gregg, Donald P.—3078-79
Gregg, Judd—2698
Gregorsky, Frank—2665, 3108
Gregory, Carlyle, Jr.—1844
Gregory, John F.—2722
Gregory, LaNell—2134 (p)
Grenier, Jeannine—2176-78
Greyhound Corp.—2454, 2759
Griffin, Gerald—1795 (p)
Griffin, John—2380
Griffin, Partick J.—1883, 2862
Grimes, Joseph F.—2274 (p)
Grisby, Mary A.—2799 (p)
Griscom, Thomas C.
antigovernment campaign themes, fading popularity of—1891
campaign committees' funds, role of in election strategy—2001
Dole's 1988 presidential bid, Senate control's role in—2112
GOP losing Senate campaigns, analysis of—3086-87
NRSC appts.—3035 (p)
Senate campaign committees, credibility problems of—3069-70
Senate candidates' business PAC fund-raising, outlook for—2009
Senate control battle, last-minute predictions for—2632
Grocery Manufacturers of America—2336
Grogan, Paul S.—1682, 1793
Groner, Jonathan—2134 (p)
Gronvall, John A.—2022 (p)
Grossman, Karl—2591
Grosvenor, Gilbert M.—2091
Grotberg, John E.—2379-80, 2680, 2688, 2850 (p),
Groupe Bruxelles Lambert SA—1834
Grove & Engelberg—2645 (p)
Grove, Daniel G.—2645 (p)
Grover, Ron—2084 (p), 2731 (p)
Gruenebaum, Jane—2132 (p), 2644 (p)
Grumman Corp.—1943, 1974
Grunko Films Inc.—2441
GTE Corp.—1908 (p), 2419, 2771, 3002
GTECH Corp.—2429
Guard, Bailey—3096 (p)
Guarini, Frank J.—2603, 2698, 3100
Guess? Inc.—1684 (p)
Guggenheim Productions—2440
Guggenheimer, Elinor—1681
gun control
gun control law effectiveness, Wright's examination of—2652
Gunderson, Steve—2636, 2699
Gunston, Bill—2834
Gurss, Robert M.—1797 (p)

Guskind, Robert
Articles by:
campaign media and polling firms, survey of—2432-41
congressional campaign commercials, comparisons of —2619-26
1986 elections, consultants' victories in—2720
Reagan's economic policy, effects of on the West—3020-23
Guste, William J., Jr.—2190
Gutin, Howard D.—2851 (p)
Guttmacher, Alan, Institute—2591
GWL Inc.—2435, 2437

H

H&R Block Inc.—1740-41, 2362
Haberi, Bob—2134 (p)
Habib, Philip C.—1968 (p)
Hackett, James T.—1850 (p), 2583 (p)
Haddock, Clyde J.—2091
Hageman, Robert A.—2183
Hagenlocker, Edward—2756
Hager, Phil—1851 (p)
Hagstrom, Jerry
Articles by:
campaign media and polling firms, survey of—2432-41
congressional campaign commercials, comparisons of —2619-26
1986 elections, consultants' victories in—2720
Reagan's economic policy, effects of on the West—3020-23
Hague Convention on Evidence Gathering—2246
Haig, Alexander M., Jr.—2879-80, 2090, 3048
Hair, Jay D.—1964, 1996
Halberstam, David—3008
Hall, Marianne Mele—2643 (p)
Hall, Michael L.—2449
Hall, Ralph M.—2699
Hall, Tony P.—1882, 2698
Halloran, Richard—2808
Halperin, Dan—2243
Halperin, Morton H.—2583 (p)
Halprin, Albert—2126-27
Halvorsen, Jerald V.—2418-21
Hamel & Park—2851 (p), 2906 (p), 3096 (p)
Hamel, Chris—2878
Hamil Bank—1835
Hamilton, Alexander—2860
Hamilton, DeForest—1906 (p)
Hamilton, John Maxwell—2142
Hamilton, Lee H.—2690-91, 2697, 2890, 3087
Hamilton, William R.—1679, 2020, 2432, 2518
Hamilton, William R., & Staff Inc. —2052, 2320, 2432, 2435-37
Hamm, Manfred R.—2583 (p)
Hammerschmidt, John Paul—2692, 2696
Hammond, Allen L.—1735 (p)
Hampton, John D.—3037 (p)
Hance, Kent—2551-52
Handler, Douglas P.—2627
Handler, Joshua M.—2184
Handley, James—2799 (p)
Handy, W.C.—2986
Haney, Camille—2464 (p)
The Haney Co.—2464 (p)
Hanford Nuclear Reservation—2637
Hanley Inc.—2851 (p)
Hanley, Edward T.—1874-75, 1877, 1880
Hanley, Paul W.—2197 (p)
Hanley, William Lee, Jr.—2851 (p)
Hann, Peter—2585 (p)
Hannaford, Peter D.—1975
The Hannaford Co. Inc.—1975
Hannemann, Muff—2330, 2379-80, 2396 (p)
Hansell & Post—1797 (p)
Hansen, Chuck—2013
Hansen, James V.—2699
Hansen, Lynn Marvin—1850 (p)
Harbrecht, Douglas A.—2731 (p)
Hardee's Food Systems Inc.—1835
Hardesty, T. Frank—2871
Hardy, Harry H.—2483 (p)
Hargett, Edd—2553
Harkin, Tom
Democratic congressional strategy, outlook for—2690
Dole's 1988 presidential bid, Senate control's role in—2110
farm bill introduction, presence of 1988 contenders at—2355
farm program support, legislators's concerns over—2502
Harkin's mandatory farm production cutback, plan for—2388
1986 congressional election, voter apathy in—2616
1986 congressional election results —2694
Senate Foreign Relations Committee, Pell's plans for—2787
Harl, Neil E.—2498, 2501, 2573
Harper, Donna—2258
Harrimen, Pamela—2004
Harriman, W. Averell—2004
Harrington, Daniel E.—1850 (p)
Harrington, Michael—2665, 2928
Harrington, Paul M.—1795 (p)
Harris Trust and Savings Bank—1835
Harris, Claude, Jr.—2380, 2553, 2688, 2696
Harris, Joe Frank
Atlanta Senate race, Fowler's fund-raising problems for—2272
campaign media and polling firms, survey of—2436
1986 gubernatorial election results —2714, 2718
1986 Senate elections, effect of on southern politics—2222
Reagan's economic policy, effects of on the South—3018
southern gubernatorial campaigns, outlook for—2232
southern political trends, analysis of —2218
Harris, Louis, and Associates Inc.
American scene poll 6/86—2025
American scene poll 9/86—2734
arms control poll 10/86—2646-47
early retirement rise, possible effects of—2378
economic conditions poll 4/86—1854
economic conditions poll 8/86—2194
economic conditions poll 9/86—2524
federal deficit crisis, voters' lack of concern over—2051
governors' education reform effort, grim outlook for—2167
Iran arms deal disclosure, public opinion poll of—2908-09
natl. security poll 7/86—2278
natl. security poll 9/86—2586
natl. security poll 11/86—2958
presidential performance poll 6/86 —1800
presidential performance poll 9/86 —2466
unemployment issue, campaigners' avoidance of—1860
Harris, Patricia Roberts—1826
Harris, Richard F.—1737 (p)
Harris, Thomas E.—1837, 2463 (p)
Harrison & Goldberg Inc.—2432, 2434, 2438
Harrison, Bennett—2991, 3100
Harrison, David—2585 (p)
Harrison, Deborah—2798 (p)
Harrison, E. Bruce, Co.—1906 (p), 1969 (p)
Harrison, Gail—1882
Harrison, Jerry C.—1774
Harrison, S.L.—2558
Harrop, William C.—3095 (p)
Hart, Gary
Caddell staff campaign plans —2731 (p)
campaign "spin" manipulators, analysis of—2130
Democratic foreign policy agenda search, problems with—1694
Democratic outlook for '88 presidential bid, analysis of—2902
farm bill introduction, presence of 1988 contenders at—2355
Laxalt's GOP presidential nomination, outlook for—2055
Mahoney speechwriter appt. —2397 (p)
Murphy staff appt.—1849 (p)
1986 congressional lame ducks, list of —2680
1986 Democratic victories, effect of on 1988 presidential campaign—2796
1986 newly elected congressmen, staff appts. for—2850 (p)
1986 newly elected Senators—2683
1988 presidential hopefuls, election prospects for—2312
1988 presidential nominations, fund-raising's role in—2883, 2885-86
presidential campaign staff appts. —3094 (p)
presidential candidates rating in Texas —1731
presidential candidates, gearing up of —2876, 2878, 2880-81
Senate campaigns, projections for —2123
Senate candidates' business PAC fund-raising, outlook for—2011
Senate control, GOP chances for —2079
Senate Environment Committee, Burdick's plans for—2785
TransAfrica's Robinson, profile of —1790
Hart, Janice—1987
Hart, Kenneth N.—2957 (p)
Hart, Peter D.—2030, 2432-33, 2504, 2576
Hart, Peter D., Research Associates Inc.
campaign consultant's victories, breakdown of—2720
campaign media and polling firms, survey of—2432-36, 2438-41
survey of—2432-33
Idaho Senate race, Symm's expected problems for—2264
party-switching Democrats, election problems for—2552
Women's Campaign Fund's Lake, profile of—2283
Hartle, Terry W.—2088, 2522 (p)
Hartman, Thomas—2335 (p)
Hartnett, Thomas F.
"Hartnett mine," Bennett's proposal for—1987
House open seats, candidates vying for—2379-80
1986 congressional lame ducks, list of —2680
1986 new House Members—2689
S.C. congressional race, Democratic chances for—2128
southern gubernatorial campaigns, outlook for—2231
southern House incumbents, optimistic outlook for—2271
Hartrich, Kurt—2987
Harvard University
academicians' Washington influence, examination of—2839-41
Army Corps of Engineers, new directions for—2823, 2825
Brown Gradison staff resignation —2133 (p)
chemical weapons compromise, ineffectiveness of—1774, 1777
defense budgeting, congressional inefficiencies in—2303
educational affairs institute's Lenkowsky, profile of—3030
public finance, Musgrave's assessment of—2029
Reagan Administration's policies, effect on U.S. economy—2993
Reagan's corporate management-bashing, analysis of—3107
Reagan's economic policy, effects of on the Northeast—3005
Reagan's "feel good" strategy, Urban Institute study of—1891
Smith Washington Post appt. —1967 (p)
states' high-tech growth, economic outlook for—2773
tax reform, continued prospects for —2363
U.S.-Japan relations, Finn's 1985 annual review of—2472
West German trade problems, effect on U.S. relations—2892
White House's Maseng, profile of —2329
young conservative movement in government, effects of—1769
Business School—1696, 2609, 2612, 2651
Harvard Business Review—2964
Center for Science and Intl. Affairs —2544, 2549
Energy and Environment Policy Center—3077
Graduate School of Business—2246
Graduate School of Education—2838
Harvard Lampoon—1678
John F. Kennedy School of Government
academicians' Washington influence, examination of—2839, 2841
federal policymaking and the press, Linsky's analysis of—2808
Reagan's economic policy, effects of on the Northeast—3003, 3005
states' high-tech growth, economic outlook for—2773
welfare reform debate, effect of new data on—2929
welfare reform debate, issues in —2092
Law School
academicians' Washington influence, examination of—2840
1988 presidential candidate du Pont, interview with—2452
public policy analyst Huber, profile of—2797
TransAfrica's Robinson, profile of —1790
Wallison's involvement in court appts., bar assn. speech on —1677
young conservative movement in government, effects of—1766
Harvard Law Review—2797
Medical School—2049
School of Public Health—2049, 2403
Harvey, Anthony L.—2082 (p)
Harvey, Gordon W.—2644 (p)
Harvey, Paul—2421
Harvey, Thomas E.—2397 (p)
Hasenfus, Eugene—2908, 2952, 3078
Hasenfus, Mary K.—2009, 2011
Hastert, Denny—2380
Hastert, J. Dennis—2688, 2697
Hastings Center—1827
Hatch, Brent O.—1767
Hatch, Orrin G.
Claiborne's impeachment trial, counsel staff appts.—2082 (p)
Committee aides investigating Rehnquist, Scalia nominations —2022 (p)
heart transplants, medicare cost problems for—1826
Iran arms deal investigation, committee appts. for—3087
Judiciary Committee chairmanship bid announcement—2213
lie detector legislation failure, Hatch's angst over—2483
1986 congressional election results —2694
Pillsbury Capitol Hill advisership appt. —1684 (p)
SDI budget cuts, assessment of —1726
Senate Labor Committee, Kennedy's plans for—2790
Thurmond's Judiciary Committee position decision, analysis of—2751
vaccine injury insurance bill, Reagan's approval of—2864
young conservative movement in government, effects of—1767
Hatcher, Charles—2696
Hatfield, Mark O.
chemical weapons compromise, ineffectiveness of—1773
continuing resolution process, criticism of—2654
1986 congressional election results —2694
nuclear waste dump site selection, controversies over—2372
Rep. Whitten's budget appropriating power, profile of—1712
Senate Appropriations Committee, Stennis' plans for—2777
Hathaway, Robert M.—2798 (p)
Hauck, David P.—1821-23
Hauser, Joseph—1880
Havens, Arnold I.—2024 (p)

Haverford College—2848
Hawaiiana Advertising & Public Relations Inc.—2436
Hawes, Douglas W.—2249
Hawk Model Co.—2013
Hawkeye Bancorporation—1835
Hawkins, Augustus F.—2696, 3074
Hawkins, Paula
campaign media and polling firms, survey of—2432, 2435
candidate spending reports, incumbents' lead in—1843
children's vaccine's, federal spending increase for—1974
congressional campaign commercials, comparisons of—2625
Democratic congressional strategy, outlook for—2679
Fla. casino gambling measure, controversies over—2514
Fla. Senate race, public opinion poll's role in—2020
GOP candidates, Reagan's campaigning for—2489, 2491
GOP incumbents, fund-raising lead for —2571
GOP losing Senate campaigns, analysis of—3086
incumbent GOP candidates, fund-raising lead for—2570
independent PAC expenditures, controversies over—2934
1986 congressional election results —2686
1986 congressional election, local issues' importance in—2656
1986 congressional lame ducks, list of —2680
1986 newly elected Senators—2682-83
1986 Senate elections, effect of on southern politics—2223-24
1988 presidential hopefuls, election prospects for—2314
Senate campaigns, projections for —2123
Senate candidate spending reports, incumbents' lead in—1782
Senate candidates' business PAC fund-raising, outlook for—2010
Senate challengers, fund-raising problems for—1901
Senate control battle, last-minute predictions for—2632
Senatorial campaign polls, disparities in--2030
vaccine injury insurance bill, Reagan's approval of—2864
women's movement's loss of momentum, analysis of—2176
Hawley, Allison—2852 (p)
Hay, Nelson E.—2913
Hayden, Mike
campaign media and polling firms, survey of—2432, 2437
Kansas farm crisis, effect of on campaigns—2576
Kansas GOP primary, outlook for —1731
Midwestern congressional incumbents, optimism for—2636
1986 GOP overall gubernatorial victory —2716
1986 gubernatorial election results —2714, 2718
Hayden, Robert T.—2195 (p)
Hayes, Arthur Hull, Jr.—1736 (p)
Hayes, Charles A.—2697
Hayes, James A.—2380, 2688, 2697, 2905 (p)
Hayes, Samuel L., III—2246
Haynes, A. Douglas—2618
Haynes, Frederick L.—2311
Hays, Wayne L.—2655
Hazeltine Corp.—2836
health
AIDS and drug use, Turner's contentions of—2355
AIDS education efforts, problems facing—2044-49
AIDS experimental treatment financing, controversies over—2282
AIDS in the workplace, report on —1746
AIDS research directions, recommendations for—2913
AIDS victim rights to insurance, court ruling on—2336
AIDS, Natl. Academy of Sciences policy recommendations for—2733
alcohol consumption, geographic breakdown of—2858
alcoholism and disease, statistics on —2858
asbestos control, Dewees' assessment of—2860
Blue Cross' tax exempt status, GAO recommendations to eliminate —1743
Canada's health insurance program, Cohen's examination of—1976
catastrophic illness care, advisory committee's report expected—2026
chicken pox incidence, decline in —2736
child health care legislation, efforts to expand—2255-58
children's vaccine regulation, congressional debate over—1974
drinking water and health, NRC risk assessment of—2591
drug abuse control approaches, controversies over—2826-31
drug testing blockage, Justice's appeal outlook for—2856
drug use among young adults, 1985 natl. trends—1916
drug use statistics, HHS survey of —2526-27
family violence, quarterly journal on —1858
federal aid for heart transplants, HHS' plans for—1690
federal health planning program, elimination of—2476
former HEW chief Califano, profile of —1904
health hazards, EPA's assessment for —2806
health programs, OMB's cuts for —3043
health service policy, AEI study of —2342
heart transplants, medicare cost problems for—1825-28
heritable mutation detection, technology for—3044
induced abortion, effects of—2591
infant mortality rate decline, continuation of—2468
Koop's AIDS education report, controversies over—2651
medicaid payment shift, Reagan proposals for—1798
medicare beneficiary expense limits, congressional approval of—1910-11
medicare capitation, cost-quality analysis of—1864
medicare expansion controversy, continued outlook for—2806-07
medicare hospital payment growth, Reagan's intent to restrict—2140-41
medicare reform in reconciliation bill, congressional passage of—2588-89
military barber requirements, role of AIDS scare in—2977
new vaccine development, NIAID data on—2472
1984 alcoholic beverage consumption, statistics on—2858
nonphysician practitioners regulation, changes in—1727
nurse-midwife insurance cancellation, reprieve from—1852-53
OSHA, Noble's documentation of —2529
passive smoking in the workplace, OTA study on—1746
Reagan's drug test directive, legal roadblocks to—2336
reproductive technologies, ethical considerations in—2913
Stark's health agenda, effectiveness of —1666-69
vaccine immunization coverage, geographical breakdown of—2736
vaccine immunization, disease level decline resulting from—2736
vaccine injury insurance bill, Reagan's approval of—2864
vaccine injury lawsuits, increases in —2736
VDT hazard survey, Weiss' push for —2099
Washington health groups, NHC's directory of—2529
workplace costs, alcohol's percentage of—2858
Health and Human Services Department
AIDS education efforts, problems facing—2044-45
AIDS testing funds, Weicker's push for —2282
AIDS, Natl. Academy of Sciences policy recommendations for—2733
American cocaine use statistics correction—2597
Barnhart Governmental Affairs Committee staff appt.—2798 (p)
catastrophic illness care, panel recommendations expected for —2026
child health care legislation, efforts to expand—2257
Dawson public affairs co. appt. —2907 (p)
Dewey, Ballantine's Califano, profile of —1904
drug use decline, survey on—2526
federal heart transplant aid, Bowen's announcement of—1690
Fox, Weinberg, Bennett law firm creation—2852 (p)
health program cuts, OMB's plans for —3043
heart transplants, medicare cost problems for—1825-27
medicaid recipient cost shifts, Administration consideration of —1798
medicare capitation, cost-quality analysis of—1864
medicare expansion controversy, continued outlook for—2807
medicare hospital payment growth, Administration efforts to limit—2141
poverty statistics, essays on—1858
Schwartz law firm counsel appt. —2084 (p)
Smith appt.—2197 (p)
social security trust fund reduction, House ruling on—1961
Stark's health agenda, effectiveness of —1668
statewide campaigns, role of famous names in—1957
Sundwall HRSA appt.—2275 (p)
Svahn's White House resignation —2274 (p)
vaccine injury insurance bill, Reagan's approval of—2864
young conservative movement in government, effects of—1764
Aging Administration—1737 (p), 1796 (p)
Alcohol, Drug Abuse and Mental Health Administration—2335 (p), 2858, 2827, 2829
Natl. Institute of Mental Health —1972, 2049, 2335 (p), 3036 (p)
Natl. Institute on Alcohol Abuse and Alcoholism—2049, 2335 (p)
Centers for Disease Control
AIDS and marijuana use links, Turner's suggestions of—2355
AIDS education efforts, problems facing—2045-46, 2049
chicken pox incidence, decline in —2736
Dowdle appt.—2852 (p)
Koop's AIDS prevention speech —2651
OMB regulatory interference with research, Dingell's report on —2403
vaccine immunization, disease level decline resulting from—2736
Food and Drug Administration
AIDS education efforts, problems facing—2046, 2049
Brown CRN appt.—2022 (p)
chicken pox incidence, decline in —2736
Hayes pharmaceutical company appt.—1736 (p)
heart transplants, medicare cost problems for—1825
vaccine injury insurance bill, Reagan's approval of—2864
Health Care Financing Administration —1684 (p), 1826-28, 1864, 2369
Health Resources and Services Administration—2049 (p), 2275 (p)
Human Development Services Office —2644 (p)
Natl. Cancer Institute—1910, 2049
Natl. Center for Health Statistics —1804
Natl. Institute on Drug Abuse
AIDS education efforts, problems facing—2046-47, 2049
Barun appt.—2335 (p)
drug abuse control approaches, controversies over—2826-29, 2831
mandatory drug tests, public opinion poll of—2138
1979-86 marijuana THC content comparison—2200
Addiction Research Center—2826-29, 2831
Natl. Foundation of Infectious Diseases—1968 (p)
Natl. Heart, Blood and Lung Institute —2049
Natl. Institute for Allergy and Infectious Diseases—2049, 2472
Natl. Institute of Occupational Safety and Health—1910
Natl. Institutes of Health—1825, 1828, 2047, 2049, 2189
Office of Civil Rights—2048
Prepaid Health Care Office—1864
Provider Reimbursement Review Board—2132 (p)
Public Health Service—2044-49, 2155, 2651
Executive Task Force—2044
Social Security Administration
Barnhart Governmental Affairs Committee staff appt.—2798 (p)
federal mandates, state aid problems with—2369
Hardy appts.—2644 (p)
OPD natl. security leaks, Regan's efforts to avert—2323
Owens insurance firm appt. —2133 (p)
social security trust fund reduction, House ruling on—1961
Task Force on Organ Transplantation —1826
Health Industry Distributors Assn. —1737 (p)
health insurance
AIDS victim rights to insurance, court ruling on—2336
Blue Cross' tax exempt status, GAO recommendations to eliminate —1743
Canada's health insurance program, Cohen's examination of—1976
insurance overpayment collection, Labor's recommendations for —2871
vaccine injury insurance bill, Reagan's approval of—2864
Health Insurance Assn. of America —1826, 2337, 2800 (p), 3037 (p)
Health Policy Alternatives Inc. —1797 (p), 1968 (p)
Healy, Melissa—1967 (p)
Heard, James E.—2964
Hearst Corp.
Hearst News Service—2522 (p)
Science Digest—1735 (p)
Heatherly, Charles L.—2398 (p)
Hechinger, Deborah Smith—1736 (p), 2905 (p)
Hecht, Chic—1684 (p), 2517, 2694
Hecht, Jeff—2545
Heckler, Margaret M.—1826, 2044-45, 2274 (p)
Heckman, Constance C.—1766, 2742
Heckman, Robert C.—1892
Heclo, Hugh—1891
Hedin, Nyle—2343
Heemann, Warren—2759
Heese, Martha O.—1760
Hefley, Joel—2380, 2688, 2696
Heflin, Howell T.
Claiborne's impeachment trial, counsel staff appts.—2082 (p)
Committee aides investigating Rehnquist, Scalia nominations —2022 (p)
Dawson law firm appt.—2729 (p)
Democratic congressional strategy, outlook for—2684
impeachment procedure review, Claiborne trial's role in—2526

Iran arms deal investigation, committee appts. for—3087
Manion judgeship confirmation—1852
1986 congressional election results—2694
Senate Democrats, committee plans for—2775
Senate Judiciary Committee, Biden's plans for—2789
Hefner, W.G. (Bill)—2698
Heftel, Cecil (Cec)—1849 (p), 2330, 2396 (p)
Heiman, Bruce J.—1735 (p)
Heimann, John G.—2161
Heintz, Stephen B.—2928
Heinz, John
asset sales for deficit-reduction, debate over—1946
campaign committees' funds, role of in election strategy—2001
campaign finance reform, congressional gearing-up for—2561
campaign media and polling firms, survey of—2433
Democratic congressional strategy, outlook for—2690
early retirement rise, possible effects of—2374, 2377
federal deficit crisis, voters' lack of concern over—2052
1986 congressional election results—2694
NRSC appts.—3035 (p)
NRSC donor apathy, Heinz' plea against—1643
O'Neill AID appt.—2397 (p)
Senate control battle, last-minute predictions for—2633
St. Amand ABA appt.—1797 (p)
Stark's health agenda, effectiveness of—1669
tax reform bill, continuing differing interests in—1659, 1664-65
West German trade problems, effect on U.S. relations—2891, 2896-97
Heitman, Betty G.—2274 (p)
Hellenphal & Associates Inc.—2434
Heller, Walter E., Intl. Corp.—1836
Heller, Walter W.—2837, 2839
Helme, Ned—2785
Helms, Jesse A.
Abdnor's S.D. Senate campaign, farm policy's role in—2189
campaign finance reform, congressional gearing-up for—2562
Furgurson's profile of—2913
Helms' foreign policy views, controversies over—1948-50
Iran arms crisis, effect on congressional turf battles—3046
1986 congressional election results—2694
1986 congressional election, voter apathy in—2618
1986 election predictions, consultants' problems with—2506
1986 newlyelected Senators—2683
N.C. Senate campaign, 1984/1986 comparisons—2394
N.C. voter turnout, effect of on Senate race—2519
Pillsbury Capitol Hill advisership appt.—1684 (p)
Senate Agriculture Committee, Leahy's plans for—2776
Senate Foreign Relations Committee, Lugar's departure from—2810
southern House incumbents, optimistic outlook for—2271
White House's Maseng, profile of—2329
Hempstone, Smith—2943
Henderson, Keith—3015
Henderson, Wade J.—2131
Hendon, William M.—2680, 2688
Hendrix, William L.—2850 (p)
Henkel KGaA—1834
Henkel, Lee, Jr.—2799 (p)
Henkel, William—2491
The Henley Group Inc.—1967 (p)
Henry, Paul B.—2697
Henson, William M.—2271
Herald-News—2850 (p)
Herbage, Jean C.—2563
Herbers, John—2871, 2913
Hereford, Bane—2799 (p)
Herger, Wally—2380, 2688, 2696
Heritage Foundation
budget act's effect on document distribution, analysis of—2722
Kondratas Agriculture appt., controversy over—2483
Ludwig Gayle PR firm creation—2585 (p)
Miller appt.—2522 (p)
OPD natl. security leaks, Regan's efforts to avert—2323
PWBA's Kass, profile of—2577
space disasters, effect of on future flight schedules—1655-56
space station construction plans, changes in—2763
Star Wars interest group appts.—2583 (p)
trade institute's Bergsten, profile of—2953
Walker/Copulos commercial space book, title problems for—1703
young conservative movement in government, effects of—1764, 1766
Center for Intl. Economic Growth—2522 (p)
Natl. Security Record—2583 (p)
The National Security Record—1850 (p)
Policy Forum—1845, 2577
Herman, George—1851 (p)
Herman, Lawrence R.—1967 (p)
Herndon, Lillian E.—2463 (p)
Heron, Burchett, Ruckert & Rothwell—1850 (p), 2196 (p)
Herres, Robert T.—2939
Herrington, John S.—1674, 2371-72
Herrington, Lois Haight—2274 (p)
Herseth, Lars—2440
Herseth, R. Lars—2636, 2714, 2716
Hersh, Seymour M.—1718
Hershberger, John D.—2557-58
Hertel, Dennis M.—2697
Hess, Stephen—1882, 2089
Hesse, Martha O.—1968 (p), 2396 (p)
Hetu, Herbert E.—3087
Hewitt Associates—2376
Hewlett-Packard Co.—2070, 2462 (p), 2807, 2999
Hiatt, Fred—1967 (p)
Hickel, Walter J.—1845, 2075, 2716
Hickman, Harrison
campaign media and polling firms, survey of—2432
McWherter's Tenn. Democratic gubernatorial primary victory—2015
party-switching Democrats, election problems for—2552
Senatorial campaign polls, disparities in—2030
southern gubernatorial campaigns, outlook for—2232
trade issues, voter apathy concerning—2320
Hickman-Maslin Research Inc.
campaign consultant's victories, breakdown of—2720
campaign media and polling firms, survey of—2432-33, 2437-41
Mo. Senate race tv ad wars, analysis of—1902
Pa. economic transitions, effect of on political races—2425
trade issues, voter apathy concerning—2320
Hicks, Donald A.
defense budgeting, congressional inefficiencies in—2303
Defense resignation—2462 (p)
Godwin Defense appt.—1968 (p)
metalworking sector, automation technology in—1692
Pentagon-Congress midgetman compromise, outlook for—2086
Hicks, Don—3018
Hicks, James F.—1797 (p)
Higgins, Joan C.—1968 (p)
Higgins, Kathryn O'L.—3075
Higgins, Lawrence P.—2585 (p)
High Frontier—2545, 2548, 2583 (p)
High Technology Task Force—2771
high-technology
automation technology and industrial renewal, Hicks' arguments for—1692
communications technology, Donnelly's assessment of—2808
computer DRAM chips, moderate price rise for—2524
constuction industry and technology, OTA's study of—2808
economic policy and technology, collection of essays on—2913
electronic record systems and individual privacy, OTA's view of—1802
fax machines, increasing popularity of—2804
heritable mutation detection, technology for—3044
high-tech book-to-bill ratio, 1986 figures on—2524
high-tech exotic weaponry, outlook for—2966
high-tech trade balance decline, outlook for—2651
low techers and high-tech, problems resulting from—2346
1986 computer manufacturing, Dataquest forecast for—2524
prehistoric and historic preservation, technologies for—2860
reproductive technologies, ethical considerations in—2913
semiconductor industry unfair trade negotiations, impasse for—1743
space disasters, effect of on future flight schedules—1653-57
space station construction plans, changes in—2760-63
states' high-tech growth, economic outlook for—2769-73
steel industry problems, high-tech solutions for—1894-95
time defined, examination of—2592
value changes in natl. information systems, Laudon's analysis of—2029
Highway Users Federation—2082 (p)
Hildreth, Jim—1967 (p)
Hiler, John—2793
Hill and Knowlton Inc.—1850 (p), 2197 (p), 2403, 2645 (p)
Gray and Co. Public Communications Intl. Inc.
Democratic Senate control, effect of on lobbyists—2862
farm program support, legislators's concerns over—2501
Federal Markets Group formation—2133 (p)
Fix appt.—1850 (p)
foreign investment in PACs, examination of—1833
Gordley profile—2449
Hill and Knowlton name change—2645 (p)
Krell appt.—2398 (p)
Nibs, publication of—2039
public relations industry, hard times expected for—2402-03
Small NSC appt.—2197 (p)
Walker Associates nonvoting interest shares sale—1908 (p)
Federal Markets Group—2133 (p)
Nibs—2039
Hill and Knowlton Public Affairs Worldwide—2276 (p), 2645 (p), 3087
Hill and Knowlton USA—2645 (p)
Hill, Edward Victor—1683 (p)
Hillard, Tim—2637
Hillis, Elwood—2379-80, 2680, 2689, 2905 (p)
Hillman, Jennifer A.—3035 (p)
Hills, Carla A.—2584 (p)
Hills, Roderick M.—2584 (p)
Himelein, Larry—2380
Hines, William—2522 (p)
Hinish, James—2799 (p)
Hink, Frederick P.—2397 (p)
Hiram Walker & Sons Inc.—1835
Hiram Walker Resources Ltd.—1835
Hiram Walker Resources—1834
Hirsch, Sam—1851 (p)
Hirschfeld, Abraham—2313
Hiss, Alger—1678
Hobart, Lawrence S.—1685 (p), 2420
Hobbs, Charles D.—2323, 3101
Hobby, Bill—2617
Hochbrueckner, George J.—2380, 2688, 2698
Hodel, Donald P.—1630, 1964, 1969 (p), 2784
Hodge, John D.—1685 (p), 2197 (p)
Hodges, Dexter—2276 (p)
Hodgson, Clayton—2015, 2380, 2636
Hoechst A.G.—2891
Hoechst AG—1834
Hoffa, Jimmy—2056-57
Hoffman, Ellen
Articles by:
governors' education reform effort, grim outlook for—2165-69
governors' education reform efforts, global motives for—2291
worker dislocation remedies, examination of—3072-75
Hoffman-Laroche & Co. Ltd.—1835
Hoffman-Laroche Inc.—1835
Hogan & Hartson—1797 (p), 2643 (p), 2957 (p)
Hogan, Thomas F.—2336
Hogan, William T.—2183
Hoge, Warren M.—3037 (p)
Hoggard, Virginia Kim—1795 (p)
Holayter, William J.—3071
Holberg, Roger—2799 (p)
Holcomb, Diana—2238
Holden & Hackney Advertising Inc.—2434
Holladay, Douglas—1822
Holler, Martin—2983, 2987
Holliday, David—2791
Hollings, Ernest F.
Balanced Budget Act, economic outlook for—2118, 2120
budget act unconstitutionality, Congress' angst over—1722
campaign media and polling firms, survey of—2440
candidate spending reports, incumbents' lead in—1843
Democratic congressional strategy, outlook for—2684
electronic warfare device programs, policy debate over—2836
foreign aid crisis, congressional outlook for—2236, 2239
GOP incumbents, fund-raising lead for—2571
Graves *Common Cause* resignation—2333 (p)
Helms' foreign policy views, controversies over—1949
honoraria to Members of Congress, increasing use of—2421
N.H. Senate race, budget law's role in—2299
newspaper editorials' policy influence, analysis of—1883
1986 congressional election results—2686, 2694
1986 Senate elections, effect of on southern politics—2223-24
Rep. Whitten's budget appropriating power, profile of—1709
revenue sharing payment date change, ramifications of—2415, 2421
Senate Budget Committee, Chiles' plans for—2780
Senate campaigns, projections for—2122
Senate candidates' business PAC fund-raising, outlook for—2009
Senate Commerce Committee, plans for—2781
Senate Democrats, committee plans for—2775
space agency authorization bill, Reagan's veto of—2857
Supeme Court budget bill decision, revision process resulting from—1852
Supreme Court's budget act decision, analysis of—1863
tax reform's effect on deficit, controversies over—2068
U.S., Soviet presummit credibility problems—2456
Holloway, Clyde C.—2379-80, 2688, 2697
Holman, Dwayne—2232
Holmes, John A.—1952-532000, 2468
Holmes, Kim R.—2583 (p)
Holmes, Oliver Wendell—1766
Holt, Marjorie S.
House open seats, candidates vying for—2379-80
last-minute 1986 election results—2793
law firm appt.—2397 (p)
1986 congressional lame ducks, list of—2680

women's movement's loss of momentum, analysis of—2177
Holt, Robert B.—1789
Holtzman, Marc L.—1953
Holum, John—2276 (p)
Honeywell Inc.—2836
Hong Kong & Shanghai Banking Corp.—1835
Marine Midland Bank—1837
Hong Kong Trade Development Council—1833
Hoogland, Eric—2956 (p)
Hooks, Benjamin L.—1796 (p)
Hoover, Byron—2082 (p)
Hoover, Herbert—2916
Hope, Gloria S.—2083 (p)
Hope, Samuel N., III—2076
Hopkins, Kevin R.—1768
Hopkins, Larry J.—2697
Horn, Charles M.—1736 (p), 2905 (p)
Horn, Marian Blank—1796 (p)
Horn, William P.—1992-93, 1997
Hornby, Carol J.—2585 (p)
Horowitz, Michael J.—2797, 2930
Horton, Frank—2475, 2698
Horvitz, Paul M.—2316
Hosenball, S. Neil—2906 (p)
Hospital Corp. of America—2397 (p), 2985
Hotel Employees and Restaurant Intl. Union—1874-75, 1877, 1879-80
Catering Industry Employee—1880
T.I.P.—1880
Houghton, Amory—2380
Houghton, Amory, Jr.—2688, 2698
House, Administration Committee, House—1906 (p), 2560
Elections Subcommittee—2562
House, John Lewis—2270
House, Mike—2729 (p)
housing
housing policy legislation, congressional postponement of—2651
housing program elimination, Rockefeller's protest of—1682
housing subsidies' expiration, rental crisis outlook for—1884-89
Housing and Community Development Act (1974)—1884
Housing and Urban Development Act (1968)—1885, 1888
Housing and Urban Development Department
Barum HHS appt.—2335 (p)
Brachman nomination—2396 (p)
community development deferrals, effect of on cities—1713-15
Demery nomination—2082 (p)
Hardy SSA appts.—2644 (p)
Hills law firm resignation—2584 (p)
Hills Weil, Gotshal appt.—2729 (p)
homeless population, geographic breakdown of—1972
homeless population, statistical disparities in—1972
homeless shelters, increases in—1972
housing policy, Senate inaction on—2651
housing program elimination, Rockefeller's protest of—1682
housing subsidies' expiration, rental crisis outlook for—1884-89
Hyde HIT appt.—1737 (p)
Knapp law firm appt.—2275 (p)
Lilley American Business Conference appt.—2083 (p)
McGrew Weissbrodt & Weissbrodt appt.—2906 (p)
Savas' new privatization book publication outlook—1759
Stirrup EDA appt.—2851 (p)-52 (p)
Houston Chamber of Commerce—1795 (p)
The Houston Post—2463 (p)
Hovde, Donald I.—2799 (p)
Hovey, Harold A.—3018
Howard University—1849 (p), 2738
Howard, A.E. Dick—2840
Howard, Edward Lee—1719
Howard, J. Daniel—1735 (p)
Howard, James J.—1978, 2198, 2698
Howe, Allan T.—2419
Howe, Lawrence—3009
Howe, Neil—2398 (p)
Howell, James M.—2773
Howell, Thomas R.—2610
Howes, Joanne—2197 (p)
Hoyer, Steny H.—2336, 2697
Hubbard Broadcasting Co.—2196 (p), 2557
Hubbard Brook Experimental Research Station—1995
Hubbard, Carroll, Jr.—2697
Hubbard, Gary—2183
Huber, Peter—2797
Huber, Sherry F.—1679, 2714
Huckaby, Jerry—2697
Huddleston, Walter D.—2621
Hudson Institute—2515
Hudson, Thomas H.—1953, 2459, 2552-53
Hufbauer, Gary Clyde—2308, 2310, 2612
Hugel, Max—2463 (p)
Hughes Aircraft Co.—1655, 2039
Hughes Communications—1657
Hughes, Harry R.—1782, 2010
Hughes, Howard R.—2056-57
Hughes, Hubbard & Reed—2114
Hughes, James W.—2514
Hughes, Judy—2177-78
Hughes, Malcolm K. (Mike)—2084 (p), 2905 (p)
Hughes, Martin J.—1791
Hughes, Peter—2133 (p)
Hughes, Scott—2636
Hughes, William J.—2698
Hulbert, James H.—2023 (p)
Human Events—2083 (p)
Humphrey, David J.—2759
Humphrey, Gordon J.—1684 (p), 2694
Humphrey, Hubert H.—2531, 2838
Humphrey, Hubert H., III—1957
Hung, Nguyen Tien—2738
Hunt, Albert R.—1718, 1720
Hunt, Guy
Ala. gubernatorial race, GOP hopes for—2075
Ala. gubernatorial race, GOP's problems in—2099
campaign media and polling firms, survey of—2434
1986 GOP overall gubernatorial victory—2713
1986 gubernatorial election results—2714, 2718
southern gubernatorial campaigns, outlook for—2232
Hunt, James B., Jr.
1986 congressional election, voter apathy in—2618
1986 election predictions, consultants' problems with—2506
1986 newly elected Senators—2683
N.C. Senate campaign, 1984/1986 comparisons—2394
N.C. voter turnout, effect of on Senate race—2519
Hunter, Duncan L.—2019, 2106, 2108-09, 2282, 2696
Hunter, Oakley—1849 (p)
Hurley, Carol-Lee—2798 (p)
Hurst, Gerald—2380
Hussein, Ibn Talal—1959
Hutchinson, Asa—1891, 2571, 2686
Hutchinson, Frank—2436
Hutchinson, W. Asa—2014, 2434
Hutto, Earl—2422, 2566, 2696
Hutton, E.F., & Co. Inc.—2197 (p), 2759
Hyde, Floyd H.—1737 (p)
Hyde, Henry J.
child health care legislation, efforts to expand—2255, 2258
continuing resolution process, criticism of—2654
Democratic congressional strategy, outlook for—2692
Helms' foreign policy views, controversies over—1948-49
Iran arms deal investigation, committee appts. for—3087
1986 congressional election results—2697
Hyundai Motor Co.—2610
Hyundai Motor America—1833

I

Iaccoca, Lee A.—1731, 1845
Iannucci, Ray—2771
Icahn, Carl C.—2964
ICF Inc.—1742
ICG Inc.—2275 (p)
ICI Americas Corp.—1835
The Idea Factory—2464
Ifshin, David M.—2886
Ihara, Randal H.—2276 (p), 2462 (p)
Illinois Employment Security Department—3008
immigration
El Salvadoran refugees's motivations, ICM study on—2198
immigrant experience in U.S. v. liberty, analysis of—1806
immigration reform measure, slim chances for—2402
immigration reform package, congressional passage of—2589
immigration reform, guest workers issue in—1690
nonimmigrant workers in the U.S., statistics on—2590
nonimmigrants in the U.S., demographics of—2590
nonimmigrants in the U.S., educational statistics on—2590
nonimmigrants in the U.S., marriage statistics on—2590
IMPAC '88—2881
Impact Inc.—2436
Imperial Chemical Industries PLC—1835
Inc.—2743
Income Property Services Inc.—2082 (p)
income security
AARP's pension freeze suit, EEOC problems with—1799
AARP's voter education program, launch of—2026-27
antipoverty programs, budget cuts' impact on—2963
comparable worth controversies, report on—2529
conservative anti-poverty agenda, Kemp's plans for—2531
Consumer Reports' poverty conference, reasons for—2819
early retirement rise, possible effects of—2374-78
elderly in the workplace, congressional legislation for—2589
Hispanic poverty, increases in—2263
homeless people, statistical profile of—1972
homeless population, geographic breakdown of—1972
homeless population, statistical disparities in—1972
homeless shelters, increases in—1972
1979-84 job creation, poor wages for—3100
1984-85 poverty rates, decline in—2087
Obey's report on wealth distribution, controversies over—2099
PBGC pension plan takeovers, financial ramifications of—2511
Pension and Welfare Benefits Administration's Kass, profile of—2577
pension portability and benefit adequacy, report on—1976
pension, retirement savings tax reform, congressional outlook for—2198
poverty statistics, essays on—1858
single mothers and children, Garfinkel's study on—2808
social security reform, Gingrich's call for—2856-57
U.S. household income disparities, Census Bureau study of—1852
welfare reform debate, effect of new data on—2926-31
welfare reform debate, issues in—2092
welfare reform proposals, Babbitt/Cuomo's plans for—3101
welfare reform, APWA's proposals for—2911
women's programs, Ford Foundation report on—2808
The Independent—2464 (p)
Independent Bankers Assn. of America—1796 (p), 1906 (p)
Independent Insurance Agents of America—1967 (p)
Independent Petroleum Assn. of America—1778 (p), 2730 (p)
Indian Affairs Select Committee, Senate—2775
Indiana University—2428, 2431, 2754
Industrial Adjustment Service—3073
Industrial Technology Institute—2771
Industrie Pirelli SPA—1836
industry
corporate troubles abroad, Jasinowski's comments on—2819
U.S. manufacturing strategies, suggestions for—2529
Industry Support Unit Inc.—1822
Indyk, Martin—3048
Infofile
Authors
Aaron, Henry J.—2529
Abramson, Alan J.—1692
Adams, James—2961
Advisory Commission on Intergovernmental Relations—2201
American Enterprise Institute for Public Policy Research—1802, 2342
The American Fertility Society—2913
Anderson, Arthur, & Co.—2652
Anderson, James R.—2288
Armentano, D.T.—1692
Barnett, Donald F.—2591
Becker, Elizabeth—2961
Bendahmane, Diane B.—2808
Berger, Peter L.—2961
Berman, Larry—3044
Bingham, Gail—1916
Binkin, Martin—2404
Blechman, Barry M.—2860
Blumenthal, Sidney—3104
B'nai B'rith Intl. Anti-Defamation League—1802
Brademas, John—3104
Buchanan, Bruce—2738
Bureau of Natl. Affairs Inc.—1746, 1858, 2089
Burke, Edmund—2201
Burke, John P.—1858
Calthorpe, Peter—1802
Campen, James T.—2472
Center for Defense Information—2591
Center for Natl. Policy—2342
Center for Popular Economics—2288
Chelius, James—2089
Choate, Pat—2738
Cohen, Benjamin J.—2288
Cohen, Dian—1976
Commerce Department Census Bureau—2142
Committee on Atomic and Molecular Science—2961
Congressional Budget Office—1858, 2860, 3044
Council on Foreign Relations—1858
Crandall, Robert W.—2591
Damico, Alfonso J.—2472
Dawisha, Adeed—2529
Dean, Jonathan—2652
DeLamarter, Richard Thomas—2961
Democratic Caucus, House—1746
Democratic Policy Commission—2652
Denzau, Arthur T.—2288
de Vries, Margaret Garritsen—1976
Dewees, Donald N.—2860
Domestic Policy Association—2029
Donnelly, William J.—2808
Drew, David Eli—1976
Economic Committee, Joint—1916
Economic Development Committee—2652
Education Department—3044
Elazar, Daniel J.—2029
Energy Department Energy Information Administration—1746
Epstein, Joshua M.—3104
Export-Import Bank of the United States—2738
Finn, Richard B.—2472
Ford Foundation—2808
Furgurson, Ernest B.—2913
Gallo, Frank—1802
Garfinkel, Irwin—2808
General Accounting Office—2201

Georgetown University
Center for Strategic and Intl. Studies—2860
Goldstein, Steven M.—2029
Graham, Keith—2652
Gray, Colin S.—1802, 2913
Grossman, Karl—2591
Guttmacher, The Alan, Institute—2591
Halloran, Richard—2808
Hamilton, John Maxwell—2142
Hay, Nelson E.—2913
Health and Human Services Department—1858
Natl. Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases—2472
Herbers, John—2913
Hicks, Donald A.—1692
Hung, Nguyen Tien—2738
Institute for International Economics—2342
Institute for Policy Studies—2652
Intergovernmental Relations Advisory Commission—2472
Intl. Monetary Fund—2961
Intl. Physicians for the Prevention of Nuclear War—3044
Investigative Reporters and Editors Inc.—1802
Investor Responsibility Research Center Inc.—2961
Jacobs, Jerald A.—2860
Jentleson, Bruce W.—3044
Katzmann, Robert A.—2089
Kelly, C. Brian—3104
Kelso, Louis O.—2591
Kelso, Patricia Hetter—2591
Kenen, Peter B.—1692
Kettl, Donald F.—2089
Kolderie, Ted—2029
Krepinevich, Andrew F.—1916
Kruzel, Joseph—2201
Laudon, Kenneth C.—2029
Lawrence, Robert Z.—1976
Lee, Dwight R.—2142
Lehne, Richard—3044
Levitan, Sar A.—1802
Linger, J.K.—2738
Linsky, Martin—2808
Liroff, Richard A.—1976
Litan, Robert E.—1976
Lougy, Cameran M.—2529
Lowenthal, Abraham F.—2913
Macedo, Stephen—1858
Machlup, Fritz—2201
MacWilliams, Matthew C.—2142
Makin, John H.—2288
Matheson, Scott M.—2738
Mathews, Jay—2029
Mayhew, David R.—2029
McLanahan, Sara S.—2808
Menken, Jane—2738
Musgrave, Richard A.—2029
Natl. Affairs Bureau—2738
Natl. Campaign to Save the ABM Treaty—2029
Natl. Center for Policy Alternatives—2860
Natl. Commission for Employment Policy—1692
Natl. Conference of Lieutenant Governors—2288
Natl. League of Cities—2652
Natl. Research Council—1802, 2029, 2142, 2529, 2591
Natl. Strategy Information Center—2342
Noble, Charles—2529
O'Brien, David M.—2201
O'Brien, Lee—2860
O'Connell, Jeffrey—3104
Overseas Development Council—1692, 1858, 1916
Pacific Research Institute for Public Policy—3044
Pagano, Michael A.—2529
Pertschuk, Michael—2342
Peterson, Douglas D.—1976
Preeg, Ernest H.—2808
Rand Corp.—2404
Resources for the Future Inc.—2961
Ridley, Scott—2961
Roosa, Robert V.—2472
Rosen, Harvey S.—2089
Rossi, Peter H.—2652
Rudolph, Richard—2961
Salamon, Lester M.—1692
Sanders, Sol—2404
Schaefer, Henry W.—1746
Schecter, Jerrold L.—2738
Schuck, Peter H.—2404
Seligman, Joel—2472
Snayerson, Robert—2860
Shulman, Marshall D.—1692
Silver, Thomas H.—2142
Smith, Gerard C.—2142
Sprague, Irvine H.—2201
Standing Committees of Correspondents—2089
Stein, Herbert—3104
Steurle, C. Eugene—2591
Stubbing, Richard A.—2201
Tax Foundation Inc.—2404
Technology Assessment Office—1746, 1802, 1858, 1916, 2288, 2342, 2404, 2472, 2591, 2808, 2860, 3044
Tobin, Maurice B.—2808
Trilateral Commission—1916
United Nations Assn. of the U.S. Economic Policy Council—2738
U.S. Conference of Mayors—1692
U.S. Trade Representatives Office—2913
University of California (Los Angeles)
Graduate School of Education—2738
University of Chicago
Law School—2089
University of Michigan
Institute for Social Research—1916
University of Wisconsin (Madison)
Institute for Research on Poverty—1858
Urban Institute—2342
Van der Ryn, Sim—1802
Van der Wee, Herman—3104
Waldo, Charles N.—1916
Washington Legal Foundation—2342
Washington University
Center for the Study of American Business—1916
Weber, Carolyn—1976
Weidenbaum, Murray L.—2089
Wildavsky, Aaron—1976
Wilderness Society—1858
Wolf, Edward C.—3104
World Bank—1746, 2529
World Resources Institute—3044
Worldwatch Institute—1802, 2404
Wright, James D.—2652

Titles

Affirmative Action Conference: Toward a Color-Blind Society—1802
Africa and the International Monetary Fund—2961
Agent Orange on Trial: Mass Toxic Disasters in the Courts—2404
AIDS in the Workplace: Data Report—1746
American Defense Annual: 1986-1987—2201
The American Family and the State—3044
The American Freshman: Twenty Year Trends, 1966-1985—2738
American Jewish Organizations & Israel—2860
American Society: Public and Private Responsibilites—2404
America's States: Building a Progressive Future 87-88—2860
An Analysis of the American Law Institute's Corporate Governance Project—2472
Annual Outlook for U.S. Electric Power 1986—1746
The Annual Register: A Record of World Events—2201
Antitrust Policy: The Case for Repeal—1692
The Arab Radicals—2529
To Arm a Nation: Rebuilding America's Endangered Defense—2808
Armed and Considered Dangerous: A Survey of Felons and Their Firearms—2652
The Army in Vietnam—1916
Association Law Handbook—2860
Automation Technology and Industrial Renewal:Adjustment Dynamics in the U.S. Metalworking Sector—1692
Bailout: An Insider's Account of Bank Failures and Rescues—2201
Basic Patterns in Union Contracts—2089
The Battle of Democracy: Conflict, Consensus and the Individual—2652
Benefit, Cost and Beyond: The Political Economy of Benefit-Cost Analysis—2472
The Best Campaign Commercials of 1986—3104
Between Two Worlds: The World Bank's Next Decade—1692
Beyond the Green Revolution: New Approaches for Third World Agriculture—3104
The Bi-Coastal Economy: Regional Patterns of Economic Growth During the Reagan Administration—1916
Big Blue: IBM's Use and Abuse of Power—2961
The Blame Game: How Shin-Kicking Litigation Is Hurting All of Us—3104
Bordering on Trouble: Resources & Politics in Latin America—3044
Brazil and the United States—2913
Briefing Book on the ABM Treaty and Related Issues—2029
Bureaucratic Responsibility—1858
Canada's Health Insurance Program—1976
The Capitalist Revolution: Fifty Propositions About Prosperity, Equality, & Liberty—2961
The Case for a Republican Congress—2529
Casino Policy—3044
Census Catalog and Guide 1986—2142
The Changing Role of the Market in National Economies—2404
The Changing Workplace: New Directions in Staffing and Scheduling—2738
Chief of Staff: Twenty-Five Years of Managing the Presidency—2808
Choices for Change: Democrats Look to America's Future—1746
Cities of the Prairie Revisited: The Closing of the Metropolitan Frontier—2029
The Citizen's Presidency—2738
City Fiscal Conditions in 1986—1976
The Comparable Worth Controversy—2529
Are Comparable Worth Systems Truly Comparable?—1916
Computers in the Workplace: Selected Issues—1692
Conditions for Partnership in International Economic Management—1916
The Confetti Generation: How the New Communications Technology Is Fragmenting America—2808
Confronting AIDS: Directions for Public Health, Health Care, and Research—2913
Conserving Biological Diversity in Our National Forests—1858
Contemporary Newsmakers—1976
Controlling Asbestos in Buildings: An Economic Investigation—2860
Corporate Governance and Shareholder Rights: Voting by Institutional Investors and 1986 Annual Meeting Results—2961
Created Equal: A Report on Ford Foundation Women's Programs—2808
Criminal Careers and 'Career Criminals'—2591
Current Issues in Workers' Compensation—2089
The Defense Game: An Insider Explores the Astonishing Realities of America's Defense Establishment—2201
Defusing the Asbestos Litigation Crisis: The Responsibility of the U.S. Government—2342
Democracy and Economic Power: Extending the ESOP Revolution—2591
Directory of Atomic, Molecular, and Optical Scientists—2961
Dirt Rich, Dirt Poor: America's Food and Farm Crisis—2652
Do Tax Incentives for Investment Work?—2089
Dossier Society: Value Choices in the Design of National Information Systems—2029
Drinking Water and Health: Vol. 6—2591
Drought Management and its Impact on Public Water Systems—2201
Drug Use Among American High-School Students, College Student, and Other Young Adults: National Trends through 1985—1916
East-West Tensions in the Third World—1692
Ecological Knowledge and Environmental Problem-Solving: Concepts and Case Studies—2029
Economic Report of the People: An Alternative to the Economic Report of the President—2288
Electricity for a Developing World: New Directions—1802
Electronic Record Systems and Individual Privacy—1802
Ethical Considerations of the New Reproductive Technologies—2913
Facts and Figures on Government Finance—2404
Family and Work: Bridging the Gap—2738
The Farm Crisis: Who's in Trouble, How to Respond—2029
Federal Policies for Infrastructure Management—1858
Fighting Poverty: What Works and What Doesn't—1858
Financing, Adjustment and the International Monetary Fund—1692
The Financing of Terror—2961
Fiscal and Economic Implications of Strategic Defense—2860
From Research into Policy: Improving the Link for Health Services—2342
Giant Killers—2342
Ground Water Quality Protection: State and Local Strategies—2142
Hard Right: The Rise of Jesse Helms—2913
Health Groups in Washington: A Directory—2529
Hidden Power: The Seniority System and Other Customs of Congress—2808
The High-Flex Society: Shaping America's Economic Future—2738
A History of Taxation and Expenditure in the Western World—1976
How the Public Works: Major Issues in Infrastructure Finance—2529
How They Rate: 98th Congress—2142
The Illustrated History of the Supreme Court of the United States—2860
The IMF in a Changing World 1945-85—1976
Impact: How the Press Affects Federal Policymaking—2808
Improving Strategic Mobility: The C-17 Program and Alternatives—3044
Induced Abotion: A World Review, 1986—2591
Institutional Disability: The Saga of Transportation Policy for the Disabled—2089
The Intelligent Layperson's Guide to "Star Wars": 16 Questions & Answers on Strategic Defense and Space Weaponry—2342

Investing in Development: New Roles for Private Capital?—1916
The Investigative Journalist's Morgue—1802
In Whose Interest? International Banking and American Foreign Policy—2288
Issues Management: Corporate Public Policymaking in an Information Society—1746
Journal of Family Violence: Vol. 1, No.1—1858
The Knowlege Industry in the United States, 1960-1980—2201
Leadership for Dynamic State Economies—2652
Leadership at the Fed—2089
Liberalism at Work: The Rise and Fall of OSHA—2529
Liberals on Liberalism—2472
Living on the Leading Edge: State Policy Issues for Education and Economic Development in a Global Economy—2288
Made in America: The 1981 Japanese Automobile Cartel —2288
Main Street America and the Third World—2142
Making Government Work: From White House to Congress—2860
Maritime Strategy, Geopolitics, and the Defense of the West—2913
The Media Elite: America's New Powerbrokers—2288
The Medical Implications of Nuclear War—2529
Mexico: Chaos On Our Doorstep —2404
Military Technology and Defense Manpower—2404
National Trade Estimate: 1986 Report on Foreign Trade Barriers —2913
Natural Gas Applications for Air Pollution Control—2913
The New American Boom: Exciting Changes in American Life and Business Between Now and the Year 2000—1692
The New American Presidency —3044
New Choices in a Changing America —2652
New Dimensions in Foreign Economic Policy—2808
The New Heartland: America's Flight Beyond the Suburbs and How It Is Changing Our Future—2913
The New Right v. The Constitution —1858
New Vaccine Development: Establishing Priorities, Vol. II —2472
1986 Changing Public Attitudes on Governments and Taxes—2472
The Nonprofit Sector and the New Federal Budget—1692
Nuclear Arms Control—1746
Nuclear Strategy and National Style —1802
Ocean Incineration: Its Role in Managing Hazardous Waste —2288
Oil & Gas Reserve Disclosures: 1981-1985 Survey of 375 Public Companies—2652
Out of Balance—2738
Pacific Basin: Concept and Challenge—2342
PACs Americana: A Directory of Political Action Committees (PACs) and Their Interests —2142
The Palace File—2738
Passive Smoking in the Workplace: Selected Issues—1746
Peace: A Dream Unfolding—3044
Pension Portability and Benefit Adequacy—1976
Perspectives on the Reagan Years —2342
Pipeline Politics: The Complex Political Economy of East-West Energy Trade—3044
Placing Parties in American Politics —2029
Plant Closing: Advance Notice and Rapid Response—2342
Plowing Under the Farmers: The Impact of the Pentagon Tax on American Agriculture—2288
Policing the Washington Press Corps: The Role of the Standing Committees of Correspondents —2089
The Politics of State & City Administration—1746
The Polling Report: Campaign '86 Update—2142
Population Growth and Policies in Sub-Saharan Africa—2529
Power Crazy: Is Lilco Turning Shoreham into America's Chernobyl?—2591
Power Struggle: The Hundred-Year War Over Electricity—2961
The Prevalence, Predictability, and Policy Implications of Recidivism —2404
Promise of Development: Theories of Change in Latin America—2089
Prosperity & Upheaval: The World Economy 1945-1980—3104
Public Finance in a Democratic Society—2029
The Quality of Life in American Neighborhoods: Levels of Affluence, Toxic Waste and Cancer Mortality in Residential Zip Code Areas—1746
Rebuilding America's Cities—1692
Reforming Air Pollution Regulation: The Toil and Trouble of EPA's Bubble—1976
A Relationship Restored: Trends in U.S.-China Educational Exchanges, 1978-1984—2404
Resolving Environmental Disputes: A Decade of Experience—1916
Retirement Before Age 65: Trends, Costs and National Issues—2201
A Review of U.S. Competitiveness in Agriculture Trade—2591
The Rise of the Counter-Establishment: From Conservative Ideology to Political Power —3104
Rules in the Making: A Statistical Analysis of Regulatory Agency Behavior—2961
Saving Free Trade: A Pragmatic Approach—1976
Schools Without Drugs—3044
Serious Reduction of Hazardous Waste—2342
Setting Space Transportation Policy for the 1990s—2860
Single Mothers and Their Children: A New American Dilemma—2808
Sino-American Relations After Normalization: Toward the Second Decade—2029
The Social Security Administration and Information Technology —2472
Soil Conservation: Assessing the National Resources Inventory —1802
Soviet Geopolitical Momentum: Myth or Menace?—2591
Space Stations and the Law: Selected Legal Issues—2288
Star Wars Quotes—2142
The State of Small Business: A Report of the President—2652
Stockpiling Strategic Materials: An Evaluation of the National Program—1802
Storm Center: The Supreme Court in American Politics—2201
Strategic Defense in the 21st Century—2472
Strategic Trade Policy and the New International Economics—2738
Strategies for African Development —1858
Strategy and Force Planning: The Case of the Persian Gulf—3104
Strengthening Academic Science —1976
Studies in State and Local Public Finance—2089
The Supreme Court Review: 1985 —2089
Sustainable Communities: A New Design Synthesis for Cities, Suburbs and Towns—1802
The Targeted Jobs Tax Credit: An Uncertain and Unfinished Experiment—1802
Taxation and the Deficit Economy: Fiscal Policy and Capital Formation in the United States —2142
Technologies for Detecting Heritable Mutations in Human Beings —3044
Technologies for Prehistoric & Historic Preservation—2860
Technology and Economic Policy —2913
Technology, Trade and the U.S. Residential Construction Industry —2808
Television, Children and the Constitutional Bicentennial—2142
Toward a New Era in U.S. Manufacturing: The Nedd for a National Vision—2529
Toward Renewed Economic Growth in Latin America—2342
The Transformation in American Politics: Implications for Federalism—2201
Trade in Services: Exports and Foreign Revenues—2404
Transportation of Hazardous Materials—1858
U.S. Fiscal Policy: Its Effects at Home & Abroad—2288
U.S. International Trade Laws: 1986 Edition—1858
The United States and Japan in the International Monetary System 1946-1985—2472
U.S.-Japan Relations: Learing from Competition, Annual Review 1985 —2472
Washington Bedtime Stories: The Politics of Money and Jobs—3104
Washington, D.C. to Washington Square—3104
Up From the Ashes: The Rise of the Steel Minimill in the United States —2591
Watershed in Europe: Dismantling the East-West Military Confronation—2652
Western Surface Mine Permitting and Reclamation—1916
What Do We Mean by "Privitization"?—2029
When Federalism Works—3104
When the War Was Over: The Voices of Cambodia's Revolution and its People—2961
Who Should Pay for Collecting Taxes: Financing the IRS—2591
Women in Municipal Government 1986—2652
A Working Guide for Directors of Not-for-Profit Organizations —1916
World Development Report 1986 —1746
World Population & U.S. Policy: The Choices Ahead—2738

InfoPlus—2398 (p)
Information Associates—2435, 2438, 2440, 2720
infrastructure
infrastructure finance, major issues in —2529
Inhofe, James M.—2689, 2698
Inhofe, Jim—2380
Initiative Resource Center—1890, 2444
Inland Steel Co.—2182
Inlow, Roland S.—1720
Inman, Robert P.—2368
Inouye, Daniel K.
campaign media and polling firms, survey of—2433, 2436
candidate spending reports, incumbents' lead in—1843
GOP incumbents, fund-raising lead for —2571
Iran arms deal investigation, committee appts. for—3087
Iranian arms-contra investigation committee, Inouye's chances for —2923
1986 congressional election results —2686, 2694
Senate campaigns, projections for —2122
Senate Commerce Committee, Hollings' plans for—2781
Senate Democrats, committee plans for—2775
Inside Washington Publishers—2362
Inside U.S. Tax Policy—2362
Inside Washington Publishers—2362
Inspiration Consolidated Copper Co. —1835, 1837
Institute for Defense Analyses—2547, 2860
Institute for Educational Affairs—2929, 3030
Institute for Educational Leadership —2725
Institute for Government and Politics —2014, 2551, 2635
Institute for Intl. Economics
Latin American economic growth, suggestions for—2342
multilateral trade talks, preparations for—2062
Reagan Administration's policies, effect on U.S. economy—2992-93
trade institute's Bergsten, profile of —2953
West German trade problems, effect on U.S. relations—2892
Institute for Near East Policy—3048
Institute for Nuclear Power Operations —1651
Institute for Policy Studies—2567, 2652, 2723, 2729 (p)
Institute for Policy Studies Arms Race and Nuclear Weapons Research Project—2184, 2386
Institute for Resource Management —1830, 2768
Institute for Strategy Development —2162
Institute of Medicine—2519
insurance industry *see also* **health insurance**
commercial liability risk reform, congressional passage of—2527
federal government as defendent in liability suits, statistics on—1688
federally insured thrifts, increasing insolvency of—2028
FSLIC insurance pool shrinkage, GAO estimates of—1742
insurance industry profits, 1980-85 decline in—1688
liability crisis blame, controversies over—1688
1980-85 liability premium cost comparison—1688
nurse-midwife insurance cancellation, reprieve from—1852-53
Insurance Industry Institute—1688
Integrated Resources Inc.—2759
Intel Corp.—2770
Intelligence Oversight Act (1980) —3060-61
Intelligence Permanent Select Committee, House
Angola aid, House approval of—2337
Democratic congressional strategy, outlook for—2690-91
1986 newly elected Senators—2682
1987 intelligence budget, security increases predicted in—1911
Reagan's foreign policy, congressional debate over—3061-63
Senate Intelligence Committee, Boren's plans for—2790
Intelligence Select Committee, Senate
Boren's plans for—2775, 2790
Democratic congressional strategy, outlook for—2690-91
free press v. natl. security concerns, debate over—1719
Helms' foreign policy views, controversies over—1948
Iran arms deal investigation, committee appts. for—3087
Reagan's foreign policy, congressional debate over—3061-63
Senate Democrats, committee plans for—2775

Vt. Senate race, Senate control issue's lack of importance in—1962
Inter-American Development Bank—1933
Interface Flooring Systems Inc.—1835
Intergovernmental Committee for Migration—2198
intergovernmental relations
antigovernment campaign themes, fading popularity of—1890-92
Calif. Fair Pay Amendment, examination of—2405
Calif. unitary tax changes, outlook for—1799
cities' fiscal condition, assessment of—1976
community development deferrals, effect of on cities—1713-15
drinking age limit and federalism, court consideration of—2963
federal mandates, state aid problems with—2366-70
federalism's effectiveness, analysis of—3104
federalism's 'evisceration,' Administration report on—2857
government and taxes, changing public attitudes on—2472
infrastructure rebuilding cost burden, NCPWI study on—2283
New Federalism, Durenberger's revival of—2198-99
1980-85 federal grants to states, AFSCME study of—2468-69
Reagan's new federalism recommendations, DPC's study of—2955
rebuilding America's cities, suggestions for—1692
regional telephone companies, states' increased role in—2127
revenue sharing, congressional elimination of—2402
Savas' new privatization book publication outlook—1759
state and city administration politics, analysis of—1746
state lotteries, increasing popularity of—2428-31
state budget cuts, NGA's survey of—2087
state government directions, NCPA's suggestions for—2860
states' business ratings, Grant Thornton index of—2743
states' high-tech growth, economic outlook for—2769-73
tax reform act, states' tax windfall resulting from—3090
tax reform's effect on state/local governments, projections for—2027
tax reform's effect on states, NCPA study of—2733
unitary tax restrictions, Calif. Legislature vote's effect on—2141
welfare reform proposals, state and local division over—2871
Intergovernmental Relations Advisory Commission
federal mandates, state aid problems with—2367-68
federalism, natl. commission on state-federal affairs' study of—2201
government and taxes, changing attitudes towards—2472
Reagan's economic policy, effect of on the South—3017
tax reform, state tax windfall resulting from—3090
Interior and Insular Affairs Committee, House—2683, 2726, 3029
General Oversight, Northwest Power and Forest Management Subcommittee—2371-72
Public Lands Subcommittee—1993, 2692
Interior Department
Alaska gubernatorial race, Sheffield's poor public rating in—1845
Alaskan ANWR refuge, industry vs. environmental controversies over—3028-29
appropriations bill, avoidence of offshore oil leasing issue—2026
ecosystem preservation, scientists' role in—1992, 1997
EPA regulation negotiation feasibility, analysis of—2766, 2768
gubernatorial management qualifications, importance of—2580
Idaho state administration, political mismatch of—2330
Idaho's Andrus, avoidance of Carter affiliation mention—2299
Interior's public land use changes, controversies over—3065
Kington ambassadorship appt., effect of on Regan's staff—2795
Levin appt.—1796 (p)
Natl. Wildlife Federation's Hair, profile of—1964
offshore oil leasing decision delay, consideration of—2086
offshore oil leasing negotiations, outlook for—1829-31
Powell law firm appt.—1969 (p)
prehistoric and historic preservation, technologies for—2860
Rocky Mountain GOP gubernatorial campaigns, problems for—2459
Sears appt.—1969 (p)
Senate Energy Committee, Johnston's plans for—2784
Wheeler Sierra Club resignation—2730 (p)
Wilson Friends of the Earth appt.—2520 (p)
Ziglar nomination—2463 (p)
Land Management Bureau—1964, 1994, 1996-97, 2584 (p), 3065-67
Minerals Management Service—1829, 1831
Natl. Park Service—1994
Reclamation Bureau—2824
Surface Mining Office—1964
Intermarket Surveillance Information System—2250
Interstate Commerce Commission—2527, 2911
Interstate Natural Gas Assn. of America—1779, 1780
Intl. Assn. of County Recorders, Election Officials and Treasurers—2841
Intl. Assn. of Ice Cream Manufacturers—2420
Intl. Assn. of Machinists and Aerospace Workers—2115, 2987
Machinists Non-Partisan Political League—3071
Intl. Atomic Energy Agency—1650
Intl. Bank—1835
Intl. Brotherhood of Teamsters—1875, 1877-78, 2056-57
Intl. Business Machines Corp.
American banking system changes, outlook for—2161
DeLamarter's profile of—2961
early retirement rise, possible effects of—2376
insider stock trading, analysis of—1979
Natl. Leadership Commission on Health Care creation—2644 (p)
states' high-tech growth, economic outlook for—2771
steel industry problems, high-tech solutions for—1894
trade in developing countries, high-tech's impact on—2310
U.S.-Brazilian trade problems, informatics role in—2070
Intl. Court of Justice—3106
Intl. Engineering & Construction Industries Council—1671
Intl. Ladies' Garment Workers' Intl. Union—1911, 2424
Intl. Longshoremen's Assn.—1877
Intl. Medical Centers Inc.—1864
Intl. Monetary Fund
AEI's Makin, profile of—2515
Africa's IMF problems, symposium on—2961
IMF's changing role, dr Vries' analysis of—1976
IMF, Kenen's assessment of—1692
IMF-World Bank meeting, dollar value issue's role in—2403
Polish economic sanctions elimination, consideration of—2888
trade talks, Administration policy victories in—2443
Treasury's Third World debt initiative, Mexican test of—1932-33, 1936-39
World Bank's future, ODC predictions for—1692
World Bank's role on intl. debt, Conable's hopes for—2072-73
World Bank-IMF meeting, financial disunity foreseen for—2337
Intl. Organization of Securities Commissions—2244
Intl. Paper Co.—2800 (p)
Intl. Physicians for the Prevention of Nuclear War—3044
Intl. Planning Services Inc.—2905 (p)
Intl. Resource Development Inc.—2804
Intl. Telecommunications Satellite Organization—2275 (p), 3037 (p)
Intl. Technology Underwriters Inc.—1653
Intl. Trade Commission
antitrust regulation, FTC's Oliver's view of—2578
Coursey appt.—2521 (p)
foreign investment in PACs, examination of—1833
steel industry problems, high-tech solutions for—1894
Stern Carnegie Endowment appt.—2644 (p)
Intl. Wildlife Federation—2039
Investigative Reporters and Editors Inc.—1802
Investor Responsibility Research Center Inc.—1822, 2961, 2964
Iowa Commerce Commission—2127
Iowa Farm Unity Coalition—2573
Iowa State University—2498, 2501, 2573
Ippolito, Richard A.—2583-84 (p)
Iran Times—2019
Ireland, Andy—2696
Irish Natl. Caucus—1881
iron and steel industry
steel industry problems, high-tech solutions for—1894-95
steel industry restructuring, consideration of—2527
steel industry, increasing problems for—2182-83
steel minimill growth, Brookings' assessment of—2591
Irvine, Reed—2083 (p), 2559
Isaac, William M.—2161-63
Isaacs, John—2778
Iselin, John Jay—2555, 2559
Israel Aircraft Industries—1940-42
Issue Dynamics Inc.—1796 (p)
ITT Corp.—2011
Ives, Rollin—2380
Izumi, Gloria—2798 (p)

J

J.C. Penney Co. Inc.—2162 2575
Jablonski, Adam R.—2462 (p)
Jackson, Al—1890, 2128
Jackson, Henry M.—2393, 2637, 2778, 2784
Jackson, Jesse
Democratic outlook for '88 presidential bid, analysis of—2902
Dyson's comments on Jackson, effects of on N.Y. Democrats—2075
Mich. gubernatorial race, Blanchard's role-playing in—2328
Nicaraguan views, speech outlining—1974-75
presidential candidates rating in Texas—1731
presidential candidates, gearing up of—2876, 2881
S.C.'s Clyburn's statewide race defeat, analysis of—2144
Jackson, John E.—2984, 3010
Jacobs, Andrew, Jr.—2697, 2932-34
Jacobs, Irwin—2964
Jacobs, Jerald A.—2860
Jaffa, Philip B.—1967 (p)
Jaffe, Leonard—1736 (p)
Jaffee, Jerome H.—2831
James Madison University—2773
James, Luanne—2023 (p)
Janes's Publications—1695
Jane's Defence Weekly—1719-20
Janklow, William J.—1782, 2189, 2934, 3033
Japan Business Assn. of Southern California—1837
Japan Economic Institute—1836
Japan's Security Bureau—2246
Japanese Ministry of Intl. Trade and Industry—1770, 2614
Jar-Mon Consultants Inc.—2522 (p)
Jarmin, Gary—2058, 2576
Jaruzelski, Wojciech—2402, 2888-89
Jarvis, Howard—2405
Jarvis, Sonia R.—2956 (p)
Jasinowski, Jerry J.
corporate America's problems abroad, Jasinowski's comments on—2819
global supply-demand mismatch, possible ramifications of—2609
Reagan Administration's policies, effect on U.S. economy—2998-99
tax hike need resulting from reform, Mitchell's predictions for—1691
tax reform, business' coping with—2755
tax reform, continued prospects for—2361, 2363
Javits, Jacob K.—2852 (p), 2903
Jay, Peter A.—2944
Jeffers, David R.—1737 (p)
Jefferson, Thomas—2431, 2824
Jeffords, James M.—2699
Jeffreys, Kent—1906 (p)
Jenkins, Catherine C.—2083 (p)
Jenkins, Ed—2696, 3087
Jenner, D. Virginia—1679
Jensen, Joel—2030
Jensen, Lawrence J.—2370
Jensen, Paul H.—1844
Jentleson, Bruce W.—3044
JES Development Inc.—1834
Jewish Agency—2860
Job Training Partnership Act (1982)—2963
Johann, Ted—2133 (p)
Johns Hopkins University—2031, 2148
American Institute for Contemporary German Studies—2891
School of Advanced Intl. Studies—2807, 2546, 2896
School of Public Health—1904
Washington Center for the Study of American Politics—2923
Johnson & Swanson—2521 (p)
Johnson, David E.
campaign committees' funds, role of in election strategy—1999-2001, 2004
campaign fund-raising, Senate's lead in—1953
Farmbelt congressional candidates, fund-raising efforts of—2636
GOP losing Senate campaigns, analysis of—3086-87
party-switching Democrats, election problems for—2552
Senate campaign committees, credibility problems of—3071
Senate candidates' business PAC fund-raising, outlook for—2009
Senate control battle, last-minute predictions for—2632-33
Johnson, Elizabeth—1906 (p)
Johnson, Joel J.—1941
Johnson, Karen E.—1967 (p)
Johnson, Lyndon B.
academicians' Washington influence, examination of—2840
Cabinet space council, Administration consideration of—2299
congressional campaign commercials, comparisons of—2623
Dole's 1988 presidential bid, Senate control's role in—2113
housing subsidies' expiration, rental crisis outlook for—1885, 1888
presidential chiefs of staff, symposium on—2808
Reagan recovery, Joint Economic Committee's poor rating of—2526
welfare reform debate, effect of new data on—2926
Johnson, Manuel H.—2982, 2998
Johnson, Mark—2379-80
Johnson, Nancy L.—2696, 3075
Johnson, Paul—2335 (p)
Johnson, Robert—2013, 3010
Johnson, Sara E.—1887
Johnson, The Robert Wood, Foundation—3102
Johnson, Thomas F.—3094 (p)
Johnson, Timothy P.—2380, 2636, 2689, 2699
Johnson, Wanda—2798 (p)
Johnson, William J.—1830

Johnson, Zada—2024 (p)
Johnson-Brown, Hazel—2083 (p)
Johnston & Murphy—2985
Johnston, George Allen—2133 (p)
Johnston, J. Bennett, Jr.
Alaskan ANWR refuge, industry vs. environmental controversies over—3029
Democratic congressional strategy, outlook for—2676, 2679, 2684, 2692
Democratic Senate control, possible negative effects of—1920
1986 congressional election results—2694
1986 Senate elections, effect of on southern politics—2224
oil import fee, domestic oil cos. plans for—2857
Senate Appropriations Committee, Stennis' plans for—2777
Senate campaign committees, credibility problems of—3071
Senate candidates' business PAC fund-raising, outlook for—2009
Senate committee assignments, candidates vying for—2898
Senate Democrats, committee plans for—2774-75
Senate Energy Committee, plans for—2784
Johnston, Karen Lang—2132 (p)
Johnston, Lloyd D.—2139
Johnston, W. Eugene—2077
Johnstone, R. William—2220
Joint Center for Political Studies—2144, 2177
Jonas, John F.—1668
Jones, Adriene—2023 (p)
Jones, Andrew P.—2128
Jones, Dan, and Associates Inc.—2441
Jones, Day, Reavis & Pogue—2645 (p)
Jones, Ed—2699
Jones, James R.
Andrews/Nickles' popularity poll results—1731
campaign media and polling firms, survey of—2439
candidate spending reports, incumbents' lead in—1843
GOP incumbents, fund-raising lead for—2571
GOP losing Senate campaigns, analysis of—3086
House open seats, candidates vying for—2379-80
incumbent GOP candidates, fund-raising lead for—2570
independent PAC expenditures, controversies over—2933-34
Nickles/Andrews consulting firm switches—2128
1986 congressional election results—2686
1986 congressional lame ducks, list of—2680
1986 new House Members—2689
1986 Senate elections, effect of on southern politics—2223
Okla. Senate campaign, cut-throat tactics in—2326
Okla. Senate race, falling oil prices' role in—1848
Okla. Senate race, Nickles' apparent lead in—2579
political acting award parody—2655
power marketing administrations sales, congressional disputes over—2468
Senate campaigns, projections for—2123
Senate candidate spending reports, incumbents' lead 1782
Senate candidates' business PAC fund-raising, outlook for—2010-11
Senate control, GOP chances for—2079
Ways and Means Committee's visibility, increases in—2146
Jones, Kenneth—2132 (p)
Jones, Larry M.—1731
Jones, Patrick D.—2023 (p)
Jones, Paul Griffin, II—2428
Jones, Ronald J.—1685 (p), 1736 (p)
Jones, Roy C.—2190, 2276 (p), 2617
Jones, Thomas V.—2910
Jones, Walter B.—2698
Jontz, Jim—1952-53, 2380, 2689, 2697
Jordan Associates—2439
Jordan, Amos A.—2645 (p)
Jordan, Bruce C.—2171
Jordan, Hamilton
candidate spending reports, incumbents' lead in—1843
Democratic Senate nomination, Jordan's bid for—1679
1986 Senate elections, effect of on southern politics—2226
Senate candidate spending reports, incumbents' lead in—1782
Senate control, GOP chances for—2079
Jordan, James C., Jr.—1736 (p)
Jordan, Jerry L.—3042
Joseph, Stephen C.—2047-48
Joyce, Rodney L.—2852 (p)
Judge, Clark—2195 (p)
Judiciary Committee, House
bicentennial commission appts.—1683 (p)
Claiborne's impeachment trial, Senate's preparations for—1742
immigration reform passage, guest worker issue roadblocks—1690
O'Neill's use of Rules Committee, analysis of—2532
Pa. economic transitions, effect of on political races—2426
Reagan's foreign policy crisis, effect of on Congress—3024
RICO act's use in private civil suits, criticism of—2115-16
Civil and Constitutional Rights Subcommittee—2109
Criminal Justice Subcommittee—2114
Criminal Laws and Procedures Subcommittee—2114
Effective Legislation Committee Subcommittee—2115
Judiciary Committee, Senate
aides investigating Rehnquist and Scalia nominations—2022 (p)
Biden's plans for—2789
Broyhill Committee appts.—1967 (p)
Buchanan's White House departure, outlook for—2186
Democratic congressional strategy, outlook for—2684
Dole's 1988 presidential bid, Senate control's role in—2111
GOP Senate loss, effect of on Reagan's damage control ability—2707
Hatch's Judiciary Committee chairmanship bid announcement—2213
Iran arms deal investigation, committee appts. for—3087
Laxalt's GOP presidential nomination, outlook for—2058
1986 Democratic victories, effect of on 1988 presidential campaign—2796
People for the American Way's Podesta, profile of—2635
presidential candidates, gearing up of—2881
Reagan's campaigning for GOP candidates, "cardiac" themes in—2640
"revolving door" syndrome, Judiciary Committee's limitations on—1691
Senate Democrats, committee plans for—2774-75
Senate Foreign Relations Committee, Pell's plans for—2787
Supreme Court's budget act decision, analysis of—1863
Thurmond's position decision, analysis of—2751
Constitution Subcommittee—2022 (p)
Courts Subcommittee—1967 (p), 2022 (p), 2799 (p)
Criminal Law Subcommittee—2058
Immigration and Refugee Policy Subcommittee—2402
Jumoneville, J.E., Jr.—2225
Jumonville, J.E.—1679
Junkins, Lowell L.
campaign media and polling firms, survey of—2437
Iowa Democratic gubernatorial race, outlook for—2388
Iowa gubernatorial race, electoral apathy's role in—2573
Midwestern congressional incumbents, optimism for—2636
1986 GOP overall gubernatorial victory—2712-13
1986 gubernatorial election results—2714
Jury Verdict Research Inc.—1688
Justice Department
academicians' Washington influence, examination of—2839-40
affirmative action court decisions, examination of—1807
AIDS education efforts, problems facing—2048
airline mergers, Justice-Transportation rifts from—2260-61
anti-drug efforts, Pentagon's expanding role in—2104, 2107
Boggs' telephone client letter mix-up—2483
budget freeze, congressional inaction on—1956
cable TV rights, motion picture industry lobbying for—3085
capital punishment, NAACP's statistics on—2912
communications satellite jams, Mother Jones' planned article on—2126
Customs Service's drug testing program, Justice's plans for—2856
death penalty statute modification, Justice's statistics on—2912
defense aircraft model kits, controversies over—2013
Democratic congressional strategy, outlook for—2684
Ellingwood Robertson staff appt.—2585 (p)
federal government as defendant in liability suits, statistics on—1688
FHLBB personal expenses scandal, possible effects of—3042
Frankel *New York Times* promotion—2521 (p)
free press v. natl. security concerns, debate over—1718
gerrymandering court ruling, conflicting analyses of—1748
Helms' foreign policy views, controversies over—1948
IBM, DeLamarter's profile of—2961
immigration reform passage, pessimistic outlook for—2402
Iran arms deal, State Department silence on—3055
labor union operation laws, lax enforcement of—1874-78, 1880
Levin Interior appt.—1796 (p)
Natl. Security Archive appts.—2956 (p)
OPD natl. security leaks, Regan's efforts to avert—2323
Pond FTC resignation—1849 (p)
public policy analyst Huber, profile of—2797
Reagan's anti-drug abuse campaign, mobilization of—2267
Reagan's new federalism recommendations, DPC's study of—2955
regional telephone companies, states' increased role in—2127
RICO act's use in private civil suits, criticism of—2115-16
Rusch Treasury appt.—1736 (p)
Scanlon CPSC confirmation—1799
Supreme Court's budget act decision, analysis of—1863
telephone co. jurisdiction transfer, congressional disapproval of—2469
telephone deregulation jurisdiction, AT&T's hopes to change—3101
Wagner appt.—2730 (p)
Wallace resignation—2730 (p)
Whittlesey's embassy gift fund scandal, review of—2442
young conservative movement in government, effects of—1764, 1767
Antitrust Division—2007, 2260, 2839, 3043
Civil Division—1767
Criminal Division—1850 (p)
Drug Enforcement Administration—2107, 2200, 2827, 2856
Federal Bureau of Investigation
anti-drug efforts, Pentagon's expanding role in—2109
Castelo arrest, effect of on White House personnel procedures—2187
congressional campaign commercials, comparisons of—2620
Danilloff affair, U.S.-Soviet press disparities in—2408
defense aircraft model kits, controversies over—2013
labor union operation laws, lax enforcement of—1879
Libya disinformation campaign, ramifications of—2634
natural gas pipeline deregulation, problems resisting—1780
1987 intelligence budget, security increases predicted in—1911
N.C. Senate campaign, 1984/1986 comparisons—2394
Senate Intelligence Committee, Boren's plans for—2790
state lotteries, increasing popularity of—2429
Immigration and Naturalization Service—1968 (p), 2590
Justice Program Office—2274 (p)
Legal Policy Office—1735 (p)
Tax Division—2250, 2851 (p), 2906 (p)
Justin Research Associates—1685 (p), 1736 (p)
JWT Group Inc.—1908 (p), 2645 (p)
Thompson, J. Walter, Inc.—1908 (p)

K

K mart Corp.—2759
Kahn, Alfred E.—2260
Kahn, Chip—1907 (p), 2195 (p)
Kahn, Robert (Bobby)—2003
Kalb, Bernard
Helms' foreign policy views, controversies over—1949
Oakley State appt.—2851 (p)
Redman State promotion—2584 (p)
Redman State resignation—2520 (p)
State resignation—2463 (p)
Kamarck, Elaine—2878
Kamasaki, Charles—2131
Kamber Group—1736 (p), 1969 (p), 2503-04
Kamber, Victor S.—2503-04, 2506, 2885
Kamlet, Mark S.—2650
Kampelman, Max M.—3043
Kane, Edward J.—2316, 2639, 2641
Kanjorski, Paul E.—1952-53, 2699
Kansas City Fellowship of Christian Athletes—2421
Kansas City Times—2576
Kansas Foundation for the Blind—2421
Kansas State University—1736 (p)
Kaplan, Gilbert B.—2521 (p)
Kaplan, H. Roy—2431
Kaplan, Martin—1678
Kaplan, Sheila—2333 (p)
Kaplan, Sherwin—1877
Kaptur, Marcy—2698
Kariotis, George S.—1962, 2313, 2437, 2714
Karpatkin, Rhoda H.—2819
Karpinski, Joe—2004
Kasich, John R.—2698
Kass, Dennis M.—2183, 2577
Kassebaum, Nancy Landon—1821, 1823-24, 2694, 2903
Kasten, Robert W., Jr.
campaign consultant's victories, breakdown of—2720
campaign media and polling firms, survey of—2441
candidate spending reports, incumbents' lead in—1843
Dole's 1988 presidential bid, Senate control's role in—2111-13
foreign aid crisis, congressional outlook for—2243
Garvey's use of reporter in Wisc. Senate campaign—2270
GOP candidates, Reagan's campaigning for—2489
GOP incumbents, fund-raising lead for—2571
Green N.Y. Democratic Senatorial nomination—2190
Senate campaigns, projections for—2126
Senate candidate spending reports, incumbents' lead in—1782

Senate control, GOP chances for —2079
Whitburn Thompson staff appt. —3036 (p)
Wis. Senate race, character issue in —2579
1986 congressional election results —2686, 2694
Kastenmeier, Robert W.—2699
Kaswell, Stuart—2024 (p)
Katz, Jonathan G.—1795 (p)
Katz, Marcel—2246
Katzmann, Robert A.—2089, 2595
Kaufman, Edward E. (Ted)—2521 (p), 2878
Kaufman, George G.—2161, 2163-64, 2316
Kaufman, Irving R.—1875, 1878
Kaufman, Richard F.—2848
Kawata, Kam—1845
Kaye, Michael—2626
Kaye, Michael, & Associates Inc. —2438-39, 2517
Kaye, Scholer, Fierman, Hays & Handler—2852 (p)
Kaylor, Bob—1967 (p)
Kazim, Hafeez A.—1737 (p)
Kazman, Sam—1851 (p)
KCET-TV—2557
Kean, Thomas H.—2167, 2169, 2580, 2718
Keane, James P.—2313
Kearney, Jack—1649, 1652
Kearns, Mary Lou—2380
Keating, David L.—3090
Keck, Mahin & Cate—2645 (p)
Keegan, George—2966
Keel, Alton G., Jr.—1683 (p), 1797 (p), 2083 (p), 2900
Keeley, Marianne—2134 (p)
Keene, David A.—2879
Keene, Karlyn H.—2053
Keeny, Spurgeon, Jr.—2583 (p)
Kees, Alan L.—2283
Kehoe, Keiki—1652
Keller, George—2857
Keller, Maryann—2610
Kelley, Nanette—2405
The Kellogg, M.W., Co.—1967 (p)
Kellogg, W.K., Foundation—3102
Kelly, John H.—1851 (p)
Kelly, Mia G.—1969 (p)
Kelly, Peter G.—2862
Kelly, Tim—2905 (p)
Kelman, Steven J.—2839
Kelso, Louis O.—2591
Kelso, Patricia Hetter—2591
Kemble, Penn—1862
Kemp, Jack F.
antigovernment campaign themes, fading popularity of—1892
Buchanan's White House departure, outlook for—2187
campaign "spin" manipulators, analysis of—2130
conservative anti-poverty agenda, Kemp's plans for—2531
Democratic congressional strategy, outlook for—2690
Democratic foreign policy agenda search, problems with—1694
Dole's 1988 presidential bid, Senate control's role in—2111
foreign aid crisis, congressional outlook for—2236-37, 2239, 2242
Iran arms crisis, impact on Dole's presidential bid—3068
Judge's Presidential staff appt. —2195 (p)
Kemp, Robertson's pornography comments—1901
Lavi fighter, U.S.-Israeli priority differences over—1940
Laxalt's GOP presidential nomination, outlook for—2054, 2058
Mich. delegate selection, effect of on Bush's candidacy—1902
1986 congressional election results —2698
1986 Democratic victories, effect of on 1988 presidential campaign—2796
1986 election predictions, consultants' problems with—2506
1988 presidential candidate du Pont, interview with—2452
1988 presidential hopefuls, election prospects for—2313
1988 presidential nominations, fund-raising's role in—2883-85
Policy Review's conservative advice to Democrats—1845
presidential campaign staff appts. —3094 (p)
presidential candidates rating in Texas —1731
presidential candidates, gearing up of —2876-77, 2879, 2881
Rep. Gingrich, profile of—3108
Rep. Whitten's budget appropriating power, profile of—1712
Robinson's Mich. GOP delegate strength chances—1734
tax reform, continued prospects for —2361
unemployment issue, campaigners' avoidance of—1860
White House speechwriting staff appts., lack of—1677
Kendall, Katherine N.—2003
Kendrick, John W.—2997
Kenen, Peter B.—1692
Kennedy, Cornelia G.—1683 (p)
Kennedy, Edward M.
bicentennial commission appts. —1683 (p)
campaign media and polling firms, survey of—2432
Committee aides investigating Rehnquist, Scalia nominations —2022 (p)
Democratic congressional strategy, outlook for—2684
Democratic foreign policy agenda search, problems with—1694
Democratic outlook for '88 presidential bid, analysis of—2902
federal health planning program, elimination of—2476
GOP candidates, Reagan's campaigning for—2490
GOP Senate loss, effect of on Reagan's damage control ability —2707
Joint Chiefs' position on SALT, congressional solicitation of—1743
Laxalt's GOP presidential nomination, outlook for—2058
Mann ATA appt.—2800 (p)
Mass. training bonus incentive plan acronym—2819
1986 congressional election results —2694
1986 election partisan results, analysis of—2670
1986 new House Members—2689
1986 Senate elections, effect of on southern politics—2224
1988 presidential nominations, fund-raising's role in—2882-83
People for the American Way's Podesta, profile of—2635
presidential candidates, gearing up of —2681
Reagan's campaigning for GOP candidates, "cardiac" themes in —2641
Reagan's post-congressional election strategy—2701
Rehnquist court confirmation process, criticism of—2290
Senate Armed Services Committee, Nunn's plans for—2778
Senate Democrats, committee plans for—2774-75
Senate Judiciary Committee, Biden's plans for—2789
Senate Labor Committee, plans for —2790
Stark's health agenda, effectiveness of —1668-69
tax reform, last-minute efforts to amend—2337
TransAfrica's Robinson, profile of —1790
Wiegart staff departure—3096 (p)
worker dislocation remedies, examination of—3074
Kennedy, John F.
academicians' Washington influence, examination of—2837-39
arms control poll 10/86—2646
Cabinet space council, Administration consideration of—2299
free press v. natl. security concerns, debate over—1716
Joe Kennedy's Mass. congressional nomination—2270
Laxalt's GOP presidential nomination, outlook for—2057
multilateral trade talks, preparations for—2064
Party recognition poll results—2518
political acting award parody—2655
presidential candidates, gearing up of —2880
Reagan recovery, Joint Economic Committee's poor rating of—2526
space disasters, effect of on future flight schedules—1653
special operations forces use, controversies over—2566
Treasury's Third World debt initiative, Mexican test of—1935
Kennedy, Joseph B.—2463 (p)
Kennedy, Joseph P., II
Dukakis' reelection bid, predictability of—1962
House campaign spending reports, review of—1952
House open seats, candidates vying for—2380
Kennedy's Mass. primary victory —2270
1986 congressional election results —2697
Kennedy, Robert B.—3002, 3005
Kennedy, Robert F.—1952, 1962, 2883
Kennelly, Barbara B.—1669, 1731, 2696
Kenny, Jane A.—1795 (p)
Kent, Peter—2275 (p)
Kenton, Glenn C.—2879
Kentucky Educational Television—2557
Fund for Excellence—2557
Kenworthy, Lauren E.—2905 (p)
KERA-TV-FM—2557-58
Keret, Moshe—1940
Kern, John—1907 (p)
Kerr, Donald M.—2185
Kerry, John F.
campaign committee chairmanship changes, effect on PACs—2910
Democratic congressional strategy, outlook for—2690
Dole's 1988 presidential bid, Senate control's role in—2111
Nicaraguan contra aid, 'privitization' of —2952
Nicaraguan contra efforts, continued challenges for—2492, 2494-96
1986 congressional election results —2694
SDI after Reagan presidency, pessimistic outlook for—2545
Senate campaign committees, credibility problems of—3068-71
Senate Democrats, committee plans for—2775
Senate Foreign Relations Committee, Pell's plans for—2787
Kesey, Ken—2742
Kessler, Richard J.—2386, 2911
Kester, John G.—1774, 1777
Kettl, Donald F.—2089
Keynes, John Maynard—2837, 2840
Keyworth, George A., II—1795 (p)
Khashoggi, Adnan M.—3048, 3077
Khomeini, Ayatollah Ruhollah—3026, 3048, 3076, 3101
Kiam, Victor—2421
Kidder, Peabody & Co. Inc.—2183
Kidder, Ray E.—2474
Kidder, Ray W.—2939
Kiel Institute—2891
Kilcarr, Andrew J.—2957 (p)
Kildee, Dale E.—2697
Killen, Carson K.—2015
Kilpatrick & Cody—2196 (p)
Kimball, Richard—2434, 2683, 2686, 2720
Kimball, Sandra—2275 (p)
Kimche, David—3048
Kimmelman, Gene—1911, 3085
Kincaid, Cliff—2083 (p)
Kindness, Thomas N.
antigovernment campaign themes, fading popularity of—1892
campaign media and polling firms, survey of—2439
candidate spending reports, incumbents' lead in—1843
Glenn's attack on religious Right extremists—1791
House open seats, candidates vying for—2380
1986 congressional election results —2686
1986 congressional lame ducks, list of —2680
1986 new House Members—2689
King & Spalding—1907 (p), 2260
King Publishing Group
Defense Week—2019
King, Coretta Scott—1790
King, Edward J.—2551
King, Gwendolyn S.—2366-67, 2369-70
King, James O.—3096 (p)
King, Julie A.—2850 (p)
King, Martin Luther, Jr.—2225, 2689, 2986
King, Melvin H.—1962
Kington, Alfred H.—2077, 2323, 2702, 2795
Kinn, Robert A.—2275 (p)
Kiplinger Washington Editors
Changing Times—2645 (p)
Kipper, Judith—3095 (p)
Kirby, David—2464 (p)
Kirk, Claude R., Jr.—2458
Kirk, Joseph L.—1969 (p)
Kirk, Paul G., Jr.
Democratic outlook for '88 presidential bid, analysis of—2902
Democratic Senate control strategies, problems with—2406
gerrymandering court ruling, conflicting analyses of—1748
Jensen's Democratic campaign training 'summer camp'—1844
22nd Amendment repeal, Vander Jagt's push for—1974
Kirkland, Lane—1875, 1878-79
Kirkpatrick & Lockhart—2333 (p), 2882
Kirkpatrick, Jeane J.—1934-35, 2283, 2838, 2877
Kirscht, Robert L.—1789, 2551
Kirschten, Dick
Articles by:
Administration foreign policy crises, responsibility for—2950-51
Blanchard's Mich. reelection chances, optimism for—2450
Buchanan's White House departure, outlook for—2186-87
Bush's campaigning for GOP candidates, motives for—2641
Bush's Middle East trip, staff blunders during—1959
Bush's 1988 presidential campaign, staff gearing up for—2794-95
Castelo's arrest, effect of on White House personnel procedures —2187
Daniloff spy case, effect of on U.S.-Soviet relations—2266-67
Democratic Senate, Reagan's conciliatory efforts for—2701-02
Dolan White House promotion, outlook for—2391
domestic policy suggestions, Cabinet review plans for—2845
GOP candidates, Reagan's campaigning for—2488-91
Iceland summit stalemate, Administration explanation of —2512-13
Iran arms deal disclosure, effect on top-level aides—2900-01
Iran arms deal exposure, effect on White House secrecy—2844-45
Iran arms fiasco, Reagan's limited concessions on—3026-27
Iran arms sale, impact on Bush's presidential bid—3078-79
Kington's ambassadorship appt., effect of on Regan's staff—2795
1987 budget deficit, CEA's revisions of—2017
OPD natl. security leaks, Regan's efforts to avert—2323
PBGC pension plan takeovers, financial ramifications of—2511
Reagan's antidrug abuse campaign, mobilization of—2267
Reagan's antidrug campaign, role of current events in—1958-59
Reagan's Chicago press conference, analysis of—2017
Reagan's 'feel good' strategy, Urban Institute study of—1898-99

Reagan's III. speech, increased government spending as theme in —2016
Reagan's stumping for GOP, "cardiac" issues in—2640-41
Reagan's U.N. speech on Soviet relations, analysis of—2322-33
SDI's role in congressional elections, declining importance of—2574-75
small business conference, Administration mismangement of —2076-77
social security trust fund reduction, House ruling on—1960-61
tax reform, Weidenbaum, Feldstein's criticism of—2457
U.S., Soviet presummit credibility problems—2456-57
U.S.-Soviet Iceland pre-summit plans, Shultz announcement of —2390-91
Vote American project, Administration motives in—2575
Wallison's role in court appts., law assn. speech on—1676-77
White House speechwriting staff appts., delays for—1677
White House's Maseng, profile of —2329

Kirsis, Karlis M.—2610
Kirtley, Jane E.—1716, 2723
Kirtz, Chris—2765, 2768
Kissinger, Henry A.
academicians' Washington influence, examination of—2839
Administration secrecy problems, examination of—2844
honoraria to Members of Congress, increasing use of—2421
presidential candidates, gearing up of —2877
trade institute's Bergsten, profile of —2953
Kitchen, Lawrence O.—1910
Kitchens & Associates—2439
Kittrell, Charles M.—1830
Klarich, Nina M.—3007
Kleber, Herbert D.—2829-31
Kleczka, Gerald D.—2699
Klemow, Marvin G.—1941-43
Klepner, Jerry D.—2195 (p), 2274 (p)
Kling, S. Lee—2878, 3094 (p)
Klipstein, Thomas—1838
Klos, Christopher—1906 (p)
Klotz, Herbert W.—2907 (p)
Klugman, Paul—2738
Klurfeld, James—1908 (p)
KMOV-TV—2576
KMOX Radio—2519
Knapp, John J.—2275 (p)
Knapp, Richard M.—1668
Knepper, Randolph L.—2422
Knight, Bob—2553
Knight-Ridder Newspapers Inc.
Miami Herald—2030
Knott, Kerry—2080
KOB-TV—2196 (p)
Koch, Edward I.—2075, 2368, 2595
Koch, Noel C.—1796 (p), 2566-67
Kochems, Lee M.—2046-47
Koehler, John—1657
Koehler, Judy
antigovernment campaign themes, fading popularity of—1891
campaign media and polling firms, survey of—2436
GOP candidates, Reagan's campaigning for—2489
GOP incumbents, fund-raising lead for —2571
1986 congressional election results —2686
Reagan's Chicago press conference, analysis of—2017
Senate campaigns, projections for —2122
Senate candidate spending reports, incumbents' lead in—1782
Koelemij, John J.—1887
Kohl, Helmut—1774, 2896
Kohlberg Kravis Roberts & Co.
Beatrice Cos. Inc.—1979
Kohut, Andrew—2408
Kojelis, Linas J.—2077
Kolbe, Jim—2696, 3100
Kolderie, Ted—2029
Kolter, Joe—2699
Komanoff Energy Associates—1651
Komanoff, Charles—1651
KOMO-TV—2637
Kondracke, Morton M.—2196 (p)
Kondratas, S. Anna—2483, 2929
Konnyu, Ernest L.—2380, 2689, 2696
Koop, C. Everett—2045, 2651, 2733
Korb, Donald L.—2520 (p)
Korb, Lawrence J.—1797 (p)
Korf Industries Inc.—1837
Korn/Ferry Intl.—1683 (p)
Kornbluh, Peter—2729 (p)
Kosterlitz, Julie
Articles by:
AIDS education efforts, problems facing—2044-49
child health care legislation, efforts to expand—2255-58
drug abuse control approaches, controversies over—2826-31
early retirement rise, possible effects of—2374-78
educational affairs institute's Lenkowsky, profile of—3030
federal health planning program, elimination of—2476
former HEW chief Califano, profile of—1904
heart transplants, medicare cost problems for—1825-28
Hispanic poverty, increases in —2263
medicare capitation, cost-quality analysis of—1864
nonphysician practitioners regulation, changes in—1727
Stark's health agenda, effectiveness of—1666-69
vaccine injury insurance bill, Reagan's approval of—2864
Wash. Senate race, personality issues in—2637
welfare reform debate, effect of new data on—2926-31
welfare reform debate, issues in —2092
Kosters, Marvin H.—2995
Kostmayer, Peter H.—2699
Kovach, Bill—2851 (p), 3036 (p)
Kowet, Don—2943
Kozinski, Alex—1767
KPAX-TV—2397 (p)
KQED-TV—2554
Kraft Inc.—1979
Kramer, Ken
antigovernment campaign themes, fading popularity of—1892
Buchanan's White House departure, outlook for—2187
campaign budget vs. spending promises, analysis of—3047
campaign media and polling firms, survey of—2435
candidate spending reports, incumbents' lead in—1843
Colo. Senate race, Wirth's strategy for —2393
GOP candidates, Reagan's campaigning for—2489
GOP incumbents, fund-raising lead for —2571
GOP Senate control, Reagan's campaigning for—2639
House open seats, candidates vying for—2380
NCPAC Colo. Senate race smear campaign, controversies over —1901
1986 congressional election results —2686
1986 congressional lame ducks, list of —2680
1986 new House Members—2688
1986 newly elected Senators—2683
Senate campaigns, projections for —2123
Senate candidates' business PAC fund-raising, outlook for—2010
Senate control, GOP chances for —2079
Kramer, Marian—2531
Kraus, Susan M.—2195 (p)
Krauss, Mike—2427
Krauthammer, Charles—2845
KRC Research—2717
Kreiner, Judith—2335 (p)
Krell, Katherine—2398 (p)
Kremer, Karen—2022 (p)
Krepinevich, Andrew F.—1916
Kristol, Irving R.—1845, 3104
Kristol, William—1769, 2839
Kroesen, Frederick J.—1774
Krol, John—2888, 2890
Krucoff, Carol—2398 (p)
Kruke, Kevin H.—2800 (p)
Kruzel, Joseph—2201
KSTP-TV—2196 (p)
Kucinich, Dennis J.—1981, 2330, 2627, 2630
Kudlow, Lawrence A.—1947, 2365
KUHT-TV—2558
Kunin, Madeleine M.
campaign media and polling firms, survey of—2441
congressional campaign commercials, comparisons of—2621
1986 GOP overall gubernatorial victory —2712
1986 gubernatorial election results —2714, 2718
women vs. men office holders, comparisons of—2081
women's movement's loss of momentum, analysis of—2177
women in gubernatorial campaigns —1679
Kuntsevich, Anatoly—1774
Kurtz, Freda W.—1851 (p)
Kurzweil, Jeffrey—2585 (p)
Kuttner, Robert L.—2202
Kuwait Petroleum—1836
KVIE-TV—2556-57
Kyl, Jon—2630, 2689, 2696

L

La Cosa Nostra—1874
La Fleur, Terri—2430, 2514
La Follette, Bronson C.—1957
La Follette, Robert M., Jr.—1957
La Follette, Robert M.—1957
labor
basic patterns in union contracts, BNA's survey of—2089
civilian labor force growth, BLS survey of—1799
civilian unemployment rate, no change in—3043
current issues in workers' compensation, Chelius' assessment of—2089
dislocated worker legislation, advisory panel's plea to Brock for—2963
ESOPs and economic power, Kelso's treatise on—2591
ethylene oxide court decision, ramifications for OSHA from—1975
home labor provisions, ILGWU's opposition to—1911
insurance overpayment collection, Labor's recommendations for —2871
labor union operation laws, lax enforcement of—1874-80
minimum wage increases, Democratic consideration of—2807
plant closings, OTA study of—2342
steel industry, increasing problems for —2182-83
worker dislocation remedies, examination of—3072-75
workers' rights abuses, efforts to prevent—2204
workplace cooperation, Labor's survey plans for—1690
Labor and Human Resources Committee, Senate
children's vaccine's, federal spending increase for—1974
Democratic congressional strategy, outlook for—2684
Hatch's Judiciary Committee chairmanship bid announcement —2213
heart transplants, medicare cost problems for—1826, 1828
Kennedy's plans for—2790
lie detector legislation failure, Hatch's angst over—2483
presidential candidates, gearing up of —2881
Senate Democrats, committee plans for—2774-75
Senate Judiciary Committee, Biden's plans for—2789
Sundwall HRSA appt.—2275 (p)
Thurmond's Judiciary Committee position decision, analysis of—2751
vaccine injury insurance bill, Reagan's approval of—2864
Antitrust and Monopolies Subcommittee—2789
Employment and Productivity Subcommittee—3072
Health Subcommittee—2213
Labor Department
AARP pension freezing ban suit, EEOC reaction to—1799
Dennis promotion—1907 (p)
dislocated workers, advisory panel recommendations for—2963
early retirement rise, possible effects of—2378
federal mandates, state aid problems with—2369
Gray and Co.'s Federal Markets Group formation—2133 (p)
insurance overpayment collection, Labor's recommendations for —2871
Ippolito PBGC appt.—2583 (p)-84 (p)
Iran arms deal disclosure, effect on top-level aides—2900
labor union operation laws, lax enforcement of—1874-80
labor-management cooperation legal problems, Labor's plans for—1690
OPD natl. security leaks, Regan's efforts to avert—2323
PWBA's Kass, profile of—2577
Reagan Administration's policies, effect on U.S. economy—2982, 2984, 2998-99
Reagan's corporate management-bashing, analysis of—3107
states' high-tech growth, economic outlook for—2773
steel industry, increasing problems for —2183
Strother, White OSHA appts. —1907 (p)
vaccine injury insurance bill, Reagan's approval of—2864
Whitney banking firm appt.—1685 (p)
work at home law changes, ILGWU suit over—1911
worker dislocation remedies, examination of—3073-74
Employment Service—3074
Labor Statistics Bureau
civilian unemployment rate, no change in—3043
coal mining safety, statistics on —2960
COLAs vs. wage hikes, comparisons of—2136
early retirement rise, possible effects of—2374-75, 2377-78
June civilian labor force growth, Labor's statistics on—1799
labor union operation laws, lax enforcement of—1877
Lockheed-Georgia labor wage dispute—2140
manufacturing and service industry workers, declines in—2136
manufacturing vs. service industry average wage shifts—2136
mothers in the workforce, 1984-85 changes in—1804
1986-04 college costs, projections for—2088
Reagan Administration's policies, effect on U.S. economy—2983, 2985, 2990, 2995-97
Reagan's economic policy, effects of on the Northeast—3004
steel industry, increasing problems for—2183
white, blue-collar wages and consumer price index comparisons—2136
worker dislocation remedies, examination of—3072
Labor-Management Standards Office—1877
Occupational Safety and Health Administration

ethylene oxide regulation, OSHA's outlook for—1975
formaldehyde regulation, NCI study on—1910
Mikelson appt.—2905 (p)
Noble's documentation of—2519
pollution risk, OMB's manifesto outlining—2032
Senate Governmental Affairs Committee, Glenn's plans for—2788
social security preservation committee lobbying staff appts.—2133 (p)
Strother, White appts.—1907 (p)
Pennsylvania Community Affairs Department
Women's Bureau—1907 (p)
Pension and Welfare Benefit Programs Office—1877
Pension and Welfare Benefits Administration—2577, 2583 (p)
Task Force on Economic Adjustment and Worker Dislocation—3073, 3075
labor unions
AFSCME state and federal campaign contributions—2636
basic patterns in union contracts, BNA's survey of—2089
labor union operation laws, lax enforcement of—1874-80
Laborers Intl. Union of North America—1877
Labrecque, Thomas G.—2732
Labrie, Roger—3095 (p)
Labriola, Gerald R.—1901
Lachman, M. Leanne—2757-58
Lacovara, Philip A.—2114-16
Lacy, William D.—2879
Ladd, Dick—2369
Ladd, Everett C.—2051
Laden, Ben E.—2630
LaFalce, John J.—2692, 2698
Lafarge—1835
Lagomarsino, Robert J.—2696
Lagoni, Suzanne—2397 (p)
Laird, Rebecca H.—2333 (p)
Laitin, Joseph F.—1720, 2940, 2944
Lake, Celinda C.—1679, 2081, 2177, 2262
Lake, James H.—1850 (p), 1908 (p), 2196 (p)
Lakeel, Maryann—2376
Lama Holdings—1836
Lamm, Lester P.—2082 (p)
Lamm, Richard D.—2580, 2716
Lamp, Marjorie M.—2080
Lamp, Virginia B.—2080
Lancaster, H. Martin—2380, 2689, 2698
Lance, Bert—2914
Land Bank Philippines—1834
Landau, Sonia—2558-59, 2643 (p), 2851 (p)
Landes, William M.—2840
Landis, James M.—1766-67
Landow, Nathan—2881, 2886
Landry, Larry—2770
Lane and Edson P.C.—2365
Lane, Bruce S.—2539
Lane, Raymond—2584 (p)
Lang, Jeffrey M.—2956 (p)
Langbridge, Frederick—1846
Langley, Monica—1737 (p)
Lantos, Tom—2696, 2923
LaRouche, Lyndon
Collins' Ill. House bid, favorable poll results for—1957
Dyhrkopp Solidarity Party nomination, Stevenson's strategy for—1987
Ill. gubernatorial race debate, Thompson's efforts to avoid—2015
1988 presidential hopefuls, election prospects for—2314
political acting award parody—2655
Senate campaigns, projections for—2122
Stevenson's Ill. campaign, 'LaRouche' factor in—1734
Larson, Charles R.—2082 (p)
Lasko, Warren—2758
Lastelic, Joseph A.—3028
Latham & Watkins—2729 (p)
Latham, Watkins & Hills—2082 (p), 2584 (p)
Latham, Donald C.—2833-36
Latham, J. Al, Jr.—2730 (p)
Latimer, George—2190
Latta, Delbert L.—2692, 2698
Laub, P. Michael—2316
Laudon, Kenneth C.—2029
Laughlin, Gregory H.—1952-53
Laun, Louis F.—1907 (p)
Launau, Saul—2729 (p)
Lautenberg, Frank R.—1853, 2521 (p), 2694, 3070
Lawrence & Schiller Inc.—2435
Lawrence Robert Z.—1976
Lawrence, Gary C.—2030
Lawrence, John A.—1882
Lawton, Thomas O.—3035 (p)
Lawyers' Committee for Civil Rights Under Law—1796 (p)
Laxalt, Paul
Adams' Wash. senatorial bid, nuclear dump plan issue in—1674
GOP Senate loss, effect of on Reagan's damage control ability—2707
honoraria to Members of Congress, increasing use of—2421
labor union operation laws, lax enforcement of—1874
law firm appt.—3096 (p)
Laxalt reelection bid, GOP hopes for—2517
Laxalt's GOP presidential nomination, outlook for—2054-58
Mich. delegate selection, effect of on Bush's candidacy—1902
Nevada Senate race, Reid's strategy for—2579
1986 congressional lame ducks, list of—2680
1986 Democratic victories, effect of on 1988 presidential campaign—2796
1986 newly elected Senators—2683
nuclear waste dump site selection, controversies over—2371
party-switching Democrats, election problems for—2550, 2553
political acting award parody—2655
presidential candidates, gearing up of—2877, 2879
Senate campaigns, projections for—2126
Senate candidates' business PAC fund-raising, outlook for—2011
Senate control, GOP chances for—2079
White House's Maseng, profile of—2329
Laxalt, Peter—2056
Lazarus, Ed—2432, 2626, 2720
le Carre, John—2408
Leach, Jim—2475, 2697, 2952
Leadership Conference on Civil Rights—2475
League of Minnesota Cities—2370
League of Women Voters of the U.S.—2015, 2083 (p), 2225
Leahy, Patrick J.
campaign committees' funds, role of in election strategy—2000
campaign media and polling firms, survey of—2441
candidate spending reports, incumbents' lead in—1843
GOP incumbents, fund-raising lead for—2571
incumbent-PAC candidates, fund-raising lead for—2570
independent PAC expenditures, controversies over—2934
1986 congressional election results—2686, 2694
Rehnquist court confirmation process, criticism of—2290
Senate Agriculture Committee, plans for—2776
Senate campaigns, projections for—2122
Senate candidate spending reports, incumbents' lead in—1782
Senate candidates' business PAC fund-raising, outlook for—2010
Senate Democrats, committee plans for—2775
Senate Intelligence Committee, Boren's plans for—2790
Vt. Senate race, Senate control issue's lack of importance in—1962
Lear, Jon—1830, 2768
Lear, Norman—2635
Leaseway Transportation Corp.—2984, 2999
Leath, Marvin
Armed Services Chairman Aspin, efforts to oust—1852
budget act unconstitutionality, Congress' angst over—1721, 1724
budget committee members' plans for China trip—1643
child health care legislation, efforts to expand—2258
defense budgeting, congressional inefficiencies in—2304
Democratic congressional strategy, outlook for—2690
1986 congressional election results—2699
Leavitt, Herman—1880
LeBoeuf, Lamb, Leiby & MacRae—2249
Lebow, Cindy C.—2022 (p), 2635
LeComte, Michelle—2335 (p)
Ledden, Melinda R.—1767
Lederer, Gerard L.—1851 (p), 2276 (p)
Ledwig, Donald E.—2851 (p)
Lee, Gordon
Articles by:
Adams' Wash. Senate bid, nuclear dump plan issue in—1674-75
Lee, Dwight R.—2142
Lee, Howard—1849 (p)
Lee, Paul—2326, 2934
Lee, Philip R.—2045
Lee, T.J.—1795 (p)
Lee, William S.—1651
legal affairs
antitrust policy repeal, Armentano's suggestions for—1692
asbestos litigation crisis, Wash. Legal Foundation's study of—2342
budget act ruling on GAO's role, ramifications of—1782-83
budget act unconstitutionality, Congress' angst over—1721-24
campaign cost allocations, District Court ruling of—2468
capital punishment cases found innocent, Bedau's study of—2912
capital punishment, minimum ages for—2912
capital punishment, NAACP's statistics on—2912
career criminals, NRC study of—2591
Claiborne impeachment, Senate preparation for—1742
commercial liability risk reform, congressional passage of—2527
Corporate Governance Project, Seligman's analysis of—2472
death penalty statute modification, Justice's statistics on—2912
ethylene oxide court decision, ramifications for OSHA from—1975
gerrymandering court ruling, conflicting analyses of—1748
Gorton's judicial appt. desire, outlook for—3055
Gov. O'Neill's renomination, Moffett's legal challenge to—1845
gun control law effectiveness, Wright's examination of—2652
law handbook, Jacobs' compilation of—2860
litigation crisis, possible ramifications of—3104
Manion judgeship nomination, Senate confirmation of—1852
merger challenges, Antitrust Division's decline in—3043
1985 Supreme Court decisions, review of—2089
product liability legislation, Senate outlook for—1690-91
Reagan's spending deferral power decision, court postponement of—2856
recidivism's policy implications, study of—2404
Rehnquist court confirmation process, criticism of—2290
RICO act's use in private civil suits, criticism of—2114-16
Supreme Court's budget act decision, analysis of—1863
Supreme Court, Shnayerson's history of—2860
tax reform act, legal challenges to—2733
telephone deregulation jurisdiction, district court outlook for—3101
toxic disasters in the courts, Schuck's assessment of—2404
vaccine injury lawsuits, increases in—2736
Wallison's role in court appts., law assn. speech on—1676-77
Legal Services Corp.—3096 (p)
Legal Times—1685 (p), 1908 (p), 2134 (p), 2196 (p)
Lehman, John F., Jr.
ballistic missile submarine crews, Navy's cutbacks for—1852
"brown shoe" Navy dress code, Lehman's alteration of—2603
duplicative procurement practices, efforts to limit—1805
electronic warfare device programs, policy debate over—2833
Soviet submarine disaster, Butts' assessment of—2469
Star Wars vs. missile silo defense, cost analysis of—2031
Lehman, Pat—2987
Lehman, Richard H.—2696
Lehman, William—2696
Lehne, Richard—3044
Lehrman, Lewis E.—1860, 1906, 2398 (p)
Leiken, Robert S.—2496
Leland, Mickey—2257, 2699
Lelyveld, Joseph—3037 (p)
Lempert, Larry—1685 (p), 1908 (p)
Lendl, Ivan—1806
Lengle, James I.—1752
Lenkowsky, Leslie—2929, 3030
Lent, Norman F.—1967 (p), 2698
Leof, Carmen, & Associates—1906 (p)
Leonard, Robert J.—1661, 2360, 2365
Lepovitz, Teri A.—2023 (p)
Lepow, Susan G.—1908 (p)
Lerer, Kenneth—1850 (p), 2196 (p)-97 (p)
Lerner, Charles—1877
Leroy, David H.
campaign media and polling firms, survey of—2433, 2436
Idaho state administration, political mis-match of—2330
1986 GOP overall gubernatorial victory—2716
1986 gubernatorial election results—2714
Rocky Mountain GOP gubernatorial campaigns, problems for—2459
Lesher, William G.—2501
Leslie, John O.—1710
Lettes, Theodore J.—2769, 2773
Leukefeld, Carl—2047
Leurquin, Scott—2957 (p)
Levi, Edward H.—2839
Levi, Jeffrey—2048
Levick, Marsh—2080
Levin, Carl
campaign media and polling firms, survey of—2432
1986 congressional election results—2694
OPD natl. security leaks, Regan's efforts to avert—2323
Reagan's foreign policy crisis, examination of—3106
SDI after Reagan presidency, pessimistic outlook for—2547
Senate Armed Services Committee, Nunn's plans for—2778
tax reform consideration, Dole's postponement of—1911
Levin, Mark R.—1796 (p)
Levin, Sander M.
DLC conference, analysis of—3088
House committees, preliminary assignments for—3100
House Majority Whip race, Coelho's outlook for—2856
1986 congressional election results—2697
Senate Labor Committee, Kennedy's plans for—2790
worker dislocation remedies, examination of—3074
Levine, Dennis B.—1979, 2244, 2246, 2249
Levine, Martin D.—2910
Levine, Mel
academicians' Washington influence, examination of—2841
campaign fund-raising, Senate's lead in—1953

Jane's U.S. defense inferiority assertion, analysis of—1695
Lavi fighter, U.S.-Israeli priority differences over—1941-43
1986 congressional election results —2696
Levine, Theodore A.—2245
Levitan, Sar A.—1802, 2927
Levitt, Arthur—2134 (p)
Levy, Charles S.—2443
Levy, Frank S.—2990-91, 2994
Levy, Moshe—1941
Lewin, Marion Ein—2522 (p)
Lewis, Drew—1850 (p), 2950
Lewis, Jerry—2019, 2696
Lewis, John R.—2128, 2380, 2689, 2696
Lewis, Tom—2696
Lexecon Inc.—3037 (p)
Leyland, Steve—2557
liability claims
defective product liability reform, manufacturers' campaign for—1815
Liberatore, Robert G.—2775
Liberman, Lee S.—1767
Liberty Alliance—2617
Liberty Federation—2190, 2276 (p)
Library of Congress—3095 (p)
Congressional Research Service
Balanced Budget Act, economic outlook for—2118
foreign investment in PACs, examination of—1832, 1838
housing subsidies' expiration, rental crisis outlook for—1888
1987 fiscal defense budget estimates, disparities in—2340
Reagan Administration's policies, effect on U.S. economy—2990
Star Wars interest group appts. —2583 (p)
Star Wars vs. missile silo defense, cost analysis of—2031
unemployment forecasts, problems for—2340
American Law Division—2562
Lichtblau, John H.—3076
Lichter, S. Robert—2335 (p)
Life Investors Insurance Co. of America —2643 (p)
Lightfoot, Jim Ross—2636, 2697
Lightsey, Harry M., Jr.—1683 (p)
Lightstone, Ralph—2767
Lilly, Scott—2276 (p), 3036 (p)
The Limited—1791
Limited Test Ban Treaty (1962)—2474
Lindblom, Charles E.—2838-39
Linger, J.K.—2738
Link, Arthur A.—2429
Linsky, Martin—2808
Lipinski, William O.—2697
Lipman, Deborah Swartz—1735 (p)
Lipset, Seymour Martin—1891
Lipsky, Abbott Bennett, Jr.—2260
Liroff, Richard A.—1976
Litan, Robert E.—1976
Liteky, Charlie—2530
Little, Arthur D., & Co.—2006, 3085
Little, Martha—2584 (p)
Litton Industries Inc.
Itek Corp.—1979
Livingston, Bob—2190, 2419, 2697
Livingstone, William D.—2141
Llewellyn, Jim O.—2196 (p)
Lloyd, Marilyn—2699
Lloyds Bank (California)—1835
Lloyds Bank PLC—1835
lobbying and lobbyists
academicians' Washington influence, examination of—2837-41
American Jewish organizations, O'Brien's examination of—2860
Boggs' congressional letter mix-up —2483
Democratic Senate control, effect of on lobbyists—2862
ex-officials turned lobbyists, Senate considerations to limit—1691
honoraria to Members of Congress, increasing use of—2418-22
lobbying firm cutbacks, ramifications of—2402-03
1986 congressional candidates, arms control activists' lobbying of—2636
People for the American Way's Podesta, profile of—2635
public-interest lobbying, evaluation of —2475
public-interest lobbyists, Pertschuk's review of—2342
Lobel, Jules—2106
Local Initiatives Support Corp.—1682, 1793
Lockheed Corp.—1910, 2012-13, 2108, 2836
Lockheed-Georgia Co.—2140
Air Force Plant Representative Office—2140
Lockheed Missile and Space Co.
Lockheed Missiles, Space and Electronic Systems Group—2023 (p)
Loeffler, Tom
Fletcher's space station transfer plans, Appropriations' block of —1927
House open seats, candidates' vying for—2379-80
1986 congressional lame ducks, list of —2680
1986 new House Members—2689
party-switching Democrats, election problems for—2551
southern House incumbents, optimistic outlook for—2271
Whittinghill Dole staff appt.—2084 (p)
Loews Corp.—1968 (p)
Loeys, Jan G.—2161, 2163
LOGIC Intl. Inc.—2906 (p)
Lolis, Michael—2852 (p)
Lombard, Edwin—2225
London Stock Exchange—2250
Long Island Jewish World—2075
Long Island Lighting Co.—2591
The Long Island Traveler-Watchman —2905 (p)
Long Island Trust Co. NA—1835
Long, Bruce—2380
Long, Carole—2397 (p)
Long, Cathy
House open seats, candidates vying for—2379-80
Meaux Hayes staff appt.—2905 (p)
1986 congressional lame ducks, list of —2680
1986 new House Members—2688
southern House incumbents, optimistic outlook for—2271
women's movement's loss of momentum, analysis of—2177
Long, Gillis W.—2015
Long, Huey—2779
Long, Jill—1782, 2436, 2686
Long, John J.—1789
Long, Joyce—2798 (p)
Long, Robert W.—2905 (p)
Long, Russell B.
Democratic congressional strategy, outlook for—2690
La. gubernatorial race, candidates gearing up for—2190
La. Sen. campaign contenders—1679
law firm appt.—3096 (p)
Manion judgeship confirmation—1852
1986 congressional lame ducks, list of —2680
1986 newly elected congressmen, staff appts. for—2850 (p)
1986 newly-elected Senators—2682
1986 Senate elections, effect of on southern politics—2223
99th congressional agenda, unfinished items in—2588
Senate campaigns, projections for —2122
Lopez, Ronnie—2878
Lopez-Munoz, Annette—2907 (p)
Loral—2836
Los Angeles Times Syndicate —2851 (p)
Lott, Trent—2361, 2697
Lougy, Cameran M.—2529
Loul-Singer-Ankersmit-Soon—2436
Louisiana State University—2225
Louisville Cement Co.—2246
Loury, Glenn C.—2839
Lovell, Malcolm—3072, 3074
Lowell, Francis Cabot—3003
Lowenstein, Douglas S.—2850 (p)
Lowenthal, Abraham F.—2913
Lowenthal, Margaret—2380
Lowery, Bill—1907 (p), 2696
Loweth, Hugh F.—1849 (p)
Lowi, Theodore J.—2148
Lowry, Mike—1675, 2699
Loyola University—2161, 2163-64, 2225, 2316
LTV Corp.—1894, 2182, 2511, 2611
Lubet, Steven—2839
Lublin, Joann—2851 (p)
Lucas, William
bicentennial commission appts. —1683 (p)
Blanchard's Mich. reelection chances, optimism for—2450
campaign media and polling firms, survey of—2438
congressional campaign commercials, comparisons of—2620
GOP candidates, Reagan's campaigning for—2488-91
Lucas' Mich. GOP gubernatorial bid, improved chances for—1681
Mich. GOP gubernatorial nomination victory—1957
Mich. GOP gubernatorial race, conflicting poll results in—1845
Mich. gubernatorial race, Blanchard's role-playing in—2328
Midwestern congressional incumbents, optimism for—2636
1986 GOP overall gubernatorial victory —2713, 2716
1986 gubernatorial election results —2714
1988 presidential hopefuls, election prospects for—2314
S.C.'s Clyburn's statewide race defeat, analysis of—2144
Lucas, William R.—1795 (p)
Lucier, James P.—1949-50
Ludeman, Cal
Ariz., Ct. gubernatorial primaries, victories for women in—2190
campaign media and polling firms, survey of—2438
Midwestern congressional incumbents, optimism for—2636
Minn. gubernatorial race, Perpich's problems for—2270
1986 gubernatorial election results —2714
Ludwig Gayle, Cathy A.—2522 (p), 2585 (p)
Lugar, Richard G.
contra fund diversion, State Department denial of—1786
foreign aid crisis, congressional outlook for—2239
Helms' foreign policy views, controversies over—1948
Iceland summit stalemate, Administration efforts to explain —2512
Iran arms crisis, effect on congressional turf battles—3046
Nicaraguan contra leadership, call for —2527
1986 congressional election results —2694
Philippine aid approval, continuing debate on—2386
Philippines' power struggle, U.S. influence in—2733
Reagan's foreign policy, congressional debate over—3064
Senate campaign committees, credibility problems of—3070
Senate Foreign Relations Committee, departure from—2810
Senate Foreign Relations Committee, Pell's plans for—2787
South Africa constructive engagement policy, shifts in—1824
Lujan, Edward—1736 (p)
Lujan, Manuel, Insurance Agency —1736 (p)
Lujan, Manuel, Jr.—1655, 1736 (p), 2698
Lukach, Terri—2583 (p)
Luken, Thomas A.—2431, 2698
Lukens, Donald E. (Buz)—2380, 2689, 2698
Lundine, Stan
Brown NAM appt.—2907 (p)
House open seats, candidates' vying for—2379-80
1986 congressional lame ducks, list of —2680
1986 new House Members—2688
1986 newly elected congressmen, staff appts. for—2850 (p)
1988 presidential hopefuls, election prospects for—2313
Sibley lieutenant gov. appt.—3037 (p)
Lunger, Richard T., Jr.—2566
Lungren, Dan—2083 (p), 2131
Lungren, Daniel E.—2696
Lutali, A.P.—2291
Lykos, Thomas, Jr.—2024 (p)
Lynam, Marshall L.—3096 (p)
Lynch, David J.—2019
Lynch, Gary L.—2244, 2246, 2250, 2911
Lynch, Jones & Ryan—2942
Lynch, Lauri—2957 (p), 3096 (p)
Lyng, Richard E.—2337, 2751
Lynn, Barry W.—2109
Lynn, Loretta—2985
Lyons, James A., Jr.—2203
Lyons, James—1685 (p)

M

M.A. Hanna Mining Co.—1835
Maass, Arthur—2823, 2825
MacArthur, John D. and Catherine T., Foundation—3102
MacDonald, Gary B.—2044-45, 2047-48
MacDonald, Guy—2437, 2686
MacDonald, John—2464 (p)
Macedo, Stephen—1858
MacGregor, Clark—2812
MacGregor, Lurleen—2396 (p)
Machline, Matias—2071
Machlup, Fritz—2201
Mack Trucks Inc.—1835, 2423
Mack, Connie, III—2696
Mack, John P.—3096 (p)
Mackaronis, Christopher—2376
MacKensie, James J.—1968 (p)
Mackenzie and Co.—3094 (p)
MacKenzie, James J.—1796 (p), 1968 (p)
Mackenzie, Scott B.—2883-84, 3094 (p)
MacLeod, William C.—1737 (p)
MacNeil, Robert—2559
MacRae, James B., Jr.—2799 (p)
Macrae, Norman—2595
MacWilliams, Matthew C.—2142
Madian, Alan L.—2311
Madigan, Edward R.—2697, 2864
Madison, Christopher
Articles by:
contra emissary Palazio, profile of —2192
contra fund diversion, State Department's denial of—1786
Cranston's reelection campaign, foreign policy's role in—2188
Democratic foreign policy task force report, impact of—1862
foreign aid crisis, congressional outlook for—2236
Helms' foreign policy views, controversies over—1948-50
Iran arms crisis, effect on congressional turf battles—3046
Israel's defense trade, "equal treatment" lobby—2348
Libyan disinformation campaign, ramifications of—2634
Lugar's tenure at Foreign Relations, examination of—2810
Nicaragua vs. Vietnam comparisons, fasters' view of—2530
Nicaraguan contra efforts, continued challenges for—2492-96
Polish economic sanctions elimination, consideration of —2887-90
Reagan's foreign policy, congressional debate over —3060-64
South Africa constructive engagement policy, shifts in —1820-24
U.S. foreign aid allocations, grim outlook for—2899
Whittlesey's embassy gift scandal, review plans for—2442
Madison, Joseph—1849 (p)
Magazine, Alan H.—2462 (p), 3037 (p)
Mager, Artur—1736 (p)
Maglothlin, Marshall—2514
Magnuson, Warren G.—1674-75, 2393, 2637, 2777
Mahan, Roger—1765-66
Mahe, Eddie, Jr.—2003, 2424, 2426, 2665
Maher, Robert W.—2005
Mahon, George—1709-10

Mahoney, Lehman and Rood—2397 (p)
Mahoney, Richard Doyle—2397 (p)
Mahoney, Tim—1995, 3029, 3067
Maine Yankee Atomic Power Co.—1649
Maize, Kennedy P.—1968 (p), 2024 (p)
Makin, John H.
Balanced Budget Act, economic outlook for—2118
deficit reduction plans, congressional inaction for—2630
profile of—2515
tax reform, business' coping with —2755
tax reform, continued prospects for —2363
U.S. fiscal policy, Makin's analysis of —2288
Makris, Anthony S.—2905 (p)
Malawsky, Donald N.—2250
Malbin, Michael J.—2084 (p)
Malmgren Inc.—2612
Malmgren, Harald B.—1771-72, 2309, 2311, 2612, 2614
Management and Budget Office
academicians' Washington influence, examination of—2837
across-the-board budget cuts, approaching certainty of—1974
Administration budget deadline, problems meeting—2539
Administration foreign policy responsibility, problems with—2950
Administration plans to boost small businesses, problems for—2076
appropriations bills, Administration threats to veto—2140
Army OMB appt.—1683 (p)
asset sales for deficit-reduction, debate over—1945-47
Balanced Budget Act, economic outlook for—2117-19
Bedell nomination—2275 (p)
biennial budgeting, Administration consideration of—2319
budget act ruling on GAO's role, ramifications of—1782
budget act unconstitutionality, Congress' angst over—1722, 1724
budget data presentation review, Wallison's consideration of—2572
budget deadline, pessimistic outlook for—2806
budget spending cuts, congressional inaction on—2026
Clean Water Act veto, examination of —2811
continuing resolution process, criticism of—2654
defense budgeting, congressional inefficiencies in—2305
deficit projections, problems for —2340
deficit reduction plans, congressional inaction for—2627
DeMuth AEI election—3037 (p)
EPA regulation negotiation feasibility, analysis of—2765-66
ethylene oxide regulation, OSHA's outlook for—1975
FAA's independence, Lautenberg's testimony concerning—1853
farm program increases, Administration outlook for—3042
federal capital budget creation, Regan's call for—2155
federal capital budget, task force's problems for—2948-49
federal loan asset sale, congressional postponement of—2468
federal loan sale for deficit reduction, disputes over—2402
federal mandates, state aid problems with—2367, 2369
fiscal 1988 budget, Miller's outlook for —3100
foreign aid crisis, congressional outlook for—2237-38, 2242
FSLIC bailout plan, budget committees's outlook for—1798
GNP forecasts, problems for—2340
Gray and Co.'s Gordley, profile of —2449
health program cuts, OMB's plans for —3043
heart transplants, medicare cost problems for—1825, 1827
increased defense budget, Weinberger's pleas for—2863
Information and Regulatory Affairs Office, reauthorization of—2527
Kelly promotion—1969 (p)
Lavi fighter, U.S.-Israeli priority differences over—1940
MacRae appt.—2799 (p)
medicare hospital payment growth, Administration efforts to limit—2141
mid-session budget review, delays for —1927
multilateral trade talks, preparations for—2060-61
1986 budget deficit, OMB's projections for—1798
1986 new House Members—2689
1987 fiscal defense budget estimates, disparities in—2340
nuclear weapons development, administrative reforms for—2936, 2938
OMB regulatory interference with research, Dingell's report on—2403
ozone natl. standard compliance, grim outlook for—2173
political acting award parody—2655
pollution risk, OMB's manifesto outlining—2032
power marketing administrations sales, congressional disputes over —2468
public policy analyst Huber, profile of —2797
Reagan's anti-drug campaign, role of current events in—1958
Reagan's privatization effort leader appt., outlook for—3055
Rep. Whitten's budget appropriating power, profile of—1710-11
Scheffman FTC appt.—1849 (p)
Senate Governmental Affairs Committee, Glenn's plans for—2788
Supeme Court budget bill decision, revision process resulting from —1852
tax reform, continued prospects for —2365
Thelen, Marin Washington branch opening—2852 (p)
U.S. foreign aid allocations, grim outlook for—2899
unemployment forecasts, problems for —2340
VDT potential health hazards, Weiss' push for—2099
welfare reform debate, effect of new data on—2930
young conservative movement in government, effects of—1768-69
Federal Procurement Policy Office —2275 (p), 2799 (p)
Information and Regulatory Affairs Office—2275 (p), 2403, 2527, 2766
Manatt, Charles T.—2878, 2914 (p), 3094 (p)
Manatt, Phelps, Rothenberg, Tunney & Evans—2886
Manchester Associates—1770
Manchester Group Ltd.—2584 (p)
Mandel, Ruth B.—2081, 2175, 2177, 2179
Mandela, Nelson—1823, 2665
Manhattan Institute for Policy Research —2797
Manion, Daniel A.
Buchanan's White House departure, outlook for—2186
Dole's 1988 presidential bid, Senate control's role in—2111
GOP candidates, Reagan's campaigning for—2490
GOP Senate control, Reagan's campaigning for—2639
Gorton's judicial appt. desire, outlook for—3055
judgeship confirmed—1852
newspaper editorials' policy influence, analysis of—1881
1986 newly-elected Senators—2682
People for the American Way's Podesta, profile of—2635
Senate campaigns, projections for —2126
Wash. Senate race, Gorton's strategy for—2393
White House nominations, Senate inaction on—2643 (p)
Mann, Robert L.—2800 (p)
Mann, Ronald M.—1683 (p)
Mann, Terry—2380
Mann, Thomas E.—1947, 2923
Manpower Demonstration Research Corp.—2929
Mansfield, Donald W.—2850 (p)
Mansfield, Mike—2291
Manton, Thomas J.—2698
Marcos, Ferdinand E.—1837, 2244, 2387, 2810
Marcus, Daniel J.—2832
Marcus, Peter F.—2610
Maremont Corp.—1835
Margolis, Jim—2624
Maria, Raymond—1879
Marine Corp.—1835
Marine Mammal Protection Act (1972) —2027
Marine Midland Banks Inc.—1835
Marist Institute for Public Opinion —2312
Market Metrics Inc.—2434
Market Opinion Research
campaign committee's funds, role of in election strategy—2000
campaign consultant's victories, breakdown of—2720
campaign media and polling firms, survey of—2432-33, 2435-41
federal deficit crisis, voters' lack of concern over—2053
Feltus promotion—2023 (p)
Fla. Senate race, public opinion poll's role in—2020
Mich. presidential delgate primary contest results, confusion in—2000, 2015
1986 election predictions, consultants' problems with—2504
Markey, Edward J.
House energy committee chairmanship race, candidates' vying for—2355
1986 congressional election results —2697
nuclear power industry, Chernobyl accident's effect on—1646, 1649, 1652
nuclear testing restriction passage, controversies over—2474
nuclear waste dump site selection, controversies over—2372
Q security clearance, Markey's test of —2539
Rosenberg staff appt.—1851 (p)
Markusen, Ann—3008
Marlenee, Ron—2698
Marlin, Alice Tepper—2650
Maroulis, Alexandra D.—1796 (p)
Marriott, Dan—2257
Marris, Stephan—2953, 2992-93
Marryott, Ronald F.—2082 (p)
Marsh, Charmayne—3096 (p)
Marshall, Pluria—2337
Marshall, Thurgood—2115
Martilla & Kiley Inc.—2439
Martilla, John—2878
Martin Marietta Corp.
Delta rocket, NASA's successful launch of—2199
NASA space station contracts, disinterest in—2603
SDI contracts, Economic Priorities Council's report on—2650
space disasters, effect of on future flight schedules—1654, 1657
space station construction plans, changes in—2763
Martin Marietta Orlando Aerospace Co.—1795 (p)
Martin, D.G.—1953
Martin, David O'B.—2698
Martin, Ed—2553
Martin, James G.—1684 (p), 2718, 3017
Martin, Lynn—2117, 2697
Martin, William McChesney—2089
Martinez, Bob
campaign media and polling firms, survey of—2435
Fla. GOP gubernatorial race, Frey's smear ad campaign in—1901
Fla. gubernatorial agenda, GOP plans for—2460
Fla. gubernatorial primary results —2128
Fla. gubernatorial race runoff, predictions for—2020
Fla. gubernatorial race, GOP hopes for —2458-2459
gubernatorial management qualifications, importance of—2580
La. Senate primary, Democrat and GOP optimism concerning—2388
1986 GOP overall gubernatorial victory —2712-13, 2716
1986 gubernatorial election results —2714, 2718
party-switching Democrats, election problems for—2550-52
southern gubernatorial campaigns, outlook for—2232
Martinez, Matthew G.—2670, 2696
Martinez, Ray—2335 (p)
Martoche, Salvatore R.—1877-79
Martilla & Kiley Inc.—2432, 2435, 2437, 2441
Marvin, C. Raymond—2195 (p)
Marx, Karl—2839, 2863
Maryland Air Management Administration—2174
Maryland Department of Human Resources—1851 (p)
Maryland Port Administration—2824
Marzullo, Sal G.—1822
Maseng, Mari—2077, 2329
Maser, Chris—1996-97
Maslin, Paul E.—2052, 2432, 2881
Maslyn, Mark A.—2768
Masnick, George S.—3005
Mason, James O.—2257
Mason, James—2522 (p)
Mason, Sharyl Y.—3035 (p)
Mason, Thomas L.—1998, 3035 (p), 3070
Masotti, Louis H.—1793
Massachusetts High Technology Council—3003
Massachusetts Housing Finance Agency—1887
Massachusetts Housing Finance Corp. —1885
Massachusetts Institute of Technology
economic vs. self-interests, growing disparities in—2596
public policy analyst Huber, profile of —2797
Reagan's economic policy, effects of on the northeast—3003
space disasters, effect of on future flight schedules—1655
Star Wars Now campaign, evaluation of—2740
states' high-tech growth, economic outlook for—2770, 2773
Center for Intl. Studies—2583 (p)
Intl. Motor Vehicle Program—2614
Joint Center for Housing Studies —3005
Neighborhood and Regional Change Program—3002, 3004
Massachusetts Technology Development Corp.—2770
Masset, Royal A.—2003
Masset, Royal—2618
MasterCard Intl.—2164
Matamoros, Bosco—2494
Mater, Gene—1683 (p)
Matheson, Scott M.—2738
The Mathews Co.—2985
Mathews, Alexander S.—2799 (p)
Mathews, David—2595
Mathews, Jay—2029
Mathews, Jessica T.—1992, 1997
Mathews, R.C., Jr.—2985
Mathewson, Judy—2333 (p)
Mathias, Charles McC., Jr.
budget act's effect on document distribution, analysis of—2723
Claiborne's impeachment trial, counsel staff appts.—2082 (p)
law firm appt.—2645 (p)
1985 congressional lame ducks, list of —2680
1986 newly elected Senators—2683
Oakley State appt.—2852 (p)
"revolving door" syndrome, Judiciary Committee's limitations on—1691
Senate candidates' business PAC fund-raising, outlook for—2010
women's movement's loss of momentum, analysis of—2177
Matlock, Jack F., Jr.—3095 (p)
Matsui, Robert T.—1658, 2202, 2362, 2696
Matsunaga, Spark M.—2421, 2694, 2911
Matthews, Christopher J.—2956 (p)

Matthews, Elizabeth—2731 (p)
Matthews, Frank—2798 (p)
Mattingly, Mack
Atlanta Senate race, Fowler's fund-raising problems for—2272
campaign media and polling firms, survey of—2435
candidate spending reports, incumbents' lead in—1843
congressional campaign commercials, comparisons of—2620
Democratic congressional strategy, outlook for—2679
Democratic Senate control strategies, problems with—2406
Democratic Senate nomination, Jordan's bid for—1679
federal mandates, state aid problems with—2367
Fla. gubernatorial race, runoffs expected for—2128
Fowler's Georgia Democratic Senate nomination victory—2015
GOP candidates, Reagan's campaigning for—2489, 2490
GOP incumbents, fund-raising lead for—2571
GOP losing Senate campaigns, analysis of—3086
1986 congressional election results—2686
1986 congressional lame ducks, list of—2680
1986 election partisan results, analysis of—2670
1986 newly elected Senators—2682
1986 Senate elections, effect of on southern politics—2222-24, 2226
Reagan's campaigning for GOP candidates, "cardiac" themes in—2640
Reagan's post-congressional election strategy—2701
Senate campaigns, projections for—2123
Senate control, GOP chances for—2079
southern political trends, analysis of—2220
Maurer, Anderson and Conway—2195 (p)
Mavroules, Nicholas—2304, 2697
Maxcell Telecom Plus Inc.—2007
Maxwell, David O.—1849 (p)
Maxwell, John P.—2879
Mayer, Brown & Platt—1850 (p), 2443
Mayhew, David R.—2029
Maynard, Micheline—2398 (p)
Mayo, Belinda—1886, 1889
Mazzoli, Romano L.—1690, 2697
McAden Associates Inc.—2500
McAden, H. Wesley—2500-01
McAleer, Joseph T.—1957
McAllister, Eugene J.—2323
McArdle, Frank B.—2377-78
McArtor, T. Allan—2022 (p)
McAuliffe, Mary E.—2956 (p)
McAvoy, James—1685, 1737 (p)
McCain, John
antigovernment campaign themes, fading popularity of—1892
candidate spending reports, incumbents' lead in—1843
GOP incumbents, fund-raising lead for—2571
House committees, preliminary assignments for—3100
House open seats, candidates vying for—2380
1986 congressional election results—2686, 2694
1986 congressional lame ducks, list of—2680
1986 new House Members—2689
1986 newly elected Senators—2683
Senate campaigns, projections for—2126
McCain, Patrick H.—2396 (p)
McCall, Tom—2369
McCandless, Alfred A.—2696
McCarran-Walter Act (1952)—1717
McCarthy, Eugene J.—2635
McCarthy, Larry—2001, 3096 (p)
McCaw Communications Co.—2007
McClatchy Newspapers—2056
The Sacramento Bee—2054, 2056-57
McCloskey, Frank—1953, 2697
McCloskey, Michael J.—2730 (p)
McCloskey, William—2907 (p)
McClure, James A.
Alaskan ANWR refuge, industry vs. environmental controversies over—3029
Iran arms deal investigation, committee appts. for—3087
1986 congressional election results—2694
nuclear power industry, Chernobyl accident's effect on—1647-48, 1651
nuclear waste dump site selection, controversies over—2371
Senate Energy Committee, Johnston's plans for—2784
McCollum, Bill—2696, 2912, 3087
McComb, John—2956 (p)
McConnell, Mitch
Claiborne's impeachment trial, counsel staff appts.—2082 (p)
congressional campaign commercials, comparisons of—2621
Courts Subcommittee appt.—1967 (p)
House committees, preliminary assignments for—3100
1986 congressional election results—2694
Senate campaign committees, credibility problems of—3069
McConnell, Robert A.—2058
McCord, Robert M.—1906 (p)
McCormick, Thomas P.—2132 (p)
McCoy, George—2331
McCoy, Tidal W.—2334 (p)
McCracken, Paul W.—1685 (p), 3037 (p)
McCraw, Thomas—2651
McCrohon, Maxwell—2800 (p)
McCulloch, Dennis—1902
McCurdy, Dave—2307, 2493, 2495-96, 2698
McCurley, Robert L., Jr.—2367
McCurry, Mike—2878
McDade, Joseph M.—2083 (p), 2699
McDaniel, Rodney B.—3095 (p)
McDavitt, Jack—2133 (p)
McDermott, Will & Emergy—2957 (p), 3036 (p)
McDonald, Bubba—2222-23, 2226
McDonnell Douglas Corp.
Air Forces' ATF contract, contractors' joint bids for—1974
defense aircraft model kits, controversies over—2012
Lavi fighter, U.S.-Israeli priority differences over—1943
NASA space station contracts, disinterest in—2603
Northrop's Tigershark fighter plane, decision to stop manufacture—2910
space disasters, effect of on future flight schedules—1654-56
space station construction plans, changes in—2763
Astronautics Co.—1655
McDougall, Gerald—2987
McEachern, Paul—2438, 2518, 2713-14
McElroy & Associates—2024 (p)
McEntee, Chris W.—1968 (p)
McEwen, Bob—2698
McFadden, Mary—2798 (p)
McFadden, Monica F.—2283
McFadden, W. Clark, II—3087
McFarland, William—2380, 2553
McFarlane, Robert C. (Bud)
Administration foreign policy responsibility, problems with—2950
Administration secrecy problems, examination of—2844
Danilloff spy case, effect of on U.S.-Soviet relations—2267
Iran arms deal disclosure, effect on top-level aides—2900
Iran arms deal, Reagan's limited concessions on—3026
Reagan's natl. security mismanagement, criticism of—2916
McGarey, Michael F.—2023 (p)
McGee, Gale W.—2626
McGhee, Peter—2559
McGlotten, Robert M.—2115-16, 2807, 3073
McGovern, George
conservative anti-poverty agenda, Kemp's plans for—2531
Democratic Party directions, DPC's report on—2347
N.C. Senate campaign, 1984/1986 comparisons—2394
Pa. economic transitions, effect of on political races—2427
People for the American Way's Podesta, profile of—2635
Senate campaigns, projections for—2123
McGovern, James F.—2334 (p)
McGovern, James P.—2198
McGowan, Richard J.—2799 (p)
McGrath, C. Dean, Jr.—1735 (p)
McGrath, Jerome J.—1780-81
McGrath, Raymond J.—2698
McGraw-Hill Inc.—2024 (p)
Aviation Week & Space Technology—1919
Health Newsletter—2024 (p)
McGraw-Hill World News Service—2585 (p)
McGrew, Jane Lang—2906 (p)
McGuigan, Patrick B.—2444, 2635
McGuire, Joseph M.—2767
McHugh, Matthew F.—1833, 2698
MCI Communications Corp.—2483, 3043
McIntee, John—2380, 2553, 2636
McInturff, William D.—2002, 2615-17
McIntyre, David J.—3036 (p)
McIntyre, Richard D.—1953
McIntyre, Robert S.—2068-69, 2363, 2454
McKenna, Conner & Cuneo—1684 (p), 1907 (p)
McKenna, Daniel J.—2426
McKenna, Wilkinson & Kittner—2134 (p)
McKernan, John R., Jr.
campaign media and polling firms, survey of—2437
House open seats, candidates vying for—2379-80
1986 congressional lame ducks, list of—2680
1986 gubernatorial election results—2714, 2718
1986 new House Members—2688
McKinney, Stewart B.—1953, 2696
McKnight Communications
Medical Products Sales—1737 (p)
McLanahan, Sara S.—2808
McLaughlin, Ann Dore—2795
McLaughlin, Rita—1851 (p)
McLean, Kenneth A.—2779
McLeish, J. Benjamin—2134 (p)
McLouth Steel Products Corp.—2730 (p)
McLucas, John L.—2907 (p)
McMahon, Edward T.—1978
McMahon, John N.—2023 (p)
McManus, Michael J.—2039
McManus, Sean—2530
McMaster, Henry—2440, 2686
McMillan, J. Alex—1953, 2271, 2698
McMillan, Lenora—2798 (p)
McMillen, Tom—1952-53, 2380, 2697, 2793
McMillion, Charles W.—2462 (p)
McMullen, Thomas H.—1736 (p)
McNair Law Firm P.A.—2585 (p), 2644 (p), 2729 (p), 3087
McNair, Robert E.—2585 (p)
McNamara, Robert S.—2201, 2966
McNeil, Don—2553
McPherson, Daniel G.—2905 (p)
McPherson, Harry—2808
McPherson, M. Peter—1765
MCS Associates—2730 (p)
McWherter, Ned R.
campaign media and polling firms, survey of—2440
McWherter's Tenn. Democratic gubernatorial primary victory—2015
1986 GOP overall gubernatorial victory—2717
1986 gubernatorial election results—2718
southern gubernatorial campaigns, outlook for—2232
Texas WSMV-TV poll, results of—1731
MDC Inc.—3015-16
Mead, Lawrence M.—2929, 2931
Meany, Mary-Liz—2464 (p)
Meaux, William—2905 (p)
Mecham, Evan
Ariz. House race, outlook for—1679
Ariz., Ct. gubernatorial primaries, victories for women in—2190
campaign media and polling firms, survey of—2434
1986 GOP overall gubernatorial victory—2716-17
1986 gubernatorial election results—2714, 2718
Rocky Mountain GOP gubernatorial campaigns, problems for—2459
Mechling, Thomas B.—2270
media
campaign media and polling firms, survey of—2432-41
communications satellite jams, Mother Jones' planned article on—2126
contemporary newsmakers, compilation of—1976
Danilloff affair, U.S.-Soviet press disparities in—2408
federal policymaking, press corps' impact on—2808
free press v. natl. security concerns, debate over—1716-20
media's portrayal of developing countries, Smith's analysis of—2142
newspaper editorials' policy influence, analysis of—1881-83
Rep. Guarini's *Newark Star-Ledger* reference, problem with—2603
Standing Committees of Correspondents, Hess' examination of—2089
The Washington Times' success, analysis of—2940-44
Media Access Project—1797 (p) 2556, 2559, 2781
The Media Group Inc.—2439
Mediacorp—2434
Mediation Institute—2768
medicare/medicaid
AARP's voter education program, launch of—2026-27
heart transplants, medicare cost problems for—1825-28
medicaid payment shift, Reagan proposals for—1798
medicare beneficiary expense limits, congressional approval of—1910-11
medicare capitation, cost-quality analysis of—1864
medicare expansion controversy, continued outlook for—2806-07
medicare hospital payment growth, Reagan's intent to restrict—2140-41
medicare reform in reconciliation bill, congressional passage of—2588-89
Meditch, Andrea—2645 (p)
Medley, Richard H.—2896
Medlin, John G., Jr.—2162-63
Meeker, Anthony—1953
Meese, Edwin, III
affirmative action court decisions, examination of—1807
anti-drug efforts, Pentagon's expanding role in—2108
drug abuse control approaches, controversies over—2830
Iran arms deal disclosure, effect on top-level aides—2900
Iran arms scandal, impact of on Bush's presidential bid—3078
newspaper editorials' policy influence, analysis of—1883
OPD natl. security leaks, Regan's efforts to avert—2323
public television financing problems, ramifications of—2559
Reagan's new federalism recommendations, DPC's study of—2955
Senate Judiciary Committee, Biden's plans for—2789
Wagner Justice appt.—2730 (p)
young conservative movement in government, effects of—1764-65, 1767-68
Meicher, John—2694, 2775
Meichner, John W.—1968 (p)
Meilman, Mark—2432-33, 2552, 2619, 2621, 2720
Melrose, Mary K.—1684 (p)
Melton, Gene, & Associates—2436
Meltsner, Arnold J.—2840
Memphis Chamber of Commerce—2986
Memphis State University—2986
Memphis—2134 (p)
Menario, John—2714
Mencken, H.L.—1882
Mendelsohn, Jack—2546, 2740, 2583 (p)

Menken, Jane—2738
Menning, Marion (Mike)—2551
Menotti, David E.—2765-66, 2768
Mentz, J. Roger—1662
Mercantile House Holdings PLC—1836
Merchant Marine and Fisheries Committee, House
Broyhill staff appts.—1967 (p)
honoraria to Members of Congress, increasing use of—2421
Nicaraguan contra efforts, continued challenges for—2496
1986 newly elected Senators—2683
Skinner N.C. nature conservancy appt.—2024 (p)
Fisheries, Wildlife Conservation and the Environment Subcommittee—2682
Merck & Co. Inc.—2864
Merit Systems Protection Board—1796 (p), 2397 (p), 2463 (p), 2644 (p)
Merns, James E.—2906 (p)
Merrifield, D. Bruce—1894-95, 2771
Merrill Lynch & Co. Inc.—1656-57, 1676, 2161, 3035 (p)
Merrill Lynch Capital Markets—2161
Merrill Lynch, Pierce, Fenner & Smith—2514
Merserli, Brenda—2276 (p)
Mesa Petroleum Co.—2842
Meselson, Matthew S.—1774-75, 1777
Messick, Deborah L.—2024 (p)
Messick, Richard E.—2840
Messner, Vetere, Berger, Carey Inc.—2439
Methvin, Eugene H.—1878
Metro Mobile CTS Inc.—2007
Metromedia Inc.—2006
Metropolitan Bank & Trust (Philippines)—1835
Metts, Susan—2397 (p)
Metzenbaum, Howard M.
Conrail sale position correction—1921
Conrail sale proposal, Dingell's revision of—1853
Democratic congressional strategy, outlook for—2684
EPA's transition to methanol power, outlook for—1900
foreign investment in PACs, examination of—1833
Lowenstein business and public policy firm appt.—2850 (p)
1986 congressional election results—2694
nuclear waste dump site selection, controversies over—2371-72
Rehnquist court confirmation process, criticism of—2290
Senate Energy Committee, Johnston's plans for—2784
Senate Judiciary Committee, Biden's plans for—2789
Von Bergen Kamber Group appt.—1736 (p)
Metzger & Shadyac—2957 (p)
Metzger, Shadyac & Schwarz—2957 (p)
Meyer, Jack—2522 (p)
Meyer, Richard J.—2557
Meyer, Russell W., Jr.—2987
Meyer, Stephen M.—2740
Meyers, Jan—2697
Meyers, William L., Inc.—1876
Mexican-American Legal Defense and Education Fund—2461
Mfume, Kweisi—2380, 2689, 2697
MGM Grand Hotels Inc.—2429
Miami (of Ohio) University—2519
Mica, Dan—2442, 2496, 2696
Micciche, Laurie J.—2333 (p)
Miceli, Keith L.—2071
Michael, Terry—2585 (p)
Michel, Richard C.—2990
Michel, Robert H.
bicentennial commission appts.—1683 (p)
congressional campaign spending, analysis of—2732
Democratic congressional strategy, outlook for—2678, 2690
1986 congressional election results—2697
O'Neill's use of Rules Committee, analysis of—2532
Michigan Consolidated Gas Co.—1781, 1836
Michigan Municipal League—2367
Michigan Natl. Corp.—1849 (p)
Michigan Opportunity Society—1734, 2313
Michigan State University—2288
Michigan Welfare Rights Organization—2931
Mickelson, George S.—2440, 2636, 2714, 2716, 2718
Microelectronics Center of North Carolina—2771
MidAmerica Transportation Co.—2824
Middlebury College—3080
Middleton, Drew—2335 (p)
Midwest Center for Labor Research—3010
Midwestern United Life Insurance Co.—1835
Mikelson, Terry D.—2905 (p)
Mikesell, John L.—2428, 2431
Mikoyan-Gurevich—2012
Mikulski, Barbara A.
Buchanan's White House departure, outlook for—2186
campaign media and polling firms, survey of—2437
candidate spending reports, incumbents' lead in—1843
Democratic congressional strategy, outlook for—2677, 2679
GOP incumbents, fund-raising lead for—2571
Green N.Y. Democratic Senatorial nomination—2190
1986 congressional election results—2686, 2694
1986 congressional lame ducks, list of—2680
1986 new House Members—2688
1986 newly elected Senators—2683
party-switching Democrats, election problems for—2551-52
political acting award parody—2655
Senate campaigns, projections for—2126
Senate candidates' business PAC fund-raising, outlook for—2010
Senate Commerce Committee, Hollings' plans for—2781
Senate committee assignments, candidates vying for—2898
Streisand fundraising bash, political ramifications of—2415
women's movement's loss of momentum, analysis of—2177
Milbank, Tweed, Hadley & McCloy—1797 (p)
Miles Laboratories Inc.—1835
Military Chaplain's Review—2856
Military Logistics Forum—2962
Military Media Review—2856
Military Police Journal—2856
Military Reform Caucus—2305, 2903
Military Space—2548
Milk Industry Foundation—2420
Milk, Leslie B.—2024 (p)
Mill, John Stuart—2839
Miller & Chevalier—1797 (p)
Miller & Schroeder Financial Inc.—2418
Miller Manufacturing Co.—2906 (p)
Miller, Alan S.—2765-66, 2768
Miller, Bill—2879
Miller, Brad—2522 (p)
Miller, Canfield, Paddock and Stone—2134 (p)
Miller, Charles R.—2023 (p)
Miller, Clarence E.—2698
Miller, George—1882, 2256-582696
Miller, Gerald H.—2319
Miller, James C., III
academicians' Washington influence, examination of—2837
Administration plans to boost small businesses, problems for—2076
asset sales for deficit-reduction, debate over—1945-47
budget data presentation review, Wallison's consideration of—2572
budget deadline, pessimistic outlook for—2806
Eisenach du Pont staff appt.—2197 (p)
farm program increases, Administration outlook for—3042
federal capital budget, task force's problems for—2949
fiscal 1988 budget, Miller's outlook for—3100
foreign aid crisis, congressional outlook for—2238-39
FTC's Oliver's lobbying against regulation, examination of—2578
government privitization, Miller's outlook for—2977
Kelly OMB promotion—1969 (p)
1986 budget deficit, OMB's projections for—1798
pollution risk, OMB's manifesto outlining—2026, 2032
power marketing administration sales, congressional disputes over—2468
Reagan's "feel good" strategy, Urban Institute study of—1890
Reagan's privatization effort leader appt., outlook for—3055
young conservative movement in government, effects of—1768-69
Miller, Jay—2013
Miller, John R.—2099
Miller, Judith—3037 (p)
Miller, Ken—1879
Miller, Mark S.—2522 (p)
Miller, Mary Ellen—2879
Miller, Richard W.—2906 (p)
Miller, Theodore J.—2645 (p)
Miller, Victor J.—1715
Miller, Zell—2272
Milliken, John—1953
Mills, Ann C.—2133 (p)
Mills, Jon—3094 (p)
Mills, Wilbur D.—2146
Milner, Virginia S.—2463 (p)
The Milwaukee Journal—2270
MIM Holdings Ltd.—1834, 1981
Minard, Richard D.—1789
Minarik, Joseph J.—1730, 2018, 2363
Mine Safety and Health Administration—2960
Mine Safety and Health Review Commission—2463 (p)
Minerals and Resources Corp. Ltd.—1836-37
Mineta, Norman Y.—2696
Mink, Patsy T.—1679
minorities
affirmative action, B'nai B'rith conference on—1802
Hispanic poverty, increases in—2263
Minter, James G.—2851 (p)
Mintz, Richard I.—1906 (p)
Mintzer, Irving—2638
Miringoff, Lee M.—2312
missiles
Antiballistic Missile Treaty violations, allegations of—2199
Ariz. ICBM museum—1703
ballistic missile submarine crew limits, Lehman's consideration of—1852
cruise missile use, Pentagon's Crist's testimony on—2665
Minuteman III test flight disaster, analysis of—2140
Pentagon-Congress Midgetman compromise, outlook for—2086
Star Wars vs. missile silo defense, cost analysis of—2031
Mississippi Baptist Convention Christian Action Commission—2428
Missouri Air Pollution Control Program—2170, 2172-74
Mitchell Energy & Development Corp.—1871
Mitchell, George J.
campaign committees' funds, role of in election strategy—2001
campaign finance reform, congressional gearing-up for—2562
Democratic congressional strategy, outlook for—2677
federal deficit crisis, voters' lack of concern over—2052
housing subsidies' expiration, rental crisis outlook for—1889
Iran arms deal investigation, committee appts. for—3087
1986 congressional election results—2694
nuclear power industry, Chernobyl accident's effect on—1652
nuclear waste dump site selection, controversies over—2372
political acting award parody—2655
Senate campaign committees, credibility problems of—3068, 3071
Senate control battle, last-minute predictions for—2633
Senate Environment Committee, Burdick's plans for—2785
tax hike need resulting from reform, Mitchell's predictions for—1691
tax reform bill, continuing differing interests in—1662-63
tax reform rate changes, analysis of—2018
Mitchell, Katherine G.—3096 (p)
Mitchell, Olivia S.—2374, 2377
Mitchell, Parren J.
Democratic congressional strategy, outlook for—2692
House open seats, candidates vying for—2380
1986 congressional lame ducks, list of—2680
1986 new House Members—2689
S.C.'s Clyburn's statewide race defeat, analysis of—2144
Mitsui & Co. Ltd.—1834, 1836-37
Mizo, George—2530
Moakley, Joe—2196, 2697
Mobil Corp.—1746, 1822, 2173, 2454
Modigliani, André—3047
Modigliani, Franco—3047
Moe, Richard—1678, 2878
Moe, Terry M.—2725
Moffett, Anthony Toby—1845, 2464 (p)
Mohr, Peter B.—2474
Mok, Samuel T.—2799 (p)
Molinari, Guy V.—2698
Moll, Daniel R.—2851 (p)
Mollohan, Alan B.—2699
Monahan, George L, Jr.—1736 (p)
Moncrief, Jo Anne—2522 (p)
Mondale, Walter F.
campaign committees' funds, role of in election strategy—2003
campaign "spin" manipulators, analysis of—2130
Democratic congressional strategy, outlook for—2676
Democratic foreign policy agenda search, problems with—1694
Democratic outlook for '88 presidential bid, analysis of—2902
Democratic Party directions, DPC's report on—2347
Democratic Senate control strategies, problems with—2406
Dole's 1988 presidential bid, Senate control's role in—2113
federal budget debate, Gregorsky's melodramatic portrayal of—2665
federal deficit crisis, voters' lack of concern over—2051
Ferraro's power as fund-raiser—1731
Hart presidential campaign staff appts.—3094 (p)
House Democratic leadership overhaul, outlook for—2914
Jensen's Democratic campaign training 'summer camp'—1844
Keck, Mahin & Cate's purchase of Grove & Engelberg—2645 (p)
lame duck status, effect of on Reagan's popularity—1752
law firm managing partner appt.—2521 (p)
Laxalt's GOP presidential nomination, outlook for—2055
Mich. gubernatorial race, Blanchard's role-playing in—2328
Murphy Hart staff appt.—1849 (p)
1986 election voter poll results—2710
1986 Senate elections, effect of on southern politics—2226
1988 presidential nominations, fund-raising's role in—2882-86
N.C. Senate campaign, 1984/1986 comparisons—2394
Pa. economic transitions, effect of on political races—2425, 2427
party-switching Democrats, election problems for—2552
presidential candidates, gearing up of—2877-78
S.C.'s Clyburn's statewide race defeat, analysis of—2144
tax rate changes, Americans for Tax Reform's lobbying against—2469
tax reform rate changes, analysis of—2018
unemployment issue, campaigners' avoidance of—1860
Walt Disney's Kaplan, profile of—1678
Widmeyer pr firm appt.—2276 (p)
Women's Campaign Fund's Lake, profile of—2283

women's movement's loss of momentum, analysis of—2178
Monk, Rose Marie—2643 (p)
Monks, Robert A.G.—1878, 2577
Monmaney, Terence—1735 (p)
Monnig, Ann—2957 (p)
Monogram Models Inc.—2013
Monroe, Kevin A.—3035 (p)
Monroig, Antonio—2396 (p)
Monson, David S.—2379-80, 2680, 2689, 2850 (p)
Montgomery, G.V. (Sonny)—2697
Montgomery, Peter C.—2333 (p)
Monthly Labor Review—2773
Montreal Stock Exchange—2244
Moody, Jim—2699, 3100
Moon, Marjorie Ruth—2330
Moon, Sun Myung—2940, 2944
Mooney, James P.—3085
Mooney, Thomas J.—2437, 2714
Moore Information Inc.—2432, 2438, 2440
Moore, Arch A., Jr.—2718
Moore, Jesse W.—1795 (p)
Moore, John H.—2837
Moore, Michael F.—2126
Moore, Terrence D.—1995
Moore, Thomas G.—2583 (p)
Moore, W. Henson
antigovernment campaign themes, fading popularity of—1892
campaign committees' funds, role of in election strategy—2004
campaign media and polling firms, survey of—2437
candidate spending reports, incumbents' lead in—1843
congressional campaign commercials, comparisons of—2620
GOP candidates, Reagan's campaigning for—2489
GOP incumbents, fund-raising lead for —2571
GOP losing Senate campaigns, analysis of—3087
House open seats, candidates vying for—2379-80
La. gubernatorial race, candidates gearing up for—2190
La. House primary, Hudson's decision not to challenge—2459
La. Sen. campaign contenders—1679
La. Sen. primary, Democrat and GOP optimism concerning—2388
1986 congressional election results —2686
1986 congressional lame ducks, list of —2680
1986 new House Members—2688
1986 newly elected Senators—2682
1986 Senate elections, effect of on southern politics—2222-23, 2225-26
party-switching Democrats, election problems for—2550
Senate campaigns, projections for —2122
Senate candidates' business PAC fund-raising, outlook for—2010-11
southern House incumbents, optimistic outlook for—2271
southern political trends, analysis of —2220
Stark's health agenda, effectiveness of —1668
Moore, W. John
Articles by:
affirmative action court decisions, examination of—1807
airline mergers, Justice-Transportation rifts from—2260-61
antitrust regulation, FTC's Oliver's view of—2578
cable TV rights, motion picture industry lobbying for—3085
Calif. Fair Pay Amendment, examination of—2405
cellular telephone industry, projections for—2005-07
communications satellite jams, Mother Jones' planned article on —2126
community development deferrals, effect of on cities—1713-15
corporate takeover regulation plans, Boesky's role in—2964
Farm Labor Alliance's Durando, profile of—2131
federal mandates, state aid problems with—2366-70
global securities market, investigative obstacles for—2244-50
housing subsidies' expiration, rental crisis outlook for—1884-89
insider stock trading, analysis of —1979
NORML's Zeese, profile of—2385
public policy analyst Huber, profile of—2797
public television financing problems, ramifications of—2554-59
Reagan's economic policy, effect of on the Midwest—3007-10
regional telephone companies, states' increased role in—2127
states' business ratings, Grant Thornton index of—2743
states' high-tech growth, economic outlook for—2769-73
Moorefield, James L.—3037 (p)
Moorhead, Carlos J.—2696
Moos, Gene—2449
Morabito, Donald F.—2424, 2427
Morales, Jaime—2494-95
Mordo, Elie—2246
Morella, Connie—2380
Morella, Constance A.—2689, 2697
Morelli, Genevieve—2127, 2963
Morgan Guaranty Trust Co.—1935-36, 2164, 2364
Morgan Stanley & Co.—2007, 2998
Morgan Stanley Intl. Inc.—2246
Morgan, Edward P.—1683 (p)
Morgan, James L., III—2223, 2226
Morgan, Lewis & Bockius—2132 (p), 2396 (p), 2578
Morgan, Robert—2224
Morgan, William H.—2276 (p)
Morison, Eliot—1719
Morison, Samuel Loring—1719-20
Morozov, Vasiliy—2740
Morris, Dick—2432, 2434-35, 2441
Morris, J. Wilson—3096 (p)
Morris, John P.—2424, 2426
Morris, Joseph A.—2022 (p)
Morris, Robert, III—2006
Morrison, Bruce A.—1956, 2696, 2856, 3047
Morrison, David C.
Articles by:
anti-drug efforts, Pentagon's expanding role in—2104-09
Armed Services Committee aide Nelson, profile of—2019
budget act's effect on document distribution, analysis of—2722
chemical warfare readiness, Defense's push for—2344
chemical weapons compromise, ineffectiveness of—1773-77
defense aircraft model kits, controversies over—2012-13
defense budgeting, congressional inefficiencies in—2302-07
defense management report, Packard's comments on—1673
duplicative procurement practices, efforts to limit—1805
earthquake recovery, Defense's strategy consideration—1918
electronic warfare device programs, policy debate over—2832-36
high-tech exotic weaponry, outlook for—2966
increased defense budget, Weinberger's pleas for—2863
Jane's U.S. defense inferiority assertion, analysis of—1695
Lavi fighter, U.S.-Israeli priority differences over—1940-43
military exercises as dress rehersals, examination of—2203
Navy's nuclear arsenal, attrition of —2184-85
nuclear testing restriction passage, controversies over—2474
nuclear weapons development, administrative reforms for—2935-39
nuclear weapons elimination proposals, Reagan's stance on —2594
Philippine aid approval, continuing debate on—2386-87
Reagan's foreign policy crisis, examination of—3106
SDI after Reagan presidency, pessimistic outlook for—2544-49
Senate aide Wheeler, profile of —2903
"Star Wars Now" campaign, evaluation of—2740
Star Wars vs. missile silo defense, cost analysis of—2031
Star Wars, budget problems for —1726
Morrison, Sid—2699
Morrison, Susan—2134 (p)
Morse, Wayne—2369
Mortgage Bankers Assn. of America —1849 (p), 2758
Morton, Bill—2878
Morton, Elaine—2634
Morton, John—2942
Morton-Norwich Products Inc.—1835
Mosbacher, Robert—2575, 2795, 2879
Moser, Thomas L.—2645 (p), 2763
Mosher, Glenn F.—1789
Moss, Robert E.—2011
Mossavar-Rahmani, Bijan—3077
Mossinghoff, Gerald J.—2022 (p)
Mother Jones—2126
Mothers Against Drunk Driving—2955
Motion Picture Assn. of America—3085
Mount Sinai School of Medicine—2403
Mountain States Legal Foundation —3066-67
Mowery, David C.—2650
Moyer, Jan R.—2987
Moyers, Bill—2514
Moynihan, Daniel Patrick
academicians' Washington influence, examination of—2839
Army Corps of Engineers, new directions for—2825
Democratic congressional strategy, outlook for—2690
educational affairs institute's Lenkowsky, profile of—3030
Heiman promotion—1735 (p)
honoraria to Members of Congress, increasing use of—2421
Iran arms crisis, effect on congressional turf battles—3046
Lehrman Citizens for America resignation—2398 (p)
1986 congressional election results —2694
Reagan Administration's policies, effect on U.S. economy—2994
Senate committee assignments, candidates vying for—2898
Senate Environment Committee, Burdick's plans for—2785
Senate Finance Committee, Bentsen's plans for—2786
Senate Labor Committee, Kennedy's plans for—2790
social security trust fund reduction, House ruling on—1960-61
trade deficit growth, continued outlook for—1808
Mrazek, Robert J.—2698
Mueller, Richard A.—2315, 2317
Muir, John—1992
Mulder, Leland E.—2636
Mulford, David C.—1933, 2857
Muller, Robert O.—2276 (p)
Mullin, Dennis—1967 (p)
Mullin, Tracy—2361
Mulloy, Lawrence B.—1795 (p)
Multinational Business Services Inc. —2173
Multistate Tax Commission—1799
Muniak, Susan M.—2522 (p)
Munroe, Susan S.—2091
Munson, Barbara L.—2850 (p)
Munson, Richard—2585 (p)
Muntz, Earl (Madman)—2005
Muntz, Jim—2005
Murdoch, Rupert—2944
Muris, Timothy J.—2578
Murkowski, Frank H.
campaign media and polling firms, survey of—2434
candidate spending reports, incumbents' lead in—1843
congressional campaign commercials, comparisons of—2621
GOP candidates, Reagan's campaigning for—2489
GOP incumbents, fund-raising lead for —2571
1986 congressional election results —2686, 2694
NRSC Olds background check, controversies over—1957
Polish economic sanctions, congresional pressure to lift—2402
Senate campaigns, projections for —2126
USTR's unfair trade case against Japan, outlook for—1672
Murphy & Castellanos Inc.—2435
Murphy, Austin J.—2699
Murphy, Betty Southard—1683 (p)
Murphy, Evelyn—2081
Murphy, James E.—3035 (p)
Murphy, Richard—1849 (p), 2878, 2880
Murphy, Robin—1969 (p)
Murphy, Stephen G.—3094 (p)
Murphy, Stephen P.—2957 (p)
Murphy, Steven G.—2878
Murphy, Tom—2226, 2272
Murray, Alan—2362
Murray, Charles—2839, 3030
Murray, James E.—1849 (p)
Murtha, John P.—2699
Musgrave, Richard A.—2029
Mushnock, Rod—2424, 2426
Muskie, Edmund S.—2015, 2633, 2635, 2950
Mussa, Michael—1797 (p)
Musto, David F.—2827, 2830
Mutual Broadcasting System—2195 (p), 2851 (p)
Myers Advertising Inc.—2433, 2436
Myers, Dale D.—2197 (p), 2763
Myers, Dale, and Associates—2197 (p)
Myers, Gary A.—1961
Myers, Joan—2433
Myers, John T.—2697
Mylod, Robert J.—1849 (p)
Myrdal, Gunnar—2839

N

NAACP—1796 (p)
Legal Defense and Educational Fund Inc.—1796 (p), 2635, 2912
Nader, Ralph
D'Amato's reelection chances, Democratic outlook for—1681
FTC's Oliver's lobbying against regulation, examination of—2578
NORML's Zeese, profile of—2385
RICO act's use in private civil suits, criticism of—2116
Simon Suresoft appt.—1796 (p)
Naeve, C.M. (Mike)—1780
Nagelschmidt, Shirley M.—2800 (p)
Nagle, David
Farmbelt congressional candidates, fund-raising efforts of—2636
House open seats, candidates vying for—2380
1986 congressional election results —2697
1986 new House Members—2689
party-switching Democrats, election problems for—2553
Nakasone, Yasuhiro—1771-72
Narcotics Abuse and Control Select Committee, House—2200, 2385, 2826, 2828-30, 2914
Narsavage, David A.—3035 (p)
Natcher, William H.—2697
Nathan, Richard P.—1891, 2092, 2927
Nathan, Robert R., Associates inc. —2005-07
Nathanson, Philip—1684 (p)
National Review
antitrust regulation, FTC's Oliver's view of—2578
newspaper editorials' policy influence, analysis of—1882
public television financing problems, ramifications of—2559
Rubenstein CPB resignation—2851 (p)
young conservative movement in government, effects of—1769
Nationale Niederlanden NV—1835
Nationale Niederlanden—1835-36
Nation—1769
Natividad, Irene—2178

Natl. Abortion Rights Action League
—1906 (p), 2197 (p)
Natl. Academy of Sciences—1993, 2733, 2913
Institute of Medicine—2256
Natl. Research Council—2761
Natl. Aeronautics and Space Administration
Ames Center's supercomputer, effect of on NASA morale—1919
Cabinet space council, Administration consideration of—2299
cellular telephone industry, projections for—2005
Conrail sale proposal, Dingell's revision of—1853
defense budget cuts, effect of on NASA—1853
Delta rocket, successful launch of —2199
Fletcher's space station transfer plans, Appropriations' block of —1927
Hosenball law firm appt.—2906 (p)
Jane's U.S. defense inferiority assertion, analysis of—1695
Mars exploration, Natl. Commission on Space's recommendations for —2539
Moser appt.—2645 (p)
Myers nomination—2197 (p)
NASA financing, congressional approval of—2589
NASA management changes —1795 (p)
NASA shuttle launch funds, problems for—2403
NASA space station contracts, disinterest in—2603
ozone depletion problem attitudes, changes in—2638
Rep. Roe, profile of—1846
shuttle launch delays, NASA's announcement of—1799
shuttle schedule revisions, effect of on priorities—2469
space agency authorization bill, Reagan's veto of—2857
space disasters, effect of on future flight schedules—1653-57
space shuttle construction, Reagan's approval of—2141
space station construction plans, changes in—2760-63
space station project, decision to build in D.C.—1691
Stofan appt.—1685 (p)
Ames Research Center—1919, 2763
Johnson Space Center
Fletcher's space station transfer plans, Appropriations' block of —1927
Moser NASA appt.—2645 (p)
NASA management changes —1795 (p)
space disasters, effect of on future flight schedules—1653-57
space station construction plans, changes in—2762
space station project, decision to build in D.C.—1691
Kennedy Space Center—1795 (p), 2761-62
Lawrence Livermore Natl. Laboratory —2650
Lewis Research Center—1685 (p)
Los Alamos Natl. Laboratory—2185
Marshall Space Center—1975 (p), 1927, 2762
Marshall Space Flight Center—1691
Safety, Reliability and Quality Assurance Office—1795 (p)
Space Applications Advisory Committee—1736 (p)
Space Flight Center—1846
Natl. Assn. of Arab Americans —2398 (p)
Natl. Assn. of Attorneys General —2114, 2195 (p)
Natl. Assn. of Broadcasters
Bornstein consulting firm creation —2197 (p)
honoraria to Members of Congress, increasing use of—2420
Kraus promotion—2195 (p)
Lepovitz NAB appt.—2023 (p)
Mater bicentennial commission resignation—2522 (p)
Ucelli appt.—2133 (p)
RadioActive—2195 (p)
Natl. Assn. of Business Economists —2364, 3042
Natl. Assn. of Counties—2366-67
Natl. Assn. of Elementary School Principals—2167
Natl. Assn. of Home Builders—1884, 1887, 2362, 2420, 2560, 2563
Natl. Assn. of Insurance Commissioners—1853
Natl. Assn. of Manufacturers
Brown appt.—2906 (p)
corporate America's problems abroad, Jasinowski's comments on—2819
global supply-demand mismatch, possible ramifications of—2609
multilateral trade talks, preparations for—2063
NAM's Gualt tax reform stance turnaround—2483
natural gas pipeline deregulation, problems resisting—1778
Reagan Administration's policies, effect on U.S. economy—2998-99
RICO act's use in private civil suits, criticism of—2114
Senate control battle, last-minute predictions for—2632
South Africa constructive engagement policy, shifts in—1822
tax hike need resulting from reform, Mitchell's predictions for—1691
tax reform, business' coping with —2755-56
tax reform, continued prospects for —2361
trade deficit growth, continued outlook for—1808
Natl. Assn. of Public Television Stations—2556, 2558
Natl. Assn. of Railroad Passengers —2193
Natl. Assn. of Realtors—1906 (p), 2362, 2932-33
Natl. Assn. of Regulatory Utility Commissioners—2127, 2167, 2963
Natl. Assn. of Secondary School Principals—2167
Natl. Assn. of Securities Dealers —2244, 2250
Natl. Assn. of State Alcohol and Drug Abuse Directors—2829
Natl. Assn. of State Budget Officers —2087, 2319, 2428
Natl. Assn. of State Utility Consumer Advocates—1781
Natl. Assn. of Towns and Townships —2368
Natl. Assn. of Wheat Growers—2449, 2502
Natl. Assn. of Wholesaler-Distributors —2361
Natl. Assn. of Women Business Owners —2076
Natl. Audubon Society—1964, 1995-96, 2726, 3028
Natl. Black Media Coalition—2337
Natl. Board for Professional Teaching Standards—2168
Natl. Broadcasting Co. Inc.—2798 (p)
NBC News
American scene poll 6/86—1686, 2338
arms control poll 10/86—2646-47
economic conditions poll 4/86 —1854
economic conditions poll 8/86 —2194
GE's RCA acquisition, staff changes due to—2023 (p)
Goodfellow promotion—2196 (p)
Iran arms deal disclosure, public opinion poll of—2909
natl. security poll 7/86—2278
1986 election voter poll results —2708-10
presidential performance poll 6/86 —1800
presidential performance poll 7/86 —2085
religious themes in political campaigns, public intolerance of —2014
tax reform, public opinion shifts —1741
Natl. Bureau of Economic Research —2089, 2457, 2756, 2759
Natl. Cable Television Assn.—1975, 2483
Natl. Campaign to Save the ABM Treaty —2583 (p)
Natl. Capital Astronomers—2592
Natl. Center for Employee Ownership —1696
Natl. Center for Health Statistics—2468
Natl. Center for Municipal Development —2276 (p)
Natl. Center for Policy Alternatives —2733, 2860
Natl. Clean Air Coalition—2584 (p)
Natl. Clearinghouse on Alcohol Information—2862
Natl. Coal Assn.—2785, 2960
Natl. Coalition for the Homeless—1972
Natl. Collegiate Athletic Assn.—2828
Natl. Commission for Employment Policy—1692, 2376, 2463 (p)
Natl. Commission on Space—1653, 2539, 2966
Natl. Committee for an Effective Congress—1890, 2075, 2128, 2885
Natl. Committee for Full Employment —2997
Natl. Committee to Draft Pat Robertson —1789
Natl. Committee to Preserve Social Security and Medicare—2133 (p)
Natl. Conference of Catholic Bishops —2983
Natl. Conference of Lieutenant Governors—2288
Natl. Conference of State Legislatures
community development deferrals, effect of on cities—1715
drinking age limits, federalism's role in —2963
federal capital budget, task force's problems for—2948
federal mandates, state aid problems with—2367
state lotteries, increasing popularity of —2429-30
Natl. Conservative Political Action Committee—1901, 2932, 2934
Natl. Constructors Assn.—1671
Natl. Consumers League—2283
Natl. Cooperation for Housing Partnerships—1885, 1887
Natl. Corn Growers Assn.—2449
Natl. Cotton Council—2983
Natl. Council for Geographic Education —2091
Natl. Council for Urban Economic Development—2770
Natl. Council of La Raza—2131, 2270
Natl. Council of Savings Institutions —1737 (p), 2087, 2333 (p)
Natl. Council on Compulsive Gambling —2431
Natl. Council on Public Works Improvement—2283
Natl. Council on the Aging—2083 (p)
Natl. Drug Enforcement Board—2108
Natl. Education Assn.—1789, 2166, 2168-69, 3035 (p)
Natl. Educational Television—2558
Natl. Endowment for the Arts—1969 (p)
Natl. Endowment for the Humanities
bicentennial commission appts. —1683 (p)
Milk *Washingtonian* appt.—2024 (p)
public television financing problems, ramifications of—2559
Sullivan appt.—2397 (p)
White House nominations, Senate inaction on—2643 (p)
Natl. Environmental Policy Act (1969) —2823
Natl. Farmers Union—2422
Natl. Federation of Republican Women —2178
Natl. Football League—2579
Natl. Foreign Trade Council—1822
Natl. Forest Management Act (1976) —1994
Natl. Forum Foundation—2197 (p)
Natl. Gay and Lesbian Task Force —2048
Natl. Geographic Society—2091
Natl. Governors' Assn.
child health care legislation, efforts to expand—2256
children's agenda in the states, apparent progress in—2849
community development deferrals, effect of on cities—1715
geography education, resurgence of —2091
governors' education reform efforts, global motives for—2291
governors' education reform efforts, grim outlook for—2165-66, 2168-69
gubernatorial management qualifications, importance of—2580
natural gas pipeline deregulation, problems resisting—1781
school board efficacy, education institute study of—2725
state budget cuts, report on—2087
states' high-tech growth, economic outlook for—2789
welfare reform debate, effect of new data on—2926-27
welfare reform proposals, state and local division over—2871
Center for Policy Research and Analysis—2169
Natl. Gypsum Co.—1835
Natl. Health Council Inc.—2519
Natl. Health Planning and Resources Development Act (1974)—2476
Natl. Hispanic Scholarship Fund—2421
Natl. Home Builders Assn.—2759
Natl. Housing Law Project—1884
Natl. Industry Advisory Committee —2126
Natl. Institute for Public Policy—2913
Natl. Institute of Occupational Safety and Health—2099
Natl. Insurance Consumer Organization —1688
Natl. Intergroup Inc.—2183
Natl. Labor Relations Board—1683 (p), 1690, 2080, 2997
Natl. Law Journal—1685 (p), 2134 (p), 2196 (p)
Natl. Leadership Commission on Health Care—2643 (p)
Natl. League of Cities
cities' fiscal condition, assessment of —1976
community development deferrals, effect of on cities—1713-14
federal mandates, state aid problems with—2366
housing program elimination, Rockefeller's protest of—1682
Rojas Chicago bank appt.—1851 (p)
states' 'eviscerated' federalism, report on—2857
women in municipal government, report on—2652
Natl. Low Income Housing Coalition —1715, 1884, 1889
Natl. Milk Producers Federation—2776
Natl. Nuclear Waste Task Force —2334 (p), 2373
Natl. Opinion Research Center—1970
Natl. Organ Transplant Act (1984) —1827
Natl. Organization for Reform of Marijuana Laws—2385, 2827
Natl. Organization for Women—2175-76, 2178-79, 2283, 2462 (p)
Legal Defense and Education Fund —2080
Natl. Park Service—1683 (p)
Natl. Parks and Conservation Assn. —1995, 2333 (p), 2584 (p)
Natl. Parks and Recreation Act (1978) —1994
Natl. Petroleum Council—2987
Natl. Press Club—1933, 2463 (p)-64 (p)
Natl. Public Radio—2196-97 (p), 2463 (p)
All Things Considered—1737 (p), 2196 (p)
Weekend Edition—2196 (p)
Natl. Railroad Passenger Corp.—2007, 2053, 2193, 2977
Natl. Realty Committee—2362
Natl. Recreational Parks Assn. —2334 (p)
Natl. Register Publishing Co.—1838
Natl. Republican Congressional Committee
campaign committees' funds, role of in election strategy—1998-2000, 2004
campaign media and polling firms, survey of—2433
Democratic congressional strategy, outlook for—2690

Greener Intl. Paper Co. appt. —2800 (p)
House open seats, candidates' vying for—2379
Jensen's Democratic campaign training 'summer camp'—1844
last-minute 1986 election results —2793
1988 presidential hopefuls, election prospects for—2312
NRCC mailing criticising St Germain, court ruling on—2468
political acting award parody—2655
tax reform, continued prospects for —2361
22nd Amendment repeal, Vander Jagt's push for—1974
Natl. Republican Senatorial Committee
antigovernment campaign themes, fading popularity of—1891
campaign committees' funds, role of in election strategy—1998-2001, 2004
campaign finance reform, congressional gearing-up for —2561-62
campaign media and polling firms, survey of—2433
Democratic congressional strategy, outlook for—2690
Dole's 1988 presidential bid, Senate control's role in—2112
donor apathy, Heinz' plea against —1643
federal deficit crisis, voters' lack of concern over—2052
incumbent GOP candidates, fund-raising lead for—2570
1986 Senate elections, effect of on southern politics—2225
N.D. Senate race, conflicting poll results in—1845
Olds background check, controversies over—1957
party-switching Democrats, election problems for—2550
Senate candidate spending reports, incumbents' lead in—1782
Senate candidates' business PAC fund-raising, outlook for—2009
Senate control battle, last-minute predictions for—2632-33
staff appts.—3035 (p)
tax reform bill, continuing differing interests in—1665
Wunder law firm creation—2585 (p)
Natl. Research Council
'career' criminals, study of—2591
drinking water and health, study of —2591
ecological knowledge and environmental problem-solving, study of—2029
ground water quality protection, state and local strategies for—2142
soil conservation, study on—1802
U.S. manufacturing strategies, suggestions for—2519
Natl. Resources Inventory—1802
Natl. Restaurant Assn.—2422
Natl. Retail Merchants Assn.—2361
Natl. Right to Work Legal Defense Foundation—1690
Natl. Rural Electric Cooperative Assn. —1796 (p)
Natl. School Boards Assn.—2167, 2725
Natl. School Public Relations Assn. —2464 (p)
Natl. Science Foundation—2638, 2837
Natl. Securities Clearing Corp. —2906 (p)
Natl. Security Agency—1718, 1911, 2213, 2399
Natl. Security Archive—2722-23, 2956 (p)
Natl. Security Archives—2729 (p)-30 (p)
Natl. Security Council
academicians' Washington influence, examination of—2839
Administration foreign policy responsibility, problems with—2950-51
Administration secrecy problems, examination of—2844-45
Cabinet space council, Administration consideration of—2299
Daniloff spy case, effect of on U.S.-Soviet relations—2266
earthquake recovery, Defense's strategy consideration—1918
free press v. natl. security concerns, debate over—1719
Iran arms deal disclosure, effect on top-level aides—2900-2901
Iran arms deal, Reagan's limited concessions on—3027
Keel temporary appt.—2083 (p)
Keel temporary replacement—1797 (p)
Lavi fighter, U.S.-Israeli priority differences over—1940
Libya disinformation campaign, ramifications of—2634
military exercises as dress rehersals, examination of—2203
Nicaraguan contra aid, 'privitization' of —2952
Polish economic sanctions elimination, consideration of—2890
Reagan's natl. security mismanagement, criticism of—2916
Small appt.—2197 (p)
space agency authorization bill, Reagan's veto of—2857
space disasters, effect of on future flight schedules—1655
special operations forces use, controversies over—2566
Star Wars interest group appts. —2583 (p)
U.S. foreign aid allocations, grim outlook for—2899
Natl. Small Business Assn.—2076
Natl. Steel Corp.—1835
Natl. Strategies & Maketing Group Inc. —2781, 2850 (p)
Natl. Technical Information Service —2311
Natl. Treasury Employees Union—2336, 2856
Natl. Trust for Historic Preservation —2757
Center for Preservation Policy Studies —1736 (p)
Natl. Voter Contact Inc.—2440, 2623, 2720
Natl. Water Commission—2824-25
Natl. Waterways Conference Inc. —2824
Natl. Weather Service—2952
Natl. Westminster Bank & Trust—1835
Natl. Westminster PLC—1835
Natl. White House Conference on Small Business—1735 (p)
Natl. Wildlife Federation
acid rain in eastern lakes, EPA study of—2140
Army Corps of Engineers, new directions for—2823-24
ecosystem preservation, scientists' role in—1996
Miller appt.—2023 (p)
Natl. Wildlife Federation's Hair, profile of—1964
Natl. Women's Political Caucus—2175, 2177-79, 2283
Victory Fund PAC—2178
Natoli, Salvatore J.—2091
natural gas industry
air pollution control, natural gas applications for—2913
natural gas pipeline deregulation, problems resisting—1778-81
Natural Gas Policy Act (1978)—1779
Natural Resources Defense Council Inc.
EPA regulation negotiation feasibility, analysis of—2765
EPA's transition to methanol power, outlook for—1900
Navy's nuclear arsenal, problems forecast for—2184
NRDC seismic monitoring stations, placement of—2283
nuclear weapons development, administrative reforms for—2936-37
offshore oil leasing negotiations, outlook for—1830
ozone depletion protection, government inaction on—1750
ozone natl. standard compliance, grim outlook for—2171
Nature Conservancy—2957 (p)
Naylor, Frank W.—2334 (p)
Neal, Landis—2133 (p)
Neal, Stephen L.—2698
Neall, Robert R.—1953, 2380, 2793
Needham Porter Novelli—2196 (p)
Needles, Thomas—2084 (p)
Neidermeier, Christine M.—1953
Neidig, Bryce T.—2502
Neighborhood Reinvestment Corp. —1737 (p)
Neill & Co.—1833
Neill, Denis M.—1833
Nelson, Bill—2696
Nelson, Frederick D.—1735 (p)
Nelson, Jack—1717, 1719
Nelson, Michael—1752
Nelson, Steve—1685 (p), 1908 (p)
Nelson, Warren L.—2019, 2306, 2723
Nelson, William—1907 (p)
Nelson, Willie—2019
Nemet, Thomas—2933-34
Nestle Enterprises Inc.—1835
Nestlé—1834-35
Nettles, Fuhrman—2757
Neustadt, Richard E.—1752
Neutrality Act (1794)—2952
Nevada Gaming Commission—2517
New Dimension Resources—2617
New Directions for Policy—1891
New England Economic Project—3003
The New England Journal of Medicine —2857
New England Telephone Co.—2807
New Group Publications Inc.
New York Post—1882
New Jersey General Assembly—1844
New Jersey Public Television Network —2907 (p)
New Populist Forum—2793
The New England Journal of Medicine —2857
The New Republic
Dearth president appt.—2024 (p)
Elfin U.S News appt.—2464 (p)
Kondracke re-appt.—2196 (p)
Matthews GRC appt.—2956 (p)
newspaper editorials' policy influence, analysis of—1882
1988 presidential candidate du Pont, interview with—2452
tax rate revision, possible ramifications of—2202
New United Motor Manufacturing Inc. —1835
New United Motor Manufacturing Inc. —1832, 1837-38
New York City Partnership—1682
New York Medical College—1737 (p)
New York News Inc.
New York Daily News—1883
New York State Department of Social Services—2929
New York State Division of Substance Abuse Services—2828
New York State Power Authority—2079
New York Stock Exchange—2244, 2250, 2998
The New York Times Co.
The New York Times
academicians' Washington influence, examination of—2840 -41
Administration foreign policy responsibility, problems with —2950
American defense policy, Halloran's criticism of—2808
American scene poll 6/86—2338
antigovernment campaign themes, fading popularity of—1891
arms control poll 10/86—2646-47
conservative anti-poverty agenda, Kemp's plans for—2531
Cowan investment firm creation —2196 (p)
Dionne Washington bureau appt. —2084 (p)
economic conditions poll 4/86 —1854
economic conditions poll 9/86 —2524
economic conditions poll 10/86 —2854
Frankel appt.—2851 (p)
Frankel promotion—2521 (p)
free press v. natl. security concerns, debate over—1718
Herbers's census data citation, Dahmann's conflicting data for —2871
honoraria to Members of Congress, increasing use of—2421
immigrant experience in U.S. v. liberty, analysis of—1806
media elite, profile of—2268
midterm election scenario, predictions for—1980
multilateral trade talks, preparations for—2061
newspaper editorials' policy influence, analysis of—1882-83
presidential candidates, gearing up of—2880-81
presidential performance poll 6/86 —1800
presidential performance poll 10/86 —2802
public television financing problems, ramifications of—2559
Senatorial campaign polls, disparities in—2030
Sheppard *Chicago Tribune* appt. —2731 (p)
Smith CBS News promotion —2397 (p)
suburbian population changes, Herbers' assessment of—2913
analysis of—2941-42
Trainor appt.—2335 (p)
The Washington Times' success, Whitney promotion—3036 (p)
Wright *National Journal* appt. —1851 (p)
federal deficit crisis, voters' lack of concern over—2051-52
Business Day—2196 (p)
Sunday Week in Review—1851 (p)
New York University—2029, 2799 (p), 2929, 2931
New York—2521 (p)
Newark Star-Ledger—2603
Newcomb, Sarah—2852 (p)
Newhouse, S.I., Jr.—2335 (p)
Newill, Vaun A.—2334 (p)
Newman & Holtzinger P.C.—2906 (p)
Newman, Harold—1978
Newman, Jody—2519
Newmont Mining Corp.—1835
News Corp.—1836
News World Communications Inc. —2941-42
Insight—2941-42
The Washington Times—2940-44
Newsday—1908 (p)
Newspaper Advertising Bureau—1882
Nicaraguan Democratic Front—2494-95
Nicaraguan Democratic Movement —2192, 2494
Nicaraguan Institute of Development —2192
Nicaraguan Natl. Bank—2494
Nichiro Gyogyo Kaisha—1836
Nicholas, Harry K.—3036 (p)
Nicholas, Jim—2933
Nichols, Bill—2696, 3036 (p)
Nichols, J. Hugh—2551
Nichols, Roberta J.—1900
Nickel, Herman W.—1821, 2398 (p)
Nickels, Thomas P.—1727, 2083 (p)
Nickles, Don
Andrews/Nickles' popularity poll results—1731
campaign media and polling firms, survey of—2439
candidate spending reports, incumbents' lead in—1843
congressional campaign commercials, comparisons of—2620, 2626
GOP candidates, Reagan's campaigning for—2489
GOP incumbents, fund-raising lead for —2571
incumbent GOP candidates, fund-raising lead for—2570
independeht PAC expenditures, controversies over—2933-34
natural gas pipeline deregulation, problems resisting—1779
Nickles/Andrews consulting firm switches—2128
1986 congressional election results —2686, 2694
1986 Senate elections, effect of on southern politics—2223-24
Okla. Senate campaign, cut-throat tactics in—2326
Okla. Senate race, falling oil prices' role in—1848
Okla. Senate race, Nickles' apparent lead in—2579

political acting award parody—2655
Senate campaigns, projections for —2123
Senate candidate spending reports, incumbents' lead in—1782
Senate candidates' business PAC fund-raising, outlook for—2010-11
Senate control, GOP chances for —2079
Nielson, Howard C.—2699
Niemann, Hendrix F.C.—2907 (p)
Nigh, George—2231, 3015
Nikkila, Nick—2170, 2174
Nip, Celeste—2396 (p)
Nippon Cargo Airlines—1833
Nippon Kokan—1835
Nippon Steel Corp.—1834, 1837, 1894
Nippon Telegraph & Telephone Public Corp—2891
Niskanen, William A., Jr.—2627, 2629
Nissan Motor Mfg. Co.—2015
Nixon, Donald—2056
Nixon, Richard M.
academicians' Washington influence, examination of—2837
Administration foreign policy responsibility, problems with—2950
Baroody AEI resignation—1685 (p)
bicentennial commission appts. —1683 (p)
chemical warfare readiness, Defense's renewed interest in—2343
chemical weapons compromise, ineffectiveness of—1773
Claiborne's impeachment trial, counsel staff appts.—2082 (p)
Committee aides investigating Rehnquist, Scalia nominations —2022 (p)
Dawson public affairs co. appt. —2907 (p)
drug abuse control approaches, controversies over—2828
Duerk law firm partnership—1907 (p)
free press v. natl. security concerns, debate over—1718
Helms' foreign policy views, controversies over —1950
housing program elimination, Rockefeller's protest of—1682
Laxalt's GOP presidential nomination, outlook for—2056-57
multilateral trade talks, preparations for—2064
1986 congressional election, voter apathy in—2616
1986 GOP overall gubernatorial victory —2718
Party recognition poll results—2518
presidential Thieu letters, Hung's analysis of—2738
public television financing problems, ramifications of—2558-59
Reagan recovery, Joint Economic Committee's poor rating of—2526
Reagan's "feel good" strategy, Urban Institute study of—1891
Rehnquist court confirmation process, criticism of—2290
Republican Party strategy for 1991, Iran arms deal's impact on—3033
SDI after Reagan presidency, pessimistic outlook for—2545
USTR's limited clout, effect of on intl. economy—1770
voter turnout decline, effect on GOP Senate control—2401
Wallison's involvement in court appts., bar assn. speech on—1676
Walt Disney's Kaplan, profile of—1678
welfare reform debate, effect of new data on—2927
Wheeler Sierra Club resignation —2730 (p)
young conservative movement in government, effects of—1769
No Casinos Inc.—2514
Noah, Timothy—2645 (p)
Noble, Charles—2519
Nofziger, Lyn—2054-55, 2643 (p)
Nogales, Luis G.—1851 (p)
Nogales, Luis—2084 (p)
Nogee, Alan J.—2962
Nolan, Janne E.—2850 (p)
Nolan, Martin F.—1883
Nomura Securities—2967
Noonan, Peggy—1677, 2195 (p)
Norcen Co.—1835
Nordby, Neil—2836
Norfolk Southern Corp.—1853, 1883, 2087
Norquist, Grover—2679
Norris, Robert S.—2184, 2936-39
North Atlantic Council—1776
North Atlantic Treaty Organization
Britain's Labor Party gains, American reaction to—2403
chemical weapons compromise, ineffectiveness of—1773, 1776-77
electronic warfare device programs, policy debate over—2834
Israel's defense trade "equal treatment," lobbying attempts for —2348
natl. security poll 11/86—2958
nuclear weapons elimination proposals, Reagan's stance on —2594
Redman State resignation—2520 (p)
Senate Armed Services Committee, Nunn's plans for—2778
Defense Planning Committee—1776, 1975
North Atlantic Council—1975
North Carolina Division of Vocational Rehabilitation Services—2331
North Carolina Nature Conservancy —2024 (p)
North Carolina State University—1964, 3016
North, Oliver L.—2900-01, 2950, 2952, 3027
Northeast-Midwest Coalition—3007
Northeast-Midwest Congressional Coalition—1906 (p), 2462 (p), 2585 (p)
Northeast-Midwest Institute—2585 (p), 2770
Northeast-Midwest Senate Coalition —2585 (p)
Northern Illinois University—1737 (p)
Northern Telecom Inc.—1836
Northrop Corp.
Air Forces' ATF contract, contractors' joint bids for—1974
defense aircraft model kits, controversies over—2013
Lavi fighter, U.S.-Israeli priority differences over—1942
Northrop's Tigershark fighter plane, decision to stop manufacture—2910
profit margin drop, announcment of —2650
Northup, Graham T.—2906 (p)
Northwest Airlines Inc.—2260-61
Northwestern University—2197 (p), 2630, 2839, 3008
J.L. Kellogg Graduate School of Management
Banking Research Center—2316
Norton, Gary W.—1850 (p)
Norton, Mike—2380
Norwood, Janet L.—2983, 2990, 2997
Nossaman, Guthner, Knox & Elliott —1907 (p)
Notre Dame University
Law School—2429, 2431
Novak, Michael—2929
Novak, Robert D.—2844, 2903
Novelli, Michael P.—2885
Novick, Nimrod—2665
Nowak, Henry J.—2698
Nowak, Jan—2887-88, 2890
Noyes, Elizabeth J.—2256, 2864
Nuckolls, C. Randall—2195 (p)-96 (p)
nuclear energy
Adams' Wash. Senate bid, nuclear dump plan issue in—1674-75
Lilco's nuclear plant plans, Grossman's warning against—2591
Long Island comptroller bid, Shoreham plant's role in—2459
N.H. gubernatorial race, nuclear power issue in—2518
nuclear power industry, Chernobyl accident's effect on—1646-52
nuclear power phaseout, Public Citizen's suggestions for—2526
Nuclear Regulatory Commission —1647-49, 1652, 2518
Nuclear Weapons Council—2936, 2939
Nuclear Waste Policy Act (1982) —1674, 2371-72
nuclear weapons
INF agreement progress, ACDA pessimism for—2415
Navy's nuclear arsenal, attrition of —2184-85
nuclear arms control, Schaefer's assessment of—1746
nuclear strategy and national syle, Gray's assessment of—1802
nuclear test ban binding amendment, House approval of—2027
nuclear testing restriction passage, controversies over—2474
nuclear war, medical implications of —2529
nuclear weapons development, administrative reforms for—2935-39
nuclear weapons elimination proposals, Reagan's stance on —2594
Nuclear Weapons Freeze Campaign —2132 (p), 2644 (p)
Nuffield College—2148
Nunez, Sammy—1679, 2190, 2222-23, 2225
Nunn, Sam
Administration defense policies, DLC criticism of—2282
anti-drug efforts, Pentagon's expanding role in—2108
antidrug measure, Senate approval of —2402
Atlanta Senate race, Fowler's fund-raising problems for—2272
defense budgeting, congressional inefficiencies in—2302-03, 2306
Democratic congressional strategy, outlook for—2690
Democratic foreign policy agenda search, problems with—1694
GOP candidates, Reagan's campaigning for—2490
Iceland summit stalemate, Administration efforts to explain —2512-13
increased defense budget, Weinberger's pleas for—2863
Iran arms crisis, effect on congressional turf battles—3046
Iran arms deal disclosure, effect on top-level aides—2900
McElroy PR firm creation—2024 (p)
1986 congressional election results —2694
1986 Democratic victories, effect of on 1988 presidential campaign—2796
1986 newly-elected Senators—2682
1986 Senate elections, effect of on southern politics—2222, 2224, 2226
Nuckolls law firm appt.—2195 (p)
nuclear weapons development, administrative reforms for—2935-36, 2939
Nunn's press conference, presidential bid referred to in—2871
presidential candidates, gearing up of —2878
presidential candidates, gearing up of —2881
SDI after Reagan presidency, pessimistic outlook for—2545, 2547, 2549
SDI budget cuts, assessment of —1726
Senate Armed Services Committee, plans for—2778
Senate candidates' business PAC fund-raising, outlook for—2009
Senate Democrats, committee plans for—2775
Senate Governmental Affairs Committee, Glenn's plans for—2788
special operations forces use, controversies over—2566
Nuttle, R. Marc—2330, 2879
Nye, Joseph S., Jr.—2544
NYNEX Corp.—2132 (p)
Nynex Mobile Communications Co. —2005
Nystrom, Duane E.—2723

O

O'Brien, David M.—2201
O'Brien, George M.—1849 (p), 1957, 2380, 2680, 2688
O'Brien, J.W. (Billy)—2431
O'Brien, Kate—2134 (p)
O'Brien, Lee—2860
O'Brien, Rindy—2850 (p)
O'Bryon, Maureen E.—2957 (p)
O'Connor & Hannan—2009, 2397 (p), 2585 (p)
O'Connor, Raymond J.—1780, 1968 (p)
O'Connor, Sandra Day—1748, 2797
O'Connor, Thomas H.—1683 (p)
O'Donnell, L. Kirk—2880
O'Donnell, William—2429
O'Keefe, William F.—2171-72
O'Leary, Jeremiah—2943
O'Malley, Patrick M.—2139
O'Meara, James—2397 (p)
O'Melveny & Myers—2276 (p)
O'Neill, J. Timothy—2397 (p)
O'Neill, Thomas P., Jr.
bicentennial commission appts. —1683 (p)
budget act unconstitutionality, Congress' angst over—1723
campaign finance reform, congressional gearing-up for—2562
Democratic congressional strategy, outlook for—2678
Dukakis' reelection bid, predictability of—1962
foreign aid crisis, congressional outlook for—2236
honoraria to Members of Congress, increasing use of—2421
House campaign spending reports, review of—1952
House Democratic leadership overhaul, outlook for—2914
House Democratic leadership posts, candidates vying for—2336
House open seats, candidates vying for—2380
Kennedy's Mass. primary victory —2270
labor union operation laws, lax enforcement of—1874
lame duck status, effect of on Reagan's popularity—1752
Matthews GRC appt.—2956 (p)
Nevada Senate race, Reid's strategy for—2579
1986 congressional lame ducks, list of —2680
1986 new House Members—2689
O'Neill's slow congressional departure, possible effects of—2977
O'Neill's use of Rules Committee, analysis of—2532
Pendergast Upjohn appt.—3037 (p)
political acting award parody—2655
Reagan's foreign policy crisis, effect of on Congress—3024
Reagan's performance, APSA seeming ambivalence toward—2148
southern House incumbents, optimistic outlook for—2271
tax reform rate changes, analysis of —2018
tax reform, continued prospects for —2361
22nd Amendment repeal, Vander Jagt's push for—1974
Ways and Means Committee's visibility, increases in—2148
O'Neill, William A.
Ariz., Ct. gubernatorial primaries, victories for women in—2190
Brown NAM appt.—2907 (p)
campaign media and polling firms, survey of—2435
Ct. gubernatorial race, name recognition's role in—2518
Gov. O'Neill's renomination, Moffett's legal challenge to—1845
Ohio GOP race, tax revenue windfall issue in—1789
1986 gubernatorial election results —2714, 2718
O'Rourke, Andrew P.—2312-13, 2439, 2713-14
O.C. Tanner Co.—1683 (p)
Oakar, Mary Rose—1727, 2133 (p), 2336, 2698
Oakley, Phyllis E.—2851 (p)
Oakley, Robert B.—2197 (p)
Oberfeld, Kirk E.—2942
Oberstar, James L.—2697
Obey, Craig—2276 (p)
Obey, David R.
American wealth changes, statistical disparities in—2099

bluegrass music album released —2276 (p)
foreign aid crisis, congressional outlook for—2236-38, 2242-43
1986 congressional election results —2699
Reagan Administration's policies, effect on U.S. economy—2991
Reagan recovery, Joint Economic Committee's poor rating of—2526
Rep. Whitten's budget appropriating power, profile of—1712
tax reform, continued prospects for —2363-64
Obey, Douglas—2276 (p)
Obrinsky, Mark H.—2730 (p)
The Observer—2464 (p)
Ocean Spray Cranberries Inc.—3004
Ochs, Phil—2743
Odell, Robert P., Jr.—2884-85
Odom, William E.—1718
Ogden, William S.—2317
Ogilvy & Mather—2133 (p)-34, 2276 (p), 2398 (p)
Ogilvy & Mather Worldwide—1908 (p)
Oglesby, M.B.—2058
Ohio State University—2201, 2316, 2839, 2841
Oklahoma Assn. of Realtors—2933
Oklahoma Baptist University—2791
Oklahoma State University—2083 (p)
Oldaker, William C.—2882
Olds, Glenn A.
campaign media and polling firms, survey of—2434
congressional campaign commercials, comparisons of—2621
1986 congressional election results —2686
NRSC Olds background check, controversies over—1957
Senate candidate spending reports, incumbents' lead in—1782
Olin, Dirk—1685 (p)
Olin, James R. (Jim)—2271, 2699
Olin, John M.—2522 (p)
Oliver, Craig—2441, 2686
Oliver, Daniel T.—2521 (p), 2857, 3043
Oliver, Daniel—1737 (p), 2578
Olmstead, Stephen G.—2334 (p)
Olsen AS—1836
Olsen, Roger M.—2851 (p), 2906 (p)
Olson, John F.—2246
Olsten, Jann—3035 (p)
Omaha World-Herald—2636
Omnibus Water Resources Development Act (1986)—2822
Omnicom Group Inc.—2197 (p)
Onek, Joseph—2956 (p)
Onek, Klein & Farr—2335 (p), 2956 (p)
Ooms, Van Dorn—2289
Oosterhuis, Paul W.—1797 (p)
Opinion Research Corp.—1686
Oppenheimer & Co. Inc.—1836
Oppenheimer, Harry F.—1836-37
Oreffice, Paul F.—1797 (p)
Oregon Human Resources Department —2369
Organization for Economic Cooperation —2892
Organization of Petroleum Exporting Countries—2620
Organized Crime Control Act (1970) —2115
Orlando, John S.—2520 (p)
Orlov, Yuri F.—2390
Ormsby House Hotel Casino—2056
Orr, Kay A.
campaign media and polling firms, survey of—2438
GOP candidates, Reagan's campaigning for—2488-89, 2491
Midwestern congressional incumbents, optimism for—2636
Neb. GOP gubernatorial race, lack of women's issues in—2189
1986 GOP overall gubernatorial victory —2716
1986 gubernatorial election results —2714, 2718
women gubernatorial candidates, listing of—1679
women's movement's loss of momentum, analysis of—2177
Orr, Robert D.—2718
Orrick, Sarah—2731 (p)
Ortega, Daniel—1974
Ortiz, Solomon P.—2699
Ortner, Robert—2996, 2998
Osann, Edward R.—2823-25
Osborn, June E.—2044, 2047, 2049
Osteen, Donald E.—2132 (p)
Ostendorf, David L.—2573
Ostler, Don A.—2370
Otter, C.L.—2330
Otto Versand GMBH & Co.—1836
Otto, Linda—2134 (p)
Outdoor Advertising Assn. of America —1978
Outer Continental Shelf Lands Act (1978)—1829
Overseas Development Council—1692, 1822, 1858, 1916, 2310
Overseas Writers Club—1822
Owen, Daryl H.—2684
Owen, Jack W.—1904, 2790
Owens, Major R.—1967 (p), 2698
Owens, Patricia M.—2133 (p), 2544 (p)
Owens, Wayne—2380, 2689, 2699
Oxley, Michael G.—2559, 2698
Ozark Air Lines Inc.—2260-61
Ozawa, Michio—2763

P

Pacific Legal Foundation—1851 (p)
Pacific Research Institute for Public Policy—3044
Pacific Resources Inc.—1836
Pacific Telesis Corp.—2006
Packard, David—1673, 1968 (p), 2302, 2305, 2307
Packard, Ronald C.—2696
Packwood, Bob
Adams' Wash. senatorial bid, nuclear dump plan issue in—1675
'bubble' rate in tax reform, Packwood's comments on—2039
campaign media and polling firms, survey of—2440
candidate spending reports, incumbents' lead in—1843
continued tax reform, Weidenbaum's predictions for—2454
GOP incumbents, fund-raising lead for —2571
incumbent GOP candidates, fund-raising lead for—2570
1986 congressional election results —2686, 2694
1988 presidential hopefuls, election prospects for—2314
political acting award parody—2655
Senate campaign committees, credibility problems of—3069
Senate campaigns, projections for —2126
Senate candidate spending reports, incumbents' lead in—1782
Senate Commerce Committee, Hollings' plans for—2781
Senate Finance Committee, Bentsen's plans for—2786
Silberman EEOC appt.—2906 (p)
tax burden shift to business, possible effect on economic growth—1975
tax rate reform priority, conferees' outlook for—1787
tax reform bill, continuing differing interests in—1658-59, 1661, 1663-64
tax reform rate changes, analysis of —2018
tax reform's Draconian effect on business, Packwood's outlook for —1787
tax reform's effect on deficit, controversies over—2068-69
tax reform, continued prospects for —2361, 2363-64
trade bill, Finance Committee failure to mark up—2403
PacTel Mobile Cos.—2006-07
Pagano, Michael A.—2519
Paine Webber Inc.—2610-11
Paine, Thomas O.—1653, 1655
Painter, William—2584 (p)
Pajcic, Steve
campaign media and polling firms, survey of—2435
Fla. gubernatorial agenda, GOP plans for—2458
Fla. gubernatorial race, GOP hopes for —2459
Fla. gubernatorial race runoff, predictions for—2020
Fla. gubernatorial race, runoffs expected for—2128
gubernatorial management qualifications, importance of—2580
La. Senate primary, Democrat and GOP optimism concerning—2388
1986 GOP overall gubernatorial victory —2716
1986 gubernatorial election results —2714
party-switching Democrats, election problems for—2553
southern gubernatorial campaigns, outlook for—2232
Pak, Bo Hi—2942-43
Palazio, Ernesto—2192, 2494
Palestine Liberation Organization —2961
Palevsky, Max—2385
Palladino, Nunzio J.—1649
Palmer, Andy—1830-31
Palmer, John L.—1891, 2374, 2377-78
Palmieri, Thomas M.—1850 (p)
Pan American Health Organization —2736
Pan American World Airways Inc. —2260-61
Panetta, Leon E.
budget act unconstitutionality, Congress' angst over—1722, 1724
farm program support, legislators's concerns over—2497-98
immigration reform legislation, congressional approval of—2589
Nicaraguan contra efforts, continued challenges for—2492
1986 congressional election results —2696
O'Neill's use of Rules Committee, analysis of—2532
offshore oil leasing negotiations, outlook for—1831
Rep. Whitten's budget appropriating power, profile of—1709
tax reform, continued prospects for —2363
Whitney Wilderness Society appt. —2333 (p)
Parker, Phillip D.—2250
Parks, Rosa—2488
Parris, Stan—2336, 2699
Pashayan, Charles, Jr.—2696, 2851 (p)
Pastora, Eden—2494
Pat Robertson for President Committee —1789
Patchett, Randy—2004
Patas, James S.—1906 (p)
Pathfinder Mines Corp.—1836
Patrick, Michael—2275 (p)
Patterson, Elizabeth J.
campaign fund-raising, Senate's lead in—1953
House open seats, candidates vying for—2380
1986 congressional election results —2699
1986 new House Members—2689
S.C. House seat, Democratic hopes for—2128
Patterson, Mari—2450, 2490-90
Patton, Boggs & Blow— 1668, 1833, 2520 (p), 3035 (p)
Paul Revere Insurance Co.—2133 (p), 2644 (p)
Paul, Rebecca—2429-30
Paul, Robert D.—1684 (p)
Paulus, John D.—2998
Paulus, Norma Jean—1679, 2440, 2714, 2717
Payco American Corp.—2871
Payne, Claudia—2196 (p)
Payne, Daniel B.—2081, 2437, 2441
Payne, J. Stanley—2823
Payne, Kenneth F.—2367
Peabody, Endicott—2299, 2438, 2686
Peabody, Robert B.—2730 (p)
Pease, Donald J.—2698
Peat, Marwick, Mitchell & Co. —1907 (p), 1944-45, 2060, 2949
Pecarsky, Lorraine—2023 (p)
Pechiney Corp.—1836
Pedersen, Amanda B.—1737 (p)
Peirce, Neal R.
Articles by:
Amtrak financing, Coates' plan for —2193
children's agenda in the states, apparent progress in—2849
english as official U.S. language, Calif. debate on—2461
gubernatorial candidates, managerial skills required for —2580
housing program elimination, Rockefeller's protest of—1682
N.C. program for employment of the disabled—2331
Reagan's economic policy, effects of on the South—3015-18
Reagan's new federalism recommendations, DPC's study of —2955
school board efficacy, education institute study of—2725
tax reform act, states' tax windfall resulting from—3090
yuppie population shrinkage, effect of on cities—1793
women vs. men office holders, comparisons of—2081
Pell, Claiborne
Democratic congressional strategy, outlook for—2690
newspaper editorials' policy influence, analysis of—1881
1986 congressional election results —2694
1986 election partisan results, analysis of—2670
1986 Senate elections, effect of on southern politics—2224
Senate Democrats, committee plans for—2775
Senate Foreign Relations Committee, Lugar's departure from—2810
Senate Foreign Relations Committee, plans for—2787
Peltier, William H.—2429, 2514
Pelton, Ronald W.—1718-19
Pendergast, Lee A.—3037 (p)
Penland, Robert W.—2618
Penn + Schoen Associates Inc.—2075, 2434
Penner, Rudolph G.
AEI's Makin, profile of—2515
CBO resignation—2644 (p)
deficit reduction plans, congressional inaction for—2628-29
economy's effect on deficit reduction, dismissal of—2155
tax rate revision, possible ramifications of—2202
Penniman, Howard R.—3095 (p)
PennPIC—2426
Penny, Timothy J.—2697
Pension Benefit Guaranty Corp.
Ippolito PBGC appt.—2583 (p)-84 (p)
labor union operation laws, lax enforcement of—1874, 1876
LTV pension fund takeover, ramifications of—2511
PWBA's Kass, profile of—2577
steel industry, increasing problems for —2183
pensions
AARP's pension freeze suit, EEOC problems with—1799
AARP's voter education program, launch of—2026-27
PBGC pension plan takeovers, financial ramifications of—2511
Pension and Welfare Benefits Administration's Kass, profile of —2577
pension portability and benefit adequacy, report on—1976
pension, retirement savings tax reform, congressional outlook for —2198
Pensions & Investment Age—2758
Pentagon's Task Force on Drug Enforcement—2105
People Express Airlines—1744
People for the American Way
Kusnet appt.—2907 (p)
newspaper editorials' policy influence, analysis of—1881
Podesta profile—2635
religious themes in political campaigns, public intolerance of —2014

Robertson's 1988 presidential bid, discord's role in—2190
Election Project—2014
Pepper, Claude—2532, 2696
Pepsi-Cola Co.—2751
Percy, Charles H.—2198, 2348, 2787, 2810
Peres, Shimon—1943, 2348, 2665
Peretz, Martin H.—2024 (p)
Perkins Coie—2886
Perkins, Chris—2697
Perkins, Edward J.—2398 (p)
Perkins, Robert W.—2879
Perle, Richard N.—2403
Permanent Commission for Human Rights—2494
Perot, H. Ross—2580, 2915, 2952, 3107
Perpich, Rudy G.
Ariz., Ct. gubernatorial primaries, victories for women in—2190
campaign media and polling firms, survey of—2438
Midwestern congressional incumbents, optimism for—2636
Minn. gubernatorial race, Perpich's problems for—2270
1986 gubernatorial election results—2714, 2718
Perry, Mark—2276 (p)
Perry, Seymour—1827
Personnel Management Office
Calif. Fair Pay Amendment, examination of—2405
Dole's 1988 presidential bid, Senate control's role in—2112
Levin Interior appt.—1796 (p)
Mok Treasury appt.—2799 (p)
nonphysician practitioners regulation, changes in—1727
presidential candidates, gearing up of—2879
Weatherly Agriculture Committee promotion—1684 (p)
Pertschuk, Michael—1882, 2342, 2475, 2578
Peter Pan Seafoods Inc.—1836
Peterson, Collin C.—2636, 2793
Peterson, Douglas D.—1976
Peterson, Geoffrey G.—2420
Peterson, Gregory
Articles by:
Reagan's economic policy, effects of on the South—3015-18
Peterson, Mark A.—2329
Peterson, Paul E.—2923
Petri, Thomas E.—2699
Petrofina SA—1834
petroleum industry
Alaskan ANWR refuge, oil industry's plans for—3028-29
API's Bulletin fee, reflection of industry woes—2819
East-West energy trade, political economy of—3044
EPA's transition to methanol power, outlook for—1900
ethanol-methanol gasoline additives, Chrysler's rejection of—2923
gas storage tank leak investigation office, acronym for—2603
Iran arms sale, impact on OPEC's oil prices—3076-77
offshore oil leasing delay, Senate consideration of—2086
offshore oil leasing negotiations, outlook for—1829-31
offshore oil leasing, congressional inaction on—2026
oil and gas disclosures, 1981-85 survey of—2652
oil industry problems, effect of on D.C. offices—1871
Okla. Senate race, falling oil prices' role in—1848
Taiwanese buyouts of U.S. oil wells, possible effects of—1987
Texas gubernatorial race, falling oil prices' role in—1848
Petroleum Industry Research Foundation Inc.—3076
Petti, Caroline L.—2334 (p), 2373
Pettit, Robert—1969 (p)
Pfaff, William—2845
Pfister, Edward J.—2851 (p)
Pfizer Inc.—1733
Pharmaceutical Manufacturers Assn.—1883
Phelan, James—2057
Phelps, Paul B.—2769, 2771
Phibro-Salomon Inc.
Salomon Brothers Inc.—1822, 1851 (p), 1944
The Philadelphia Inquirer—2425, 2841
Philippine Natl. Bank—1834
Phillips, N.V.—2897
Philips, Michael D.—2371
Phillips Petroleum Co.—1830, 1871
Phillips, Almarin—2162
Phillips, Bill—2641
Phillips, Chris—2878
Phillips, Howard J.—1845, 2054
Phillips, Kevin P.—2202, 2718
Phillips, Reed—2024 (p)
Phillips, Ronald B.—1684 (p)
Phillips, Samuel C.—1691, 1795 (p)
Phillips, William B.—3096 (p)
Physicians for Social Responsibility—1851 (p), 2584 (p), 2729 (p)
Phythyon, Daniel B.—3096 (p)
Piatt, Barry—2878
Piccirillo, Albert C.—1805
Pickard, James O.—2770
Pickens, Roy—2828-29, 2831
Pickens, T. Boone, Jr.—2842-43, 2964
Pickett, Owen B.—1953, 2380, 2689, 2699
Pickle, J. J.
campaign fund-raising, Senate's lead in—1953
House campaign spending reports, review of—1952
1986 congressional election results—2699
party-switching Democrats, election problems for—2552-53
PSA anti-municipal bond reform campaign, Gibbons' mail from—1815
southern House incumbents, optimistic outlook for—2271
tax burden shift to business, possible effect on economic growth—1975
tax reform, continued prospects for—2363
Pierce, Teri L.—2560
Pierson, Louise—2730 (p)
Pike, John E.—2546, 2583 (p), 2723
Pillsbury Co.—2757
Pillsbury, Madison & Sutro—2127
Pillsbury, Michael P.—1684 (p)
Pincus, Ann T.—2082 (p)
Pinelands Commission—1995
Pinkerton, James P.—2879
Pinochet, Augusto—1948-49, 2913
Piper & Marbury—2134 (p)
Pipes, Richard E.—2839
Pirelli Cable Corp.—1836
Pitney, Jack—2274 (p)
Pitofsky, Robert—2838, 2840
Pitsch, Peter K.—2006-07
Pitt, Harvey M.—2250
Pittsburgh Post-Gazette—2425, 2840
Pizzella, Patrick—1769, 2334 (p)
PlanEcon Inc.—2848
PlanEcon Report—2848
Planned Parenthood Federation of America Inc.
Planned Parenthood of Metropolitan Washington—2905 (p)
Plante, Bill—2397 (p)
Ploussard, Jeff—2905 (p)
Plunkett, Cooney, Rutt, Watters, Stanczyk & Pedersen, P.C.—2333 (p)
Podesta, Anthony T.—2635
Podhoretz, Norman—3104
Poindexter, John M.
Administration foreign policy responsibility, problems with—2950-51
Administration secrecy problems, examination of—2844
Carlucci's NSC transition team appts.—3095 (p)
Daniloff spy case, effect of on U.S.-Soviet relations—2268
Iceland summit stalemate, Administration efforts to explain—2512
Iran arms deal disclosure, effect on top-level aides—2900-01
Iran arms deal, effect of on Reagan's credibility—2847
Iran arms deal, Reagan's limited concessions on—3027
Libya disinformation campaign, ramifications of—2634
Reagan's foreign policy, congressional debate over—3060
Reagan's natl. security mismanagement, criticism of—2916
special operations forces use, controversies over—2566
U.S., Soviet presummit credibility problems—2456
U.S.-Soviet Iceland pre-summit meeting, Shultz' announcement of—2391
Poisson, David E.—3035 (p)
Policy Development Office
Barnhart Governmental Affairs Committee staff appt.—2798 (p)
Gray and Co.'s Gordley, profile of—2449
OPD natl. security leaks, Regan's efforts to avert—2323
welfare reform, Babbitt vs. Cuomo's proposals for—3101
young conservative movement in government, effects of—1768
Drug Abuse Policy Office—1958
Policy Economics Group—2334 (p)
Poling, Michael A.—2768
Polish American Congress—2887-88, 2890
political action committees
Boren's PAC restriction proposal, delay expected for—2198
campaign committee chairmanship changes, effect on PACs—2910
campaign committees' funds, role of in election strategy—1998-2004
campaign fund-raising, Senate's lead in—1952-53
campaign funds, PAC percentage statistics—1914
candidate spending reports, incumbents' lead in—1842
corporate PAC sponsorship, statistics on—1914
foreign investment in PACs, examination of—1832-38
independent PAC expenditures, controversies over—2932-34
PAC contributions to Members, rise in—1914
PAC giving to Members involved in tax reform, statistics on—1914
PAC limitation legislation, Senate approval of—2026
PAC limits, Boren's plan for—1910
political action committees, directory of—2142
Senate candidates' business PAC fund-raising, outlook for—2008-11
Senate challengers, fund-raising problems for—1901
Streisand fundraising bash, political ramifications of—2415
Political Designs Inc.—2436
politics
Administration renewed interest in U.N., analysis of—2283
AEI's Makin, profile of—2515
American presidency, Berman's analysis of—3044
American scene poll 6/86—2025, 2338
American scene poll 9/86—2734, 3038
American society, public and private responsibilities for—2404
Arabian politics, Dawisha's study of—2529
Brookings Institution's Rivlin's administrative resignation—2923
campaign committees' funds, role of in election strategy—1998-2004
campaign finance reform, congressional gearing-up for—2560-63
Christian Voice's 'Biblical Scoreboard', impact on state races—2576
conservative anti-poverty agenda, Kemp's plans for—2531
conservative rise to power, Blumenthal's assessment of—3104
Ct. gubernatorial race, name recognition's role in—2518
democracy defined, Graham's assessment of—2652
Democratic agenda, Gephardt's suggestions for—1746
Democratic foreign policy agenda search, problems with—1694
Democratic new directions, DPC's report on—2347
DPC report on new American choices—2652
drug issue in 1986 election, candidates' switches on—2742
federal policymaking, press corps' impact on—2808
Fla. casino gambling measure, controversies over—2514
foreign investment in PACs, examination of—1832-38
government finance, sourebook for—2404
government influence in families, research institute's study of—3044
governors' education reform efforts, global motives for—2291
Gray and Co.'s *Nibs*, publication of—2039
Helms' changing role, Furgurson's profile of—2913
Idaho gubernatorial race, Andrus' campaign strategy for—2299
Idaho state administration political mis-match in—2330
independent PAC expenditures, controversies over—2932-34
Kondratas Agriculture appt., controversies over—2483
lame duck status, effect of on Reagan's popularity—1752
Latin American resources and politics, essays on—3044
Laxalt's GOP presidential nomination, outlook for—2054-58
legislative/executive branch tensions, CSIS' study of—2860
liberal, Damico's attempt to define—2472
Mesa Petroleum's Pickens, interview with—2842-43
midterm election scenario, predictions for—1980
'New Right' v. the Constitution, Macedo's assessment of—1858
Nicaragua vs. Vietnam comparisons, fasters' view of—2530
1986 campaign commercials, collection of—3104
1986 congressional election, local issues importance in—2656
1986 election predictions, consultants' problems with—2503-06
1986 elections, varying interpretations of—2793
1988 presidential nominations, fund-raising's role in—2882-86
98th Congress voting records, rating of—2142
NORML's Zeese, profile of—2385
O'Neill's use of Rules Committee, analysis of—2532
Pa. economic transitions, effect of on political races—2423-27
Party recognition, Hamilton poll of—2518
political action committees, directory of—2142
political parties, Mayhew's assessment of—2029
presidency and public support, Buchanan's criteria for—2738
presidential candidates, gearing up of—2876-81
'privatization,' Kolderie's examination of—2029
Reagan presidency, Urban Institute's perspectives on—2342
religious right candidates, political risks of—2014
Republican Congress, House GOP Research Committee's report on—2529
S.C.'s Clyburn's race defeat, analysis of—2144
Sen. Gramm's presidential aspirations, speculation on—2299
Senate aide Wheeler, profile of—2903
Stevenson's pick of Dyhrkopp as Senate candidate, analysis of—1987
Streisand fundraising bash, political ramifications of—2415
unemployment issue, campaigners' avoidance of—1860
Utah governership, autobiography of—2738

Vote American project, Administration motives in—2575
Whittlesey's embassy gift scandal, review plans for—2442
women in municipal government, report on—2652
Women's Campaign Fund's Lake, profile of—2262
women's movement's loss of momentum, analysis of—2175-79
Polk, Franklin G.—2798 (p)
Pollack, Richard J.—1797 (p), 1968 (p)
Pollak, James—2852 (p)
Pollard, Jonathan Jay—1940
The Polling Report—2190
Polling Report—2142
pollution
pollution risk, OMB's manifesto outlining—2032
pollution, air
air pollution control, natural gas applications for—2913
EPA's air pollution regulation, Liroff's criticism of—1976
EPA's transition to methanol power, outlook for—1900
ozone depletion protection, government inaction on—1750
ozone natl. standard compliance, grim outlook for—2170-74
Polmar, Norman—1805, 2184
Polsby, Nelson W.—2839
Pomeroy, Barbara P.—1679
Pomper, Gerald—1752
Pond, Judith A.—1849 (p), 2132 (p), 2521 (p), 2799 (p)
Poole, William—1797 (p)
Pooler, Rosemary S.—2793
Pope John Paul II—1846, 2889
Popieluszko, Jerzy—2888-89
population
college-age population, decreases in —2088
farm population decrease, Census Bureau's estimation for—2026
Herbers's census data citation, Dahmann's conflicting data for —2871
homeless population, statistical disparities in—1972
1986 census catalog, publication of —2142
population growth and policies in Sub-Saharan Africa, study of—2529
presidential performance poll 6/86 —1800
suburban population changes, Herbers' assessment of—2913
world population and U.S. policy, suggestions for—2738
yuppie population shrinkage, effect of on cities—1793
POPULUS Inc.—2139
pornography
Attorney General's report on porn, McManus' printing of—2039
Porter, John Edward—1775-77, 2697
Porter, Roger B.—2839
Porter, Wright, Morris & Arthur —2852 (p)
Posner, Richard A.—1767, 2840
Posse Comitatus Act (1878)—2106
Post Office and Civil Service Committee, House—2841, 3025
Compensation and Employee Benefits Subcommittee—1727, 2195 (p), 2274 (p)
Postal Operations and Services Subcommittee—2804
Pothier, Harvey G.—2105, 2107, 2109
Potomac News Services Inc.—2907 (p)
Potomac Teleproductions Inc. —2907 (p)
Potomac Video Inc.—2907 (p)
Potter, Frank—2195 (p)
Potter, J. Craig—2170, 2172
Potter, Robert—2729 (p)
Powell, Goldstein, Frazer & Murphy —2275 (p)
Powell, Lewis F., Jr.—1748
Powell, Paul L.—1969 (p)
Powell, Ray
campaign media and polling firms, survey of—2438
1986 elections, consultants' victories in—2720
1986 GOP overall gubernatorial victory —2716
1986 gubernatorial election results —2714
Rocky Mountain GOP gubernatorial campaigns, problems for—2459
Power Corp.—1835
Powers, Charles H.—1795 (p)
Powers, Thompson—2645 (p)
Pracon Inc.—3035 (p)
Prado, Susan J.—2730 (p)
Prague School of Economics—2848
Prairie Public Broadcasting—2556-57
Pranger, Robert J.—2522 (p), 3094 (p)
Pratt & Whitney—1941
Pratt, Edmund T., Jr.—1733
Pratt, John H.—3065
PRC Engineering Corp.—1969 (p)
Preeg, Ernest H.—2808
Prentice Hall Information Services —2196 (p)
Law and Business Inc.—1908 (p)
presidency
Administration foreign policy crises, responsibility for—2950-51
Administration trade legislation opposition, Darman's hinting at —2807
American presidency, Berman's analysis of—3044
antigovernment campaign themes, fading popularity of—1890-92
Buchanan's White House departure, outlook for—2186-87
Buchanan's White House resignation, outlook for—1643
Bush's 1988 presidential campaign, staff gearing up for—2794-95
Castelo's arrest, effect of on White House personnel procedures—2187
Democratic Senate, Reagan's conciliatory efforts for—2701-02
Dolan White House promotion, outlook for—2391
Dole's 1988 presidential bid, Senate control's role in—2110-13
domestic policy suggestions, Cabinet review plans for—2845
energy efficiency standards bill, Reagan's refusal to sign—2732
federalism's 'evisceration,' Administration report on—2857
GOP candidates, Reagan's campaigning for—2488-91
GOP governors' fund-raiser, Reagan's plans to speak—2128
GOP's loss of Senate, effect of on presidential advisers—2707
Iceland summit stalemate, Administration explanation of —2512-13
importance of presidential humour, Schmidt's assessment of—2213
Iran arms crisis, effect on congressional turf battles—3046
Iran arms crisis, impact on Dole's presidential bid—3068
Iran arms deal disclosure, effect on top-level aides—2900-01
Iran arms deal disclosure, public opinion poll of—2908-09
Iran arms deal exposure, effect on White House secrecy—2844-45
Iran arms deal, effect of on Reagan's credibility—2847
Iran arms deal, impact of on congressional agenda—3024-25
Iran arms deal, State Department silence on—3055
Iran arms fiasco, effect of on Republican Party—3033
Iran arms fiasco, Reagan's limited concessions on—3026-27
Iran arms sale investigation, committee appts. for—3087
Iran arms sale, impact on Bush's presidential bid—3078-79
Iran arms sale, impact on OPEC's oil prices—3076-77
Kingon's ambassadorship appt., effect of on Regan's staff—2795
lame duck status, effect of on Reagan's popularity—1752
Libyan disinformation campaign, ramifications of—2634
Nicaraguan contra aid investigation, preliminary findings of—2923
Nicaraguan contra aid, 'privitization' of —2952
Nicaraguan contra efforts, continued challenges for—2492-96
1988 presidential nominations, fund-raising's role in—2882-86
OPD natl. security leaks, Regan's efforts to avert—2323
Party recognition, Hamilton poll of —2518
presidency and public support, Buchanan's criteria for—2738
presidential chiefs of staff, symposuim on—2808
presidential performance poll 6/86 —1800
presidential performance poll 7/86 —2085
presidential performance poll 9/86 —2466
presidential performance poll 10/86 —2802
Reagan Administration's policies, effect on U.S. economy—2982-99
Reagan presidency, Urban Institute's perspectives on—2342
Reagan recovery, Joint Economic Committee's poor rating of—2526
Reagan's anti-drug campaign, role of current events in—1958-59
Reagan's Chicago press conference, analysis of—2017
Reagan's economic policy, effect of on the Midwest—3007-10
Reagan's economic policy, effect of on the Northeast—3002-05
Reagan's economic policy, effects of on the South—3015-18
Reagan's economic policy, effects of on the West—3020-23
Reagan's foreign policy crisis, examination of—3106
Reagan's III Speech, increased government spending as theme in —2016
Reagan's Middle East policy flaws, examination of—3048
Reagan's natl. security mismanagement, criticism of—[illegible]
Reagan's new federalism recommendations, OPD's study of —2955
Reagan's privatization effort leader appt., outlook for—3055
Reagan's role in Iran arms deal, public opinion poll of—3098
Reagan's stumping for GOP, "cardiac" issues in—2640-41
Reagan's U.N. speech on Soviet relations, analysis of—2322-33
Reagan's 'feel good' strategy, Urban Institute study of—1898-99
Reagan's performance, APSA seeming ambivalence toward—2148
Reagan's "rosy scenario" economic forecasts, study of—2650
space agency authorization bill, Reagan's veto of—2857
third quarter GNP growth, Reagan reaction to—2650
22nd Amendment repeal, Vander Jagt's push for—1974
U.S.-Soviet Iceland pre-summit plans, Shultz announcement of—2390-91
White House speechwriting staff appts., delays for—1677
White House's Maseng, profile of —2329
young conservative movement in government, effects of—1764-69
President's Advisory Committee for Trade Negotiations—1733
President's Blue Ribbon Commission on Defense Management—1673, 1968 (p), 2302
President's Blue Ribbon Task Group on Nuclear Weapons Program Management—2935, 2938
President's Commission on America's Outdoors—2407, 3100
President's Commission on Industrial Competitiveness—2462 (p), 2999
President's Commission on Organized Crime—1874-75, 1877-78, 2056-57, 2109
President's Commission on Strategic Forces—2031
Presidential Commission on the Space Shuttle *Challenger* Accident
Army OMB appt.—1683 (p)
defense budget cuts, effect of on NASA—1853
Keel NSC temporary replacement —1797 (p)
space disasters, effect of on future flight schedules—1655
space disasters, effect of on future flight schedules—1655
space station construction plans, changes in—2762
space station project, decision to build in D.C.—1691
President's Dinner Committee—2115
President's Export Council—1967 (p)
presidential candidates
Kemp, Robertson's pornography comments—1901
Mich. delegate selection, effect of on Bush's candidacy—1902
Mich. presidential delgate primary contest results, confusion in—2015
1988 presidential candidate du Pont, interview with—2452-53
1988 presidential hopefuls, election prospects for—2312-14
Presidential Personnel Office—1683 (p)
Presidential Task Force on Regulatory Relief—2368
Press, O. Leonard—2557
Pressler, Jackie—1875
Pressler, Larry—2082 (p), 2133 (p), 2694
The Preston Group Inc.—2437
Price, Waterhouse—1830
Price, David E.
campaign fund-raising, Senate's lead in—[illegible]
Clobey's evangelical fund-raising letter, controversies over—2330
1986 congressional election results —2699
1986 new House Members—2689
southern House incumbents, optimistic outlook for—2271
Price, Melvin—1852, 2019, 2304, 2697
Price, Robert V.—1736 (p)
Price, Selwin—2743
Price, T. Rowe, Associates Inc.—2630
Pride Inc.—2437
primaries-caucuses
Mich. presidential delgate primary contest results, confusion in—2015
Primark Corp.—1836
Primary Capital Investors CV—1835
Primus, Wendell E.—2068
Prince Co. Inc.—3005
Princeton University
academicians' Washington influence, examination of—2839
IMF, Kenen's assessment of—1692
1988 presidential candidate du Pont, interview with—2452
Reagan's performance, APSA seeming ambivalence toward—2148
Sierra Club's Evans, profile of—2726
state and local public finance, Rosen's study of—2089
tax reform act, legal challenges to —2733
U.S. "knowledge" industry, 1960-80 growth of—2201
welfare reform debate, effect of new data on—2927
welfare reform debate, issues in —2092
world population and U.S. policy, suggestions for—2738
Pringle, Peter—2464 (p)
Printing Committee, Joint—2722-23
Pritchard, Therese D.—1796 (p)
Privacy Act (1974)—1802
Privacy Act (1975)—2029
Private Sector Initiatives Office—2575
Product Liability Alliance—1691, 2781, 2797
Project '88: America for a Reagan Agenda—2463 (p)
Project on Military Procurement—2140
Project 500—1844
Prospective Payment Assessment Commission—2132 (p), 2141
The Providence Journal Co.
The Providence Journal—1881
Prowitt, Peter D.—3096 (p)
Proxmire, William
combat positions, exclusion of women in—2648
Democratic congressional strategy, outlook for—2684

FHLBB thrift capital rules, ramifications of—2087
1986 congressional election results —2694
SDI after Reagan presidency, pessimistic outlook for—2545
Senate Appropriations Committee, Stennis' plans for—2777
Senate Banking Committee, plans for —2779
Senate Democrats, committee plans for—2775
Pruden, Wesley—2196 (p), 2942-43
Prudential Insurance Co. of America —2163
Prudential-Bache Securities Inc.—2161, 2630, 2833, 2836
Pruitt, Gary—2056
Pryke, Ian—2763
Pryor, David
chemical weapons compromise, ineffectiveness of—1777
Claiborne's impeachment trial, counsel staff appts.—2082 (p)
1986 congressional election results —2694
Quick staff appt.—3036 (p)
Senate aide Wheeler, profile of—2903
Senate Democrats, committee plans for—2775
Trinca staff appt.—1907 (p)
Public Broadcasting Act (1967)—2558-59
Public Broadcasting Financing Act (1975)—2558
Public Broadcasting Service—1796 (p), 2084 (p), 2555-59
Great Performances—2555
Public Choice Journal—2837
Public Citizen Inc.—2520 (p)
Congress Watch—1851 (p), 2116
Critical Mass Energy Project—1649, 2526
People & Taxes—2520 (p)
Public Citizen Litigation Group —1713, 1851 (p), 1975
Tax Reform Research Group —2520 (p)
U.S. Public Interest Group—1648, 1651
The Public Interest—3104
public lands
federal land use battles, President's commission's role in—3100
Interior's public land use changes, controversies over—3065-67
Public Liaison Office—1822, 2077, 2585 (p)
public opinion polls
Ala. GOP gubernatorial fate, Graddick's role in—2099
Ala. gubernatorial race, DMI poll for —2576
American scene poll 6/86—1686, 2025, 2338
American scene poll 9/86—2734, 3038
Andrews/Nickles' popularity poll results—1731
arms control poll 10/86—2646-47
Caddell-Beatty film production co. creation—1759
campaign media and polling firms, survey of—2432-41
Collins' Ill. House race, favorable poll results for—1957
Democratic contra aid support, pollsters' outlook for—1679
economic conditions poll 4/86—1854
economic conditions poll 9/86—2524
economy's impact on fall elections, Wirthlin's predictions for—1987
Fla. Senate race, public opinion poll's role in—2020
GOP strategy, Wirthlin's suggestions for—2190
government and taxes, changing public attitudes on—2472
Iran arms deal disclosure, public opinion poll of—2908-09
mandatory drug testing poll 8/86 —2138
Mich. GOP gubernatorial race, conflicting poll results in—1845
Missouri House candidate Cryts, poll gap closing for—2518
N.D. Senate race, conflicting poll results in—1845
natl. security poll 6/86—1912
natl. security poll 7/86—2278
natl. security poll 9/86—2586
natl. security poll 11/86—2958
1986 election poll outlook, report on —2142
1986 elections exit poll results—2708-10
Okla. Senate race, Nickles' poll lead in —2579
pornography, public opinion poll of —1970-71
presidency and public support, Buchanan's criteria for—2738
presidential performance poll 7/86 —2085
presidential performance poll 9/86 —2466
presidential performance poll 10/86 —2802
SDI as campaign issue, Hart poll on —2576
Senatorial campaign polls, disparities in—2030
tax proposals, poor showing of at polls—2793
tax reform, public opinion shifts —1740-41
Texas gubernatorial race, poll gap decreasing in—2458
Third World agriculture, new approaches for—3104
Public Securities Assn.—1815, 2141, 2362, 2751
Public Service Indiana—2905 (p)
Public Works and Transportation Committee, House
Abercrombie Hawaii special election victory—2396 (p)
billboard industry regulation, controversies over—1978
Breaux's Committee membership correction—2093
Ferraro's power as fund-raiser—1731
1986 newly elected Senators—2682
1986 Senate elections, effect of on southern politics—2224
transportation trust fund budget changes, Howard's plan for—2198
Water Resources Subcommittee —1846, 2692, 2822, 2825
Pulsipher, Allan G.—2985, 3016
Puncke, Martin M.—2429
Purcell, Deborah R.—1968 (p)
Purdue University—2997
Puritano, Vincent—3095 (p)
Purolator Courier Corp.—2804
Pursell, Carl D.—2697
Putnam, Rick—2229

Q

Quandt, William B.—3076
Quayle, Dan
budget appropriations bills, Quayle's strategy for—2282
campaign media and polling firms, survey of—2436
candidate spending reports, incumbents' lead in—1843
defense budgeting, congressional inefficiencies in—2303-04, 2307
Dole's 1988 presidential bid, Senate control's role in—2111-13
GOP incumbents, fund-raising lead for —2571
Hatch's Judiciary Committee chairmanship bid announcement —2213
mail franking limits, effect of on congressional postage costs—2468
newspaper editorials' policy influence, analysis of—1881-82
1986 congressional election results —2686, 2694
Senate campaigns, projections for —2126
Thurmond's Judiciary Committee position decision, analysis of—2751
Quello, James H.—2557-59
Questech Inc.—2907 (p)
Quick, H. Edward, Jr.—3036 (p)
Quillen, James H. (Jimmy)—2422, 2699
Quinn, James Brian—2967
Quinn, John D.—2429-30
Quinn, Thomas H.—2009, 2011
Quirk, Paul J.—2838

R

R & R Advertising—2435, 2438, 2517, 2622
Rabin, Kenneth H.—1850 (p), 1908 (p)
Rabin, Yitzhak—1941, 1943
Raboy, David G.—2520 (p)
Rabuse, Dwight—2730 (p)
race relations
Mandela city, Mass. referendum on —2128
Racine, David R.—1685 (p), 1851 (p)
Racketeer Influenced and Corrupt Organization Act (1970)—2114
Radelet, Michael L.—2912
Rader, Randall R.—2022 (p)
Radigan, Anne L.—2176
Radin and Associates Inc.—1685 (p)
Radin, Alex—1685 (p)
Radio & Records—2195 (p)
Radio Marti—2907 (p)
Rafuse, Robert W., Jr.—1715
Ragsdale, Lyn—1947
Rahall, Nick Joe, II—2699
Rahn, Richard W.—2630
railroad industry
congressional railroad reregulation efforts, outlook for—2911
Conrail sale proposal, Dingell's revisions for—1853
Conrail sale, Dingell's continued push for—2087
Raine, Alden S.—3004-05
Raines, Howell—3037 (p)
Ramey, Carl—2134 (p)
Rana, Mario Vazquez—2800 (p)
Rand Corp.—2404, 2848
Rand, Ayn—1764
Randolph, A. Philip, Institute—1846
Rangel, Charles B.
conservative anti-poverty agenda, Kemp's plans for—2531
Democratic congressional strategy, outlook for—2690
honoraria to Members of Congress, increasing use of—2422
House Democratic leadership changes —3042
House Democratic leadership overhaul, outlook for—2914
House Democratic leadership posts, candidates vying for—2336
House Majority Whip race, candidates' vying for—2539
House Majority Whip race, Coelho's outlook for—2856
1986 congressional election results —2698
tax reform, last-minute efforts to amend—2337
Ranney, Austin—1752
Rashid, Kenneth Russell—2022 (p)
Rauch, Jonathan
Articles by:
agriculture expert Gordley, profile of —2449
asset sales for deficit-reduction, debate over—1944-47
Balanced Budget Act, economic outlook for—2117-20
biennial budgeting, Administration consideration of—2318-19
budget act ruling on GAO's role, ramifications of—1782-83
budget act unconstitutionality, Congress' angst over—1721-24
budget data presentation review, Wallison's consideration of—2572
budget freeze, congressional inaction on—1956
budget resolution deficit target problems, outlook for—1672
budget resolutions vs. actual deficits, disparities in—2289
campaign budget vs. spending promises, analysis of—3047
continuing resolution process, criticism of—2654
deficit reduction plans, congressional inaction for—2627 -30
Democratic Senate control, possible negative effects of—1920
farm program support, legislators's concerns over—2497-2502
federal capital budget, task force's problems for—2948-49
federal deficit crisis, voters' lack of concern over—2050-53
N.C. Senate campaign, 1984/1986 comparisons—2394
Rep. Whitten's budget appropriating power, profile of—1708-12
Ravenal, Arthur, Jr.—2128, 2380, 2689, 2699
Ray, Richard—2696
Ray, Robert D.—2643 (p)
Raytheon Corp.—1797 (p), 2962
RCA Corp.
competitiveness in service industry, U.S. efforts for—2967
global securities market, investigative obstacles for—2246
insider stock trading, analysis of —1979
NASA space station contracts, disinterest in—2603
Rep. Roe, profile of—1846
space station construction plans, changes in—2763
West German trade problems, effect on U.S. relations—2891
Reader's Digest—1878
Reagan, Maureen—2274 (p)
Reagan, Nancy
Barum HHS appt.—2335 (p)
Buchanan's White House departure, outlook for—2187
drug abuse control approaches, controversies over—2826
public television financing problems, ramifications of—2558
Reagan's anti-drug campaign, role of current events in—1958
Stanley White House small business conference appt.—1735 (p)
Tate, Brenner CPB board nominations —2463 (p)
Verstandig PR firm creation—2584 (p)
Watkins AUSCS appt.—2398 (p)
White House nominations, Senate inaction on—2643 (p)
Reagan, President
agriculture
farm crisis and Dakota Senate races, GOP campaigning against —2579
farm marketing-loan program, Administration criticism of—2213
farm price support increase reports, Administration denial of—2086
farm program increases, Administration outlook for—3042
farm program support, legislators's concerns over—2500
budget
Administration budget deadline, problems meeting—2539
appropriations bills, Administration threats to veto—2140
asset sales for deficit-reduction, debate over—1944, 1946
Balanced Budget Act, economic outlook for—2117
budget act Court decision, effect on first round cuts—1742
budget act ruling on GAO's role, ramifications of—1782-83
budget act unconstitutionality, Congress' angst over—1721-24
budget data presentation review, Wallison's consideration of—2572
budget deadline, pessimistic outlook for—2806
budget resolution deficit target problems, outlook for—1672
campaign budget vs. spending promises, analysis of—3047
community development deferrals, effect of on cities—1713-15
deficit reduction plans, congressional inaction for—2628-30
Democratic Senate control, possible negative effects of—1920
federal capital budget creation, Regan's call for—2155
federal capital budget, task force's problems with—2949
federal deficit crisis, voters' lack of concern over—2050-52

final 1986 deficit figure, announcement of—2650
fiscal 1988 budget, Miller's outlook for—3100
housing program elimination, Rockefeller's protest of—1682
new federal budget, effect of on nonprofit sector—1692
1987 budget deficit, CEA's revisions of—2016
1987 fiscal defense budget estimates, disparities in—2336
power marketing administration sales, congressional disputes over—2468
reconciliation bill enactment, congressional pressure for—1910
spending deferral decision, court plans for—2856
supplemental spending bill, Administration approval of—1690

business
Administration plans to boost small businesses, problems for—2076-77
Corporate Governance Project, Seligman's analysis of—2472
corporate takeover regulation plans, Boesky's role in—2964
Pfizer Inc.'s Pratt, profile of—1733
Reagan's corporate management-bashing, analysis of—3107

campaigns
Abdnor's S.D. Senate campaign, farm policy's role in—2189
Adams's Wash. senatorial bid, nuclear dump plan issue in—1674
Ala. Senate race, political infighting's role in—2272
antigovernment campaign themes, fading popularity of—1890-92
Atlanta Senate race, Fowler's fund-raising problems for—2272
Blanchard's Mich. reelection chances, optimism for—2450
campaign committees' funds, role of in election strategy—1998, 2003
campaign media and polling firms, survey of—2433
congressional campaign commercials, comparisons of —2620-21, 2624-25
Cranston's reelection campaign, foreign policy's role in—2188
Cryts Missouri House bid, poll gap closing for—2518
Democratic outlook for '88 presidential bid, analysis of—2902
Dole's 1988 presidential bid, Senate control's role in—2111-13
Dukakis' reelection bid, predictability of—1962
GOP losing Senate campaigns, analysis of—3086-87
GOP Senate control, Reagan's campaigning for—2639
GOP strategy, Wirthlin's suggestions for—2190
House open seats, candidates' vying for—2379-80
Iowa gubernatorial race, electoral apathy's role in—2573
Iran arms crisis, impact on Dole's presidential bid—3088
Iran arms scandal, impact of on Bush's presidential bid—3078
Kemp presidential campaign staff appts.—3094 (p)
Laxalt reelection bid, GOP hopes for —2517
Mich. gubernatorial race, Blanchard's role-playing in—2328
1986 congressional candidates, arms control activists' lobbying of —2636
1986 congressional election, local issues importance in—2656
1986 congressional election, voter apathy in—2615-17
1986 Senate elections, effect of on southern politics—2223-25
1988 presidential candidate du Pont, interview with—2452-53
1988 presidential nominations, fund-raising's role in—2883-84
N.C. Senate campaign, 1984/1986 comparisons—2394
Nevada Senate race, Reid's strategy for—2579
Okla. Senate campaign, cut-throat tactics in—2326
Okla. Senate race, falling oil prices' role in—1848
Pa. economic transitions, effect of on political races—2423, 2426-27
Pa. Senate race, Specter's lead in —2272
party-switching Democrats, election problems for—2560-63
presidential candidates, gearing up of—2876-77
Reagan's campaigning for GOP candidates, "cardiac" themes in —2640-41
Rocky Mountain GOP gubernatorial campaigns, problems for—2451
Senate control battle, last-minute predictions for—2632-33
southern gubernatorial campaigns, outlook for—2228-29
Vt. Senate race, Senate control issue's lack of importance in —1962
Walt Disney's Kaplan, profile of —1678
Wash. Senate race, Gorton's strategy for—2393
Wash. Senate race, personality issues in—2637
women vs. men officeholders, comparisons of—2081

communications
public television financing problems, ramifications of—2555, 2558

Congress
Armed Services chairman Aspin, efforts to oust—1852
Democratic congressional strategy, outlook for—2676-79, 2682-83
Democratic Senate control strategies, problems with—2406
GOP Senate loss, effect of on Reagan's damage control ability —2707
Idaho Senate race, Symms's expected problems for—2264
Iran arms crisis, effect on congressional turf battles—3046
Manion judgeship confirmation —1852
1986 election partisan results, analysis of—2670-71
1986 election voter poll results —2708-10
1986 GOP overall gubernatorial victory—2713, 2716-17
99th congressional agenda, unfinished items in—2588
100th Congress, gearing up of —2732
O'Neill's slow congressional departure, possible effects of —2977
O'Neill's use of Rules Committee, analysis of—2532
political acting award parody—2655
Reagan's foreign policy crisis, effects of on Congress—3024
Rep. Gingrich, profile of—3108
Rep. Whitten's budget appropriating power, profile of—1709-11
Senate Agriculture Committee, Leahy's plans for—2776
Senate Appropriations Committee, Stennis's plans for—2777
Senate Budget Committee, Chiles's plans for—2780
Senate control, House GOP Research Committee's report on —2529
Senate Democrats, committee plans for—2774-75
Senate Energy Committee, Johnston's plans for—2784
Senate Environment Committee, Burdick's plans for—2785
Senate Finance Committee, Bentsen's plans for—2786
Senate Foreign Relations Committee, Pell's plans for—2787
Senate Intelligence Committee, Boren's plans for—2790
Senate Judiciary Committee, Biden's plans for—2789
Senate Labor Committee, Kennedy's plans for—2790
Supreme Court's budget act decision, analysis of—1863
22nd Amendment repeal, Vander Jagt's push for—1974
Ways and Means Committee's visibility, increases in—2146

defense
ABM Treaty, advocacy group's position paper on—2029
ABM treaty, U.S., Soviet violation of —2199
Administration defense policies, DLC criticism of—2282
Administration 1987 defense budget, CBO's criticism of—1987
arms control poll 10/86—2647
binary chemical weapons, Fascell-sponsored study criticising—1975
Bolivia antidrug operation, troop pullout from—2856
C-17 program, CBO's analysis of —3038
chemical warfare readiness, Defense's renewed interest in —2343
chemical weapons compromise, ineffectiveness of—1773, 1775
defense aircraft model kits, controversies over—2013
defense budget cuts, effect of on NASA—1853
defense budgeting, congressional inefficiencies in—2304-06
defense spending bill, congressional agreement on—2588
electronic warfare device programs, policy debate over—2836
Godwin Defense appt.—1968 (p)
increased defense budget, Weinberger's pleas for—2863
Joint Chiefs' position on SALT, congressional solicitation of —1743
missile budget plans, Armed Services Committees' disputes over—1691
natl. security poll 6/86—1912
natl. security poll 11/86—2958
NRDC seismic monitoring stations, placement of—2283
1987 intelligence budget, security increases predicted in—1911
nuclear test ban binding amendment, House approval of —2027
nuclear testing restriction passage, controversies over—2474
nuclear weapons development, administrative reforms for—2935
nuclear weapons elimination proposals, Reagan's stance on —2594
Pentagon budget's meager increase, Administration angst over—2665
Pentagon-Congress Midgetman compromise, outlook for—2086
presidential quotations on Star Wars, compendium of—2142
Reagan's foreign policy crisis, examination of—3106
SALT II treaty ratification, Senate support for—3055
SDI after Reagan presidency, pessimistic outlook for—2544, 2546-48
SDI budget cuts, assessment of —1671
SDI interest group appts.—2583 (p)
SDI's role in congressional election, declining importance of—2574
Soviet government behavior updates, Courter's request for —2527
special operations forces use, controversies over—2566
Star Wars, Center for the Study of Foreign Affairs' analysis of—2472
Star Wars, NSIC's summary of —2342
"Star Wars Now" campaign, evaluation of—2740
U.S. exercises around Libya, ramifications of—2141

economy, domestic
bi-coastal economic growth, regional patterns for—1916
economic policy, Center for Popular Economics' essays on—2288
economic vs. self-interests, growing disparities in—2596
GNP forecasts, problems for—2336
Reagan Administration's policies, effect on U.S. economy—2982-84, 2986-87, 2990, 2992-95, 2997-99
Reagan recovery, Joint Economic Committee's poor rating of—2526
Reagan's economic policy, effects of on the Midwest—3007
Reagan's economic policy, effects of on the South—3016
Reagan's economic policy, effects of on the West—3020, 3023
Reagan's "rosy scenario" economic forecasts, study of—2650
third quarter GNP growth, Reagan reaction to—2650
Treasury's Third World debt initiative, Mexican test of—1934-35

education
federal education support decline, Brademas' lament on—3104
governors' education reform effort, grim outlook for—2166, 2169

employment and labor
air traffic controller rehiring, outlook for—2283
civilian unemployment rate, no change in—3043
labor union operation laws, lax enforcement of—1875, 1878
steel industry, increasing problems for—2183
unemployment issue, campaigners' avoidence of—1860

energy and environment
Alaskan ANWR refuge, industry vs. environmental debate over—3028
Army Corps of Engineers, new directions for—2822, 2825
Clean Water Act veto, examination of—2811
Columbia River Gorge protection, lobbying for—2407
energy efficiency standards bill, Reagan's refusal to sign—2732
EPA regulation negotiation feasibility, analysis of—2767
federal land use battles, President's commission's role in—3100
Interior's public land use changes, controversies over—3065-66
Iran arms sales, effect on OPEC's oil prices—3077
Natl. Wildlife Federation's Hair, profile of—1964
nuclear power industry, Chernobyl accident's effect on—1651-52
offshore oil leasing negotiations, outlook for—1830
ozone natl. standard compliance, grim outlook for—2173
pollution risk, OMB's manifesto outlining—2032
superfund compromise, House-Senate conference's progress on —1975
superfund interagency task force, Thomas' formation of—2086
superfund reauthorization passage, Reagan's passage of—2588
water projects legislation, congressional passage of—2588

financial institutions
bank industry failures, Sprague's analysis of—2201
FSLIC bailout plan, budget committees's outlook for—1798
FSLIC insurance pool, GAO estimations of—1742
Henkel, White FHLBB appts. —2799 (p)
Wallich Fed departure—3095 (p)
World Bank's future, ODC predictions for—1692

foreign policy
Administration renewed interest in U.N., analysis of—2283
Administration South Africa policy changes, skepticism of—1743
African aid cuts, outlook for—1788

Angola aid, House approval of —2337
contra fund diversion, State Department denial of—1786
Daniloff spy case, effect of on U.S.-Soviet relations—2267-68
Democratic contra aid support, pollsters' outlook for—1679
Democratic foreign policy agenda search, problems with—1694
Democratic foreign policy task force report, impact of—1862
foreign aid crisis, congressional outlook for—2236-37, 2242-43
foreign aid package, congressional approval of—2589
Helms' foreign policy views, controversies over—1948-49
Iranian arms deal negotiations, Rubin's criticism of—2807
Israel's defense trade "equal treatment," lobbying attempts for —2348
Japan, Korea and Taiwan, U.S. trade victories in—2469
Libya disinformation campaign, ramifications of—2634
Nicaraguan contra aid investigation, preliminary findings of—2923
Nicaraguan contra aid, 'privitization' of—2952
Nicaraguan contra efforts, continued challenges for—2492, 2496
Philippine aid approval, military bases' role in—2386
Philippines' power struggle, U.S. influence in—2733
Polish economic sanctions elimination, consideration of —2887, 2890
Polish economic sanctions, congresional pressure to lift —2402
Reagan's foreign policy, congressional debate over —3060-62, 3064
Reagan's Middle East policy flaws, examination of—3048
Reagan's view of the USSR in Iran, Epstein's criticism of—3104
Redman State resignation—2520 (p)
South Africa constructive engagement policy, shifts in —1820-22, 1824
Soviet plans for Iran, Brookings' assessment of—3101
Soviet treaty talks, Kampelman's assessment of—3043
Syria ambassador withdrawal, analysis of—2651
U.N. speech on U.S.-Soviet relations, analysis of—2322
U.S. foreign aid allocations, grim outlook for—2899
U.S., Soviet presummit credibility problems—2456-57

health
AIDS education efforts, problems facing—2044
child health care legislation, efforts to expand—2255
Customs Service's drug testing program, Justice's plans for —2856
Dart RSA nomination—1683 (p)
drug abuse control approaches, controversies over—2826, 2828-29
federal health planning program, elimination of—2476
government's war on drugs, methods of—2200
heart transplants, medicare cost problems for—1826, 1828
mandatory drug testing poll 8/86 —2138-39
medicaid recipient cost shifts, Administration consideration of —1798
medicare beneficiary limits, revenue committee's approval of—1910
medicare capitation, cost-quality analysis of—1864
medicare hospital payment growth, Administration efforts to limit —2140
Stark's health agenda, effectiveness of—1667-68
vaccine injury insurance bill, Reagan's approval of—2864
housing subsidies' expiration, rental crisis outlook for—1884, 1887-88

income security
educational affairs institute's Lenkowsky, profile of—3030
medicare expansion controversy, continued outlook for—2806-07
medicare reform in reconciliation bill, congressional passage of —2589
minimum wage increases, Democratic consideration of —2607
social security trust fund reduction, House ruling on—1961
welfare reform debate, effect of new data on—2926-27, 2930
welfare reform debate, issues in —2092
welfare reform, APWA's proposals for—2911

intergovernmental relations
Calif. Fair Pay Amendment, examination of—2405
federal mandates, state aid problems with—2368-69
1980-85 federal grants to states, AFSCME study of—2468-69
New Federalism legislation, Durenberger's outlook for—2189-99
Reagan's new federalism recommendations, DPC's study of —2955
states' 'eviscerated' federalism, report on—2857

legal affairs
affirmative action court decisions, examination of—1808
antitrust law repeal, Armentano's argument for—1692
corporate antitakeover legislation, Shad's comments on—3043
merger challenges, Antitrust Division's decline in—3043
Wallison's involvement in court appts., bar assn. speech on —1677-78

lobbying
honoraria to Members of Congress, increasing use of—2420

politics
academicians' Washington influence, examination of—2837-40
bicentennial commission appts. —1683 (p)
children's agenda in the states, apparent progress in—2849
Civil Rights Commission RIFs —2798 (p)
conservative anti-poverty agenda, Kemp's plans for—2531
DLC conference, analysis of—3088
former Gov. Matheson's term in office, biography of—2738
Fox, Weinberg, Bennett law firm creation—2852 (p)
GOP candidates, Reagan's campaigning for—2488-91
House open seat figure correction —2532
Gorton's judicial appt. desire, outlook for—3055
governors' education reform efforts, global motives for—2291
Gray and Co.'s Gordley, profile of —2449
IPS staff changes—2729 (p)
Iran arms deal, State Department silence on—3055
Knapp law firm appt.—2275 (p)
Lake pr firm creation—1850 (p)
Laxalt's GOP presidential nomination, outlook for—2054-58
Maureen Reagan's RNC election —2274 (p)
midterm election scenario, predictions for—1980
'New Right' v. the Constitution, Macedo's assessment of—1858
1986 Democratic victories, effect of on 1988 presidential campaign —2796
1986 election predictions, consultants' problems with —2503-06
party recognition poll results—2518
Republican strategy for 1991, Iran arms deal's impact on—3033
Senate aide Wheeler, profile of —2903
Senate campaign committees, credibility problems of—3070
Silberman EEOC appt.—2905 (p)
southern House incumbents, optimistic outlook for—2271
southern political trends, analysis of —2218-19
White House nominations, Senate inaction on—2643 (p)
women's movement's loss of momentum, analysis of—2175-77

presidency
Administration anti-drug campaign, role of current events in—1958
Administration antidrug abuse campaign, mobilization of—2268
Administration foreign policy responsibility, problems with —2950
Administration secrecy problems, examination of—2844
American presidency, Berman's analysis of—3044
Buchanan's White House departure, outlook for—2186-87
Buchanan's White House resignation, outlook for—1643
Bush's 1988 campaign, gearing up of staff for—2794-15
Castelo arrest, effect of on White House personnel procedures —2187
Chicago press conference, analysis of—2016
domestic policy recommendations, Cabinet debate plans for—2845
Iceland summit stalemate, Administration efforts to explain —2512-13
Ill. speech, increased government spending as theme in—2016
Iran arms deal disclosure, effect on top-level aides—2900-01
Iran arms deal disclosure, public opinion poll of—2909-10
Iran arms deal, effect of on Reagan's credibility—2847
Iran arms deal, Reagan's limited concessions on—3026-27
Judge's staff appt.—2195 (p)
lame-duck status, effect of on presidential popularity—1752
presidential legacy, Urban Institute essays on—2342
presidential performance poll 6/86 —1800
presidential performance poll 7/86 —2089
presidential performance polls 9/86 —2466
presidential performance, APSA seeming ambivalence toward —2148
presidential "feel good" strategy, Urban Institute study of—1890-91
Reagan's natl. security mismanagement, criticism of —2916
Reagan's post-congressional election strategy—2701-02
Reagan's privatization effort leader appt., outlook for—3055
Reagan's role in Iran arms deal, public opinion poll of—3098-99
Small NSC appt.—2197 (p)
Svahn's White House resignation —2274 (p)
U.S.-Soviet Iceland pre-summit plans, Shultz announcement of —2391
Vote America project, Administration motives in—2575
White House drug test directive, legal roadblocks to—2336
White House speechwriting staff appts., lack of—1677
White House's Maseng, profile of —2329
young conservative movement in government, effects of—1764-69

press
free press v. natl. security concerns, debate over—1716, 1720
newspaper editorials' policy influence, analysis of—1882
The Washington Times' success, analysis of—2941, 2944

regulation
FAA's independence, Lautenberg's testimony concerning—1853
FCC study of deregulation's effect, GAO study of—1743
government privatization, Miller's outlook for—2977

science and technology
Ames Center's supercomputer, effect of on NASA morale—1919
Delta rocket, NASA's successful launch of—2199
high-tech trade balance decline, outlook for—2651
Mars exploration, Natl. Commission on Space's recommendations for —2539
NASA financing, congressional approval of—2589
NASA shuttle launch funds, problems for—2403
Rep. Roe, profile of—1845
shuttle launch delays, NASA's announcement of—1799
shuttle schedule revisions, effect of on priorities—2469
space agency authorization bill, Reagan's veto of—2857
space disasters, effect of on future flight schedules—1653-56
space shuttle construction, Administration approval of—2141
space station construction plans, changes in—2760-62
steel industry problems, high-tech solutions for—1894

taxation
Calif. unitary tax reform, state legislature's outlook for—1799
Calif. unitary tax, outlook for—2141
continued tax reform, Weidenbaum's predictions for —2454
tax incentives for investment, Weidenbaum's attack of—2089
tax reform bill, continuing differing interests in—1658, 1662
tax reform rate changes, analysis of —2018
tax reform's effect on deficit reduction, DSG's analysis of —2454
tax reform's effect on deficit, controversies over—2068-69
tax reform, business' coping with —2754-55
tax reform, continued prospects for —2361-65
tax reform, public opinion shifts —1741
tax reform, Weidenbaum, Feldstein's criticism of—2457

trade
Administration trade legislation opposition, Darman's hinting at —2807
Canadian lumber duties, Administration action expected on —2283
competitiveness in service industry, U.S. efforts for—2967
global supply-demand mismatch, possible ramifications of—2610, 2612, 2614
Hong Kong trade limitations, Administration disappointment with—1691
Japanese interest rate changes, Reagan's request for—2733
multilateral trade talks, preparations for—2060-61, 2063-64
Spanish tariffs on U.S., postponement of retalitation —1743
Trade Department creation, Strauss's suggestions for—2857
trade in developing countries, high-tech's impact on—2311
trade institute's Bergsten, profile of —2953

trade issues, voter apathy concerning—2320
trade talk agenda, Administration pleasure with—2337
trade talks, Administration policy victories in—2443
U.S. intl. economic competitiveness, Reagan's call for—2871
U.S.-Brazilian trade problems, informatics role in—2070-71
U.S.-Taiwan currency talks, plans for—1911
Uraguayan trade talks, Yeutter's decision to bring bug-proof phone to—2213
USTR's limited clout, effect of on intl. economy—1770-72
veto of textile import limits, House override of—1975
West German trade problems, effect on U.S. relations—2891, 2896-97
workers' rights abuses, efforts to prevent—2204
transportation
airline mergers, Justice-Transportation rifts from—2260
Amtrak financing, Coates' plan for—2193
Reagan, Virginia—2731 (p)
Real Estate Research Corp.—2757
Rebound Inc.—2985
Recording Industry Assn. of America—3037 (p)
Recreational Vehicle Industry Assn.—2759
Reddy Communications Inc.—2438
Redford, Robert—1759, 1806, 1830, 2768
Redman, Bill W.—2394
Redman, Charles E.
Oakley State appt.—2851 (p)
Philippines' power struggle, U.S. influence in—2733
State Department promotion—2584 (p)
State resignation—2520 (p)
Syria ambassador withdrawal, analysis of—2651
Reed, Jarrel—2553
Reel Resources Inc.—1969 (p)
Regan, Donald T.
Administration foreign policy responsibility, problems with—2950-51
Administration plans to boost small businesses, problems for—2076-77
Administration secrecy problems, examination of—2844
Amtrak financing, Coates' plan for—2193
Benston FHLBB appt. consideration, push for—1927
biennial budgeting, Administration consideration of—2318
Buchanan's White House resignation, outlook for—1643, 2186
budget data presentation review, Wallison's consideration of—2572
Danilloff spy case, effect of on U.S.-Soviet relations—2266-67
Democratic congressional strategy, outlook for—2679
federal capital budget creation, Regan's call for—2155
GOP losing Senate campaigns, analysis of—3087
GOP Senate loss, effect of on Reagan's damage control ability—2707
Iran arms deal disclosure, effect on top-level aides—2900-01
Iran arms deal, effect of on Reagan's credibility—2847
Judge's Presidential staff appt.—2195 (p)
Kingon ambassadorship appt., effect of on Regan's staff—2795
OPD natl. security leaks, Regan's efforts to avert—2323
Reagan's Chicago press conference, analysis of—2017
Reagan's post-congressional election strategy—2701
Reagan's role in Iran arms deal, public opinion poll of—3098-99
Reagan's "feel good" strategy, Urban Institute study of—1890
SDI's role in congressional election, declining importance of—2574
Senate Foreign Relations Committee, Lugar's departure from—2810
space disasters, effect of on future flight schedules—1655
U.S.-Soviet Iceland pre-summit meeting, Shultz' announcement of—2391-92
USTR's limited clout, effect of on intl. economy—1771-72
Wallison's involvement in court appts., bar assn. speech on—1676
Wash. Senate race, Gorton's strategy for—2393
White House's Maseng, profile of—2329
Régie Nationale des Usines Renault Regional Plan Assn.—2996
Regula, Ralph S.—1829, 1831, 2051, 2053, 2698
regulation
air traffic controller rehiring, outlook for—2283
air traffic safety reform, FAA's outlook for—1853
antitrust regulation, FTC's Oliver's view of—2578
banks in real estate, relaxation of regulations—2962-63
Bell operating co. jurisdiction, Greene's comments on—2651
benefit-cost analyses, Campen's arguement against—2472
billboard industry regulation, controversies over—1978
cable satellite dish rates, Gore's bill to limit—1975
cable television programming limitations, FCC decision to issue—2027
casino gambling policy, Lehne's analysis of—3044
congressional railroad reregulation efforts, outlook for—2911
corporate antitakeover legislation, Shad's comments on—3043
corporate takeover regulation plans, Boesky's role in—2964
deregulation's effect on airline growth—1744
disabled transportation rights, regulatory outlook for—2595
EPA regulation negotiation feasibility, analysis of—2764-68
EPA's air pollution regulation, Liroff's criticism of—1976
FCC licensing policies, elimination of preferences in—2337
FCC staff regulations banning broadcast industry freebies—2977
FTC and advertising, Oliver's comments on—2857
global securities market, investigative obstacles for—2244-50
hazardous material transport regulation, Wirth's bill for—1798
Japanese securities firm bid for U.S. bonds, Fed approval of—3100-01
natural gas pipeline deregulation, problems resisting—1778-81
OMB information office reauthorization, compromise on—2527
OMB regulation interference, Harvard's report on—2403
OSHA, Noble's documentation of—2529
pesticide regulation bill, House passage of—2336
pesticide regulation reform bill, congressional inaction on—1798
phone deregulation's effect on residential service, GAO report on—1743
public policy analyst Huber, profile of—2797
regional Bell Co. regulations, FCC relaxation of—2963
regional Bell firms jurisdiction, congressional inaction on—2469
regional telephone companies, states' increased role in—2127
regulatory agency behavior, statistical analysis of—2961
residential telephone charges, FCC expectations for—1911
Scanlon CPSC appt.—1799
SEC Boesky investigation, premature drop of—3055
securities industry investigation, Sporkin's call for—2911
Sumitomo investment in Goldman, Sachs, Fed approval of—2910-11
telephone deregulation jurisdiction, district court outlook for—3101
telephone deregulation, voters' view of—2807
Texas's interstate banking bill, ramifications of—2140
workers' rights abuses, efforts to prevent—2204
Rehabilitation Act (1973)—2595
Rehabilitation Services Administration—1736 (p)
Rehnquist, William H.
Biden's Israeli aid vote proxy, irony of—1927
Buchanan's White House departure, outlook for—2186
Committee aides investigating Rehnquist, Scalia nominations—2022 (p)
gerrymandering court ruling, conflicting analyses of—1748
lame duck status, effect of on Reagan's popularity—1752
1985 Supreme Court decisions, review of—2089
presidential candidates, gearing up of—2881
Senate Judiciary Committee, Biden's plans for—2789
Supreme Court's budget act decision, analysis of—1863
Wallison's involvement in court appts., bar assn. speech on—1677
women's movement's loss of momentum, analysis of—2178
Reid, Harry M.
campaign committees' funds, role of in election strategy—2004
campaign consultant's victories, breakdown of—2720
campaign media and polling firms, survey of—2438
candidate spending reports, incumbents' lead in—1843
congressional campaign commercials, comparisons of—2626
GOP incumbents, fund-raising lead for—2571
House open seats, candidates vying for—2380
incumbent GOP candidates, fund-raising lead for—2570
Laxalt reelection bid, GOP hopes for—2517
Nevada Senate race, Reid's strategy for—2579
1986 congressional election results—2686, 2694
1986 congressional lame ducks, list of—2680
1986 election predictions, consultants' problems with—2506
1986 new House Members—2688
1986 newly elected Senators—2683
nuclear waste dump site selection, controversies over—2372
party-switching Democrats, election problems for—2550, 2552
Senate campaigns, projections for—2126
Senate candidates' business PAC fund-raising, outlook for—2010-11
Senate committee assignments, candidates vying for—2898
Senate control, GOP chances for—2079
Senate Energy Committee, Johnston's plans for—2784
Reid-Smith, Carolyn—2798 (p)
Reidy, Mark J.—2195 (p)
Reilly, John R.—2521 (p), 2878
Reilly, Robert—2442
Reischauer, Robert D.—2931
Reistad, Dale L.—2162, 2164, 2420
Remington Products Inc.—2421
Rendell, Edward G.—2426-27
Renewable Energy Institute—2195 (p)
Reno Gazette-Journal—1882, 2057
Renshaw, Clarence—1871
Renwick, Edward F.—2225
Renzulli, Virgil N., Jr.—2841
Reporters Committee for Freedom of the Press—1716, 2723
Republic Airlines Inc.—2260-61
Republic Financial Services Inc.—1836
Republican Caucus, Senate—1789
Republican Committee on Committees, Senate—3100
Republican Conference Task Force on Intl. Trade Policy, Senate—1671
Republican Conference, Senate—2633
Republican Governors Assn.—2128, 2229-30, 2712
Republican Natl. Committee
academicians' Washington influence, examination of—2841
antigovernment campaign themes, fading popularity of—1890
bicentennial commission appts.—1683 (p)
campaign committees' funds, role of in election strategy—2002-03
campaign finance reform, congressional gearing-up for—2563
campaign media and polling firms, survey of—2433
Dole's 1988 presidential bid, Senate control's role in—2112
gerrymandering court ruling, conflicting analyses of—1748
GOP candidates, Reagan's campaigning for—2490
Greener Intl. Paper Co. appt.—2800 (p)
Iran arms crisis, effect on congressional turf battles—3046
labor union operation laws, tax enforcement of—1874, 1878
Lake pr firm creation—1850 (p)
Laxalt reelection bid, GOP hopes for—2517
Lujan RNC appt.—1736 (p)
1986 congressional election, voter apathy in—2615-17
1986 GOP overall gubernatorial victory—2717-18
1988 presidential nominations, fund-raising's role in—2886
Pa. economic transitions, effect of on political races—2426
party-switching Democrats, election problems for—2550
poor November election turnout, analysis of—2270
Republican Party strategy for 1991, Iran arms deal's impact on—3033
Vote America project, Administration motives in—2575
voter turnout decline, effect on GOP Senate control—2401
women's movement's loss of momentum, analysis of—2178
Select Advisory Commission on Minority Participation—1736 (p)
Republican Party
Ala. GOP guberntorial fate, Graddick's role in—2099
Bush's campaigning for GOP candidates, motives for—2641
conservative anti-poverty agenda, Kemp's plans for—2531
farm crisis and Dakota Senate races, GOP campaigning against—2579
Fla. gubernatorial race, GOP optimism for—2458
GOP chances in the Rocky Mountain region, tough outlook for—2459
GOP governors' fund-raiser, Reagan's plans to speak—2128
GOP incumbents, fund-raising lead for—2570-71
GOP Senate control retention chances, analysis of—2639
GOP Senate election loss, analysis of—3087-88
GOP strategy, Wirthlin's suggestions for—2190
GOP's loss of Senate, effect of on presidential advisers—2707
gubernatorial elections, Republican victories in—2712-18
Iran arms fiasco, effect of on Republican Party—3033
Laxalt reelection bid, GOP hopes for—2517
Laxalt's GOP presidential nomination, outlook for—2054-58
1980-85 federal grants to states, AFSCME study of—2468-69

NRSC Olds' background check, controversies over—1957
Reagan's stumping for GOP, "cardiac" issues in—2640-41
Republican Congress, House GOP Research Committee's report on—2529
Robertson's Mich. GOP delegate selection chances—1734
Senate lead, GOP chances for—2079
young conservative movement in government, effects of—1764-69
Republican Research Committee, House—2274 (p)
Republican Study Committee—2585 (p)
Republican Study Committee, House—1906 (p)
Resources for the Future Inc.
Natl. Center for Food and Agricultural Policy—2584 (p)
retirement
early retirement rise, possible effects of—2374-78
pension, retirement savings tax reform, congressional outlook for—2198
Rettig, Paul C.—1667, 1669
Reuther, Alan V.—2511
Revell Inc.—2012-13
revenue sharing
revenue sharing payment date change, ramifications of—2415
Revere Sugar Corp.—1836-37
Revson, Charles, Foundation—2556
Reynolds, Cathy—2366
Reynolds, Chip—2636, 2679
Reynolds, William Bradford—1807
Rhenman, Eric A.—2614
Rhinelander, John B.—2544, 2547, 2549
Rhoades, Margeret M. (Peggy)—2643 (p)
Rhode Island League of Cities and Towns—2367
Rhodes, James A.
campaign media and polling firms, survey of—2433, 2439
Gov. Celeste's reelection bid, incumbency factor in—1791
gubernatorial mangament qualifications, importance of—2580
1986 gubernatorial election results—2714
Ohio GOP race, tax revenue windfall issue in—1789
Ohio gubernatorial race, Columbus Dispatch poll for—2330
Ohio gubernatorial race, Rhodes' slim chances for—2328
Rhodes, John J., III—2380, 2689, 2696
Rhodes, William R.—1933
Rhone Poulenc SA—1835
Rice, Daniel J.—2833, 2835
Rice, Emmett J.—3096 (p)
Richards, John C.—1967 (p)
Richards, Timothy J.—2613
Richardson, Bill—2698
Richardson, Melvin M.—1953
Richardson, Robert C.—2583 (p)
Richardson, Sam—1795 (p)
Richelson, Jeff—3080
Richmond, Isaac—2986
Rickover, Hyman G.—2012
RICO Law Reporter—2116
Riddick, Floyd M.—2082 (p)
Ride, Sally K.—2539
Ridge, Thomas J.—2699
Ridgway, Rozanne L.—2887-88, 2890
Ridley, Timothy M. (Tim)—2521 (p), 2878
Ried, Thunber & Co. Inc.—2196 (p)
Riedy, Mark J.—1849 (p)
Riegle, Donald W., Jr.—2694, 2819, 2898, 2911
Riehle, Thomas—2731 (p)
Riley, David P.—2583 (p)
Riley, Joseph—2369
Riley, René T.
Articles by:
ballot initiatives, increasing popularity of—2444
special operations forces use, controversies over—2566-67
Riley, Richard W.
child health care legislation, efforts to expand—2258
children's agenda in the states, apparent progress in—2849
Democratic Party directions, DPC's report on—2347
governors' education reform efforts, global motives for—2291
1986 GOP overall gubernatorial victory—2716
Reagan's economic policy, effects of on the South—3017
southern gubernatorial campaigns, outlook for—2229-31
southern political trends, analysis of—2218-19
Rinaldo, Matthew J.—2698
Ringe Media Inc.—2435, 2440
Riordan, Teresa—2333 (p)
Ripon Society—2113
Ritch, John B., III—2787
Ritter, Don—1895, 2559, 2699
Rivera, Henry M.—2127
Riverbank Productions—2622
Rivers, Richard R.—1833, 2060, 2610
Rivlin, Alice M.—2319, 2645 (p), 2923
Rixey, John—2082 (p)
RMI Investment Corp.—1907 (p)
Roark, Les—2380
Robb, Charles S.
Bowser, Berman DLC appts.—2800 (p)
conservative anti-poverty agenda, Kemp's plans for—2531
Democratic foreign policy agenda search, problems with—1694
DLC conference, analysis of—3088
1986 Democratic victories, effect of on 1988 presidential campaign—2796
Policy Review's conservative advice to Democrats—1845
presidential candidates rating in Texas—1731
presidential candidates, gearing up of—2878, 2881
southern gubernatorial campaigns, outlook for—2231
southern political trends, analysis of—2219
states' high-tech growth, economic outlook for—2769, 2773
Trade Department creation, Strauss' suggestions for—2857
Robelo, Alfonso—2192, 2492, 2495
Roberts, Brad—1777
Roberts, Christopher B.—1656-57
Roberts, Margaret—1851 (p)
Roberts, Pat—2697
Roberts, Paul Craig—2018, 2837
Robertson, Anne D.—2829-30
Robertson, Marion G. (Pat)
campaign "spin" manipulators, analysis of—2130
Ellingwood staff appt.—2585 (p)
Helms' changing role, Furgurson's profile of—2913
Kemp, Robertson's pornography comments—1901
Lucas' Mich. GOP gubernatorial bid, improved chances for—1681
Mich. delegate selection, effect of on Bush's candidacy—1902
1988 presidential bid, discord's role in—2190
1988 presidential candidate du Pont, interview with—2452
1988 presidential nominations, fund-raising's role in—2884
People for the American Way's Podesta, profile of—2635
Policy Review's conservative advice to Democrats—1845
political acting award parody—2655
presidential candidates rating in Texas—1731
presidential candidates, gearing up of—2879
presidential candidates, gearing up of—2876, 2878-79
presidential drafting committees, creation of—1789
religious themes in political campaigns, public intolerance of—2014
Robertson's campaign plans for GOP hopefuls—2330
Robertson's Mich. GOP delegate selection chances—1734
Robins, Zelle, Larson & Kaplan—3035 (p), 3069- 70
Robinson, Gilbert A.—1657
Robinson, James D., III—2060
Robinson, Julian Perry—1774
Robinson, Linda Gosden—1850 (p), 2196 (p)
Robinson, Peter D.—3096 (p)
Robinson, Peter—1764, 1768, 2195 (p)
Robinson, Randall—1790
Robinson, Richard—1953
Robinson, Tommy F.—2109, 2696
Robinson, Will—1844
Robison, A.C. (Ace)—2517
Robotic Industries Assn.—3009
Roche, Daniel—2380
Rochlin, Alan—2831
Rockefeller, David—1682
Rockefeller, John D. (Jay), IV
EPA's transition to methanol power, outlook for—1900
1986 congressional election results—2694
1986 election predictions, consultants' problems with—2506
Senate committee assignments, candidates vying for—2898
Senate Committee chairmanships, Democrats vying for—2819
Rockefeller, Nelson A.—1676
Rockwell Intl. Corp.
Air Forces' ATF contract, contractors' joint bids for—1974
defense aircraft model kits, controversies over—2012
NASA Myers nomination—2197 (p)
NASA space station contracts, disinterest in—2603
Natl. Leadership Commission on Health Care creation—2644 (p)
space disasters, effect of on future flight schedules—1656-57
space station construction plans, changes in—2763
Rockwell, Willard F., Jr.—1655-56
Rocky Mountain News—3047
Roderick, David R.—2182
Rodgers, Joe—2055, 2575
Rodino, Peter W., Jr.
immigration reform passage, pessimistic outlook for—2402
Iran arms deal investigation, committee appts. for—3087
1986 congressional election results—2698
O'Neill's use of Rules Committee, analysis of—2532
RICO act's use in private civil suits, criticism of—2115
Rodman, Peter W.—2890
Rodney, George A.—1795 (p)
Rodriquez, Felix—3078-79
Roe, Robert A.—1846, 2692, 2698, 2822, 2825
Roeder, Edward—2074
Roeder, Phil—2388
Roehl, Jeffrey S.—2852 (p)
Roehrick, John—2436, 2686
Roemer, Buddy—2190, 2697
Roesing, William P.—2879
Roffman, Marvin B.—2514
Rogers & Cowan Inc.—1969 (p)
Rogers & Wells—1676
Rogers, Bernard W.—2937, 2594
Rogers, Harold—2697
Rogers, James—1969 (p)
Rogers, Jim—2422
Rogers, Paul G.—2643 (p)
Rogers, Thomas S.—2798 (p), 3085
Rogers, William P.—1655-56, 1676
Rogich, Sig—2517
Rogovin, Huge & Lenzner—2729 (p)
Rogowski, Paul—1911
Roisman, Anthony Z.—1647, 1649
Rojas de Negri, Rodrigo—1949-50
Rojas, Victor A.—1850 (p)
Roll Call—2134 (p)
Rollins, Edward J.
Kemp presidential campaign staff appts.—3094 (p)
Laxalt's GOP presidential nomination, outlook for—2054-55, 2057
presidential candidates, gearing up of—2877-79
Republican Party strategy for 1991, Iran arms deal's impact on—3033
Rollins, Peter C.—2083 (p)
Romer, Roy
campaign media and polling firms, survey of—2435
gubernatorial mangament qualifications, importance of—2580
Colo. GOP gubernatorial race, fund-raising's role in—1789
1986 GOP overall gubernatorial victory—2716
1986 gubernatorial election results—2714, 2718
Rocky Mountain GOP gubernatorial campaigns, problems for—2459
Romjue, William A.—2878
Rones, Philip L.—2375, 2377-78
Roosa, Robert V.—2472
Roosevelt Center for American Policy Studies—2385
Roosevelt, Eleanor—3044
Roosevelt, Franklin D.
Dukakis' reelection bid, predictability of—1962
1988 presidential hopefuls, election prospects for—2312
Party recognition poll results—2518
party-switching Democrats, election problems for—2552
Rep. Gingrich, profile of—3108
young conservative movement in government, effects of—1766-67
Roosevelt, James, Jr.—1962
Roosevelt, Theodore—2203
Roper Center for Public Opinion Research Inc.—2051
Roper Organization Inc.
American scene poll 6/86—1686
American scene poll 9/86—2734
national security poll 9/86—2586
1986 election predictions, consultants' problems with—2505
presidential performance poll 10/86—2802
tax reform, public opinion shifts—1740-41
Roper, William L.—1827-28, 1864
Ropes & Gray—1908 (p)
Rose, Charles—2698
Rose, Mary McNally—1683 (p)
Rosen, Harvey S.—2089
Rosenbaum, Sara—2257-58
Rosenberg, Raoul—1851 (p)
Rosenblatt, Peter R.—1862
Rosenblith, Ron—3071
Rosenne, Meir—2665
Rosenthal, Abe—2521 (p), 2851 (p), 2942
Rosenthal, Andrew—2851 (p)
Rosenthal, Benjamin S.—1838
Rosenthal, Jack—2521 (p)
Rosner, Jeremy—2397 (p)
Ross and Bogin—1907 (p)
Ross and Duerk—1907 (p)
Ross, Lynne M.—2195 (p)
Ross, Stephen K.—2398 (p)
Ross, Willie—2983, 3007, 3010
Rossi, Peter H.—2652
Rostenkowski, Dan
budget act unconstitutionality, Congress' angst over—1723
continued tax reform, Weidenbaum's predictions for—2454
Democratic congressional strategy, outlook for—2679, 2692
"Gone Fishing" sign, production of—2415
honoraria to Members of Congress, increasing use of—2420-22
House Majority Whip race, Coelho's outlook for—2856
Iran arms crisis, effect on congressional turf battles—3046
labor union operation laws, lax enforcement of—1874
1986 congressional election results—2697
Sherman resignation—3036 (p)
tax rate reform priority, conferees' outlook for—1787
tax rate revision, possible ramifications of—2202
tax reform bill, continuing differing interests in—1658-59, 1661, 1664
tax reform rate changes, analysis of—2018
tax reform's effect on deficit, controversies over—2068-69
tax reform, continued prospects for—2361, 2364-65
Ways and Means Committee's visibility, increases in—2146
Roth, Toby—2699
Roth, William V., Jr.

Barnhart Governmental Affairs
Committee staff appt.—2798 (p)
Bradley Fighting Vehicle test plan, GAO's criticism of—2806
Democratic foreign policy agenda search, problems with—1694
Diefenderfer Finance Committee resignation—2520 (p)
labor union operation laws, lax enforcement of—1880
1986 congressional election results —2694
Senate Governmental Affairs Committee, Glenn's plans for—2788
tax rate revision, possible ramifications of—2202
tax reform, continued prospects for —2365
Rothenberg, Stuart—2014, 2551
Rothenburg, Paul—2941, 2944
Rothstein and Co. Inc.—2434
Rothstein, Joe—2626
Roukema, Marge—1773, 2080, 2698
Rourke, Russell A.—1805
Rouse, James W.—1682
Rove, Karl C.—2220, 2232, 2618
Rowe, Sylvia—2133 (p)
Rowland, F.S.—1750
Rowland, J. Roy—2462 (p), 2696
Rowland, John G.—2696, 2851 (p)-52 (p)
Royal Dutch Shell—1834, 1836
Royal Group—1836
Royal Insurance PLC—1836
Royalty, Reed L.—2006-07
Roybal, Edward R.—2696
RSM Media Inc.—2434-35
Rubbermaid Inc.—2483
Rubenstein, Howard J., Associates —2464 (p)
Rubenstein, Martin—2554, 2557, 2559
Rubin, Barry—2807, 3048
Rubin, Cheryl A.—2083 (p)
Rubin, James P.—2583 (p), 2722-23
Rubin, Kenneth I.—2822, 2824
Rubinstein, Ellis—1735 (p)
Ruby, Michael—1908 (p)
Ruckelshaus, William D.—2764, 2810
Rudd, Eldon—2379-80, 2680, 2689
Ruddy, Robert E.—2731 (p)
Ruder Finn & Rotman—2024 (p)
Rudman, Warren
Balanced Budget Act, economic outlook for—2118, 2120
bipartisan commission on campaign finance, Rudman's proposal for —2086
budget act unconstitutionality, Congress' angst over—1722, 1724
budget freeze, congressional inaction on—1956
campaign media and polling firms, survey of—2438
candidate spending reports, incumbents' lead in—1843
Claiborne's impeachment trial, counsel staff appts.—2082 (p)
Democratic congressional strategy, outlook for—2676
Dole's 1988 presidential bid, Senate control's role in—2112-13
electronic warfare device programs, policy debate over—2836
foreign aid crisis, congressional outlook for—2236, 2239, 2243
GOP incumbents, fund-raising lead for —2571
Iran arms deal investigation, committee appts. for—3087
Laxalt's GOP presidential nomination, outlook for—2058
N.H. Senate race, budget law's role in —2299
1986 congressional election results —2686, 2694
presidential candidates, gearing up of —2880-81
Rep. Whitten's budget appropriating power, profile of—1709
revenue sharing payment date change, ramifications of—2415
Senate campaigns, projections for —2126
special operations forces use, controversies over—2566
Supeme Court budget bill decision, revision process resulting from —1852
Supreme Court's budget act decision, analysis of—1863
tax reform's effect on deficit, controversies over—2068-69
U.S., Soviet presummit credibility problems—2456
Rules and Administration Committee, Senate—2082 (p), 2561, 2775, 3096 (p)
Rules Committee, House
bank bill delay, Garn's announcement of—2026
banking legislation, congressional inaction on—1910
defense budgeting, congressional inefficiencies in—2306
Democratic congressional strategy, outlook for—2692
Garn's banking legislation, introduction of—1690
honoraria to Members of Congress, increasing use of—2422
O'Neill's use of Rules Committee, analysis of—2532
revenue sharing, discontinuation of —2402
Rumack, Frederick W.—2755, 2758
Rumbaugh, Charles F.—2912
Rural Electrification Administration —1743, 2189, 2624
Rusch, Jonathan J.—1736 (p)
Rusche, Ben C.—2372
Russell, John D.—1675
Russell, Milton—1994-95, 2765
Russo, Anthony—1719
Russo, James D.—1969 (p)
Russo, Marty—2336, 2697
Russo, Watts & Rollins—2440, 2521 (p), 3094 (p)
Russo, Watts, Rollins & Biebel —1683 (p)
Rust, David A.—2644 (p)
Rutgers University—2089, 2519, 3044
Eagleton Institute
Center for the American Woman and Politics—2081, 2175-76
Ruth, Leland H.—3021, 3023
Rutledge, Virginia B.—1715
Ruyle, Donald—3072
Ryan, Bob—2379-80
Ryan, Frederick J.—2575
Ryan, William J.—2335 (p)
Rylander, Carol—1815, 1953, 2550, 2552-53 —1834-35

S

Sabato, Larry J.—2518
Sabo, Martin Olav—2133 (p), 2336, 2454, 2697
Safire, William—2267, 2421
Safran, Lucia—1796 (p)
Sagan, Carl—2421
Sahli, Richard C.—2116
Saiki, Patricia F.—2330, 2380, 2689, 2696
Salamon, Lester M.—1692
Saldana, Gilbert R.—2380
Salomon Brothers Inc.—2115, 2759
Salomon Inc.—1836-37
Salomon, Philippe M.—1797 (p)
Salwasser, Hal—1992-94, 1996-97
Sammons, James H.—1667-68
Samuel, Howard D.—2774, 2996-97
Samuel, Wendy—2333 (p)
Samuels, Michael A.—2062
Samuelson, Robert J.—2994
San Francisco Examiner—1737 (p)
Sanchez, Aristedes—2494-95
Sanchez, Ronald J.—1850 (p)
Sandell, Steven—2377
Sanders Associates Inc.—2836
Sanders, Bernard—2441, 2714
Sanders, James C.—2077, 2398 (p)
Sanders, Sol—2404
Sanderson, Susan Walsh—2310-11
Sandler-Innocenzi Inc.—2438
Sandoz Inc.—1836
Sandoz Ltd.—1836
Sandwich Research Corp. Inc.—3003
SANE—2132 (p), 2644 (p)
Sanford, Terry
campaign consultant's victories, breakdown of—2720
campaign media and polling firms, survey of—2439
candidate spending reports, incumbents' lead in—1843
Democratic congressional strategy, outlook for—2677
GOP incumbents, fund-raising lead for —2571
GOP Senate control, Reagan's campaigning for—2639
Ill. gubernatorial race debate, Thompson's efforts to avoid—2015
1986 congressional election results —2686, 2694
apathy in—2618
1986 newly elected Senators—2683
1986 Senate elections, effect of on southern politics—2223
N.C. Senate campaign, 1984/1986 comparisons—2394
N.C. voter turnout, effect of on Senate race—2519
Senate campaigns, projections for —2123
Senate candidates' business PAC fund-raising, outlook for—2008-11
Senate committee assignments, candidates vying for—2898
Senate control, GOP chances for —2079
southern political trends, analysis of —2220
staff appts.—3035 (p)
trade issues, voter apathy concerning —2320
Santa Fe Intl. Corp.—1836, 1871, 2246
Santini, Jim
antigovernment campaign themes, fading popularity of—1891
campaign committees' funds, role of in election strategy—2004
campaign media and polling firms, survey of—2438
candidate spending reports, incumbents' lead in—1843
congressional campaign commercials, comparisons of—2626
GOP candidates, Reagan's campaigning for—2489
GOP incumbents, fund-raising lead for —2571
Laxalt reelection bid, GOP hopes for —2517
Nevada Senate race, Reid's strategy for—2579
1986 congressional election results —2686
nuclear waste dump site selection, controversies over—2372
party-switching Democrats, election problems for—2550, 2552
political acting award parody—2655
presidential candidates, gearing up of —2879
Senate campaigns, projections for —2126
Senate candidates' business PAC fund-raising, outlook for—2010-11
Senate control, GOP chances for —2079
Sarbanes, Paul S.
Claiborne's impeachment trial, counsel staff appts.—2082 (p)
Davison Joint Economic Committee appt.—3036 (p)
Democratic congressional strategy, outlook for—2690
Iran arms deal investigation, committee appts. for—3087
1986 congressional election results —2694
Senate Foreign Relations Committee, Pell's plans for—2787
Sarney, José—2070-71
Sasser, Jim—2694, 2986
Sasso, John—2313-14
satellites
communications satellite jams, Mother Jones' planned article on—2126
shuttle schedule revisions, effect of on priorities—2469
Satterfield, William H.—2132 (p)
Saunders, Harold H.—3095 (p)
Saussy, Alison—2335 (p)
Sava, Samuel G.—2167
Savage, David—1851 (p)
Savage, Gus—2697
Savage, Roberta—2368, 2370
Savas, Emanuel S.—1759
Savidge, Lucy M.—1907 (p)
Sawhill, Isabel V.—2927-28, 2931
Sawyer Miller—2384 (p)
Sawyer, Thomas C.—2689, 2698
Sawyer, Tom—2380
Sawyer-Miller Group—2435, 2441, 2799 (p)
Saxon, John D.—2023 (p)
Saxton, Jim—2698
Scagge, David—2380
Scalia, Antonin
committee aides investigating Rehnquist, Scalia nominations —2022 (p)
lame duck status, effect of on Reagan's popularity—1752
Supreme Court's budget act decision, analysis of—1863
Wallison's involvement in court appts., bar assn. speech on—1677
young conservative movement in government, effects of—1767
Scammon, Richard M.—2505-06
Scanlon, Terrence M.—1799
Scates, Shelby—1675
Schaefer, Daniel—2696
Schaefer, Henry W.—1746
Schaefer, William Donald—2437, 2714, 2718
Schambra, William A.—2522 (p)
Schatzow, Steven—2765-66
Schecter, Henry J.—1888
Schecter, Jerrold L.—2738
Scheer, Peter E.—2335 (p)
Scheffman, David T.—1849 (p)
Scheppach, Raymond C.—2871
Scherer, Ray—2023 (p)
Scherr, S. Jacob—2283
Scheuer, James H.—2454, 2698
Schick, Allen—2654
Schiffer, Richard—2890
Schlafly, Phyllis—1683 (p), 2283
Schlesinger, James R.—1720
Schlossberg, Stephen I.—1690
Schmidt, David B.—1890, 2444
Schmidt, Steffen W.—2213
Schmitt, W.J. (Bill)—2429
Schmitz, John P.—1767
Schneider, Claudine—2699
Schneider, William
Articles by:
1986 elections exit poll results —2706-10
Schneider, William—3088, 3095 (p)
Schneider, William, Jr.—2239, 2242, 2905 (p)
Schneiders, Gregory W.—2052
Schoen, Douglas E.—2710
Schoenfeld, Joel M.—3037 (p)
Schoetz, Kenneth—2313
Scholtes, Richard A.—2567
Schott, Charles G.—2852 (p)
Schott, Jeffrey J.—2061, 2063
Schreurs and Associates—2436
Schroeder, Patricia—2304-05, 2696, 3094 (p)
Schroeder, Wayne A.—2635
Schuck, Peter H.—2404
Schuck, Steve—1789
Schuette, Bill—1953, 2697
Schuler, G. Henry M.—3076
Schultze, Charles L.—2118-19, 2630
Schulz, Bill—2459, 2580, 2714
Schulze, Richard T.—2699
Schumer, Charles E.
Balanced Budget Act, economic outlook for—2117, 2120
Japanese-U.S. securities regulation, Fed's relaxation of—3101
1986 congressional election results —2698
RICO act's use in private civil suits, criticism of—2115
tax reform's effect on deficit, controversies over—2068
Schussheim, Morton J.—1888
Schuster, Gary—1851 (p)
Schuyler, James H.—2420
Schwartz, Carol—2944
Schwartz, Leland—2723
Schwartz, Lucinda—1851 (p)
Schwartz, Robert S.—1796 (p)
Schwartz, Robert—2957 (p)
Schwartz, Ronald D.—2084 (p)
Schwartz, Stephen I.—2199
Schwartz, Victor E.—1691, 2781, 2797
Schwartzberg, Martin C.—2755, 2758

Schwartzman, Andrew Jay—2556, 2559, 2781
Schwarz, Carl W.—2957 (p)
Schwarzenegger, Arnold—1643
Schweitzer, Albert—3044
Schwensen, Carl F.—2449, 2502
Schwinden, Ted—2718, 2724
science
directory of scientists, update of —2961
Rep. Roe, profile of—1846
space station construction plans, changes in—2760-63
strengthening academic science, Drew's recommendations for—1976
Science & Government Report—1846
Science and Technology Committee, House
Abercrombie Hawaii special election victory—2396 (p)
Army Corps of Engineers, new directions for—2825
Democratic congressional strategy, outlook for—2692
Rep. Roe, profile of—1846
space disasters, effect of on future flight schedules—1655-56
Science and Technology Policy Office —1795 (p)
Scientific American—1735 (p)
Sciulla, Michael—2754
Scocozza, Matthew V.—2260
Scoggins, Harold B. (Bud), Jr. —2730 (p), 2784
Scott, David C.—1967 (p)
Scott, Janney Montgomery—2514
Scott, Michael—2956 (p)
Scott, Peter K.—2133 (p)
Scott, Portia—2380
Scowcroft, Brent—2950
Scranton, William W., III
Bush's stumping for GOP candidates, motives behind—2641
campaign media and polling firms, survey of—2440
congressional campaign commercials, comparisons of—2621
drug issue in 1986 election, candidates' switches on—2742
1986 GOP overall gubernatorial victory —2717
1986 gubernatorial election results —2714
Pa. economic transitions, effect of on political races—2423-24, 2426-27
Scribner, Robert B.—1953
Scripps-Howard News Service —2731 (p), 3096 (p)
Scully, Anne K.—1797 (p)
Scully, Thomas Andrew—2800 (p)
Sea-land Corp.—2060
Seagram Co. Ltd.—1835, 1837
JES Development Inc.—1836, 1837
Seagram, Joseph E., & Sons Inc.—1835
Seamans, Robert C., Jr.—1655
Searle, G.D., & Co.—3095 (p)
Sears World Trade Inc.—3095 (p)
Sears, Alan E.—1968 (p)
Sears, Roebuck and Co.—2161-62, 2731 (p), 2759, 2779, 3107
Sears World Trade Inc.—2731 (p), 3071
Second Genesis Inc.—2827, 2831
Secura Group Inc.—2160
Securities and Exchange Commission
Boesky insider trading scandal, SEC investigation break-off—3055
corporate antitakeover legislation, Shad's comments on—3043
corporate takeover regulation plans, Boesky's role in—2964
federal capital budget, task force's problems for—2949
foreign investment in PACs, examination of—1837
free press v. natl. security concerns, debate over—1718
global securities market, investigative obstacles for—2244-47, 2249-50
Havens law firm appt.—2024 (p)
Hills law firm resignation—2584 (p)
insider stock trading, analysis of —1979
Katz appt.—1795 (p)
rustbelt plant closings, ramifications of —2090
securities industry investigation, Sporkin's call for—2911
Simon Natl. Securities Clearing Corp. appt.—2906 (p)
Soviet government behavior updates, Courter's request for—2527
space disasters, effect of on future flight schedules—1656-57
tax reform, continued prospects for —2361
young conservative movement in government, effects of—1767
Consumer Affairs and Information Services Office—1795 (p)
Division of Corporation Finance —2520 (p)
Enforcement Division—1796 (p), 2244-45, 2250
securities industry
ESOPs and economic power, Kelso's treatise on—2591
global securities market, investigative obstacles for—2244-50
insider stock trading, analysis of —1979
PSA anti-municipal bond reform campaign, Gibbons' mail from —1815
SEC Boesky investigation, premature drop of—3055
securities industry investigation, Sporkin's call for—2911
tax-exempt bond borrowing costs, states' grim outlook for—2141
Securities Industry Assn.—2250, 2362, 3043
Security Life of Denver—1836
Security Pacific Natl. Bank—2161-62, 2164
Seem, Thomas—2134 (p)
Seiberling, John F.
Alaskan ANWR refuge, industry vs. environmental controversies over —3029
Democratic congressional strategy, outlook for—2692
ecosystem preservation, scientists' role in—1993, 1995, 1997
House open seats, candidates vying for—2380
1986 congressional lame ducks, list of —2680
1986 new House Members—2689
Seibert, H. Richard—1778
Seidman, L. William—2315, 2733, 2806, 2998
Seibert, Roger B.—2161, 2164
Selden, Andrew C.—2193
Seligman, Joel—2472
Sellers, Dave—2196 (p)
Semerad, Roger D.—3074-75
Semiconductor Industry Assn.—2528, 2613
Sensenbrenner, F. James, Jr.—2699
Servan-Schreiber, Jean-Jaques—2090
Service Employees Intl. Union—2880
Committee on Political Education —1849 (p)
Sessions, Jefferson B., III—2186
Severin-Aviles-Associates Inc.—2434-35
Seymour, Jane—2557
Shackelford, Parks D.—2133 (p)
Shad, John S.R.—1979, 2244, 3043
Shafer, Byron E.—2148
Shaffer, Gail S.—2081
Shafroth, Frank—1713-14, 2857
Shakespeare, David A.—2730 (p)
Shales, Tom—2559
Shamir, Yitzhak—2665
Shanker, Albert—2166-69
Shannon, F. John—2367, 3071, 3090
Shannon, Thomas A.—2725
Shapiro, Edward J.—2082 (p)
Shapiro, Joseph—1967 (p)
Shapiro, Margaret—1967 (p)
Sharfman, Peter—1655
Sharp, Philip R.—1647, 1652, 1779, 1900, 2697
Shattuck, Cathie A.—2906 (p)
Shaw, E. Clay, Jr.—2274 (p), 2696
Shaw, Harry—2237
Shaw, Karen D.—2162-64
Shayon, Robert Lewis—2555
Shea & Gardner—2305
Shea, Quinlan J., Jr.—2956 (p)
Shearer & Wells P.C.—2333 (p)
Shearson Lehman Brothers Inc.—2628
Sheehan, John J.—2183
Sheehan, John T.—2008-09, 3069
Sheen, Martin—2557
Sheffield, Bill—1845, 2075, 2716
Sheils, Merrill—1908 (p)
Shelby, Richard C.
Ala. Democratic division, effect of on Shelby's Senate bid—1901
Ala. Senate race, political infighting's role in—2272
campaign consultant's victories, breakdown of—2720
campaign media and polling firms, survey of—2434
candidate spending reports, incumbents' lead in—1343
Democratic congressional strategy, outlook for—2677
GOP incumbents, fund-raising lead for —2571
GOP Senate control, Reagan's campaigning for—2639
House open seats, candidates vying for—2379-80
incumbent GOP candidates, fund-raising lead for—2570
1986 congressional election results —2686, 2694
1986 congressional lame ducks, list of —2680
1986 new House Members—2688
1986 newly elected Senators—2683
1986 Senate elections, effect of on southern politics—2223
party-switching Democrats, election problems for—2553
Senate campaigns, projections for —2123
Senate candidates' business PAC fund-raising, outlook for—2010-11
Senate challengers, fund-raising problems for—1901
Senate committee assignments, candidates vying for—2898
Senate Environment Committee, Burdick's plans for—2785
Senatorial campaign polls, disparities in—2030
statewide campaigns, role of famous names in—1957
Sheldon, Georgiana H.—1781
Sheler, Jeff—1967 (p)
Shell Oil Co.—1790, 1836
Shelp, Ronald—**2060-61**, 2967
Shenefield, John H.—2578
Shepard, Steve—2585 (p)
Shepherd, J. Michael—1735 (p)
Shepherd, John H., and Associates Inc. —2907 (p)
Sherman, John L.—1662, 3036 (p)
Sherman, Leslie E.—2852 (p)
Sherraden, Michael W.—2840-41
Shevardnadze, Eduard A.—2391
Shimizu, Tom—2380
Shnayerson, Robert—2860
Shooshan & Jackson Inc.—2781
Shooshan, Harry M. (Chip), III—2774, 2781
Shore, William (Billy)—2878
Short, Robert J. (Duke)—2022 (p)
Shoven, John B.—2998
Shriver, Maria—1643
Shrum, Robert M.—2432, 2619
Shulman, Marshall D.—1692
Shultz, George P.
Administration foreign policy responsibility, problems with—2950
Administration renewed interest in U.N., analysis of—2283
Administration secrecy problems, examination of—2845
Administration South Africa policy changes, skepticism of—1743
Biden's Israeli aid vote proxy, irony of —1927
domestic policy recommendations, Cabinet debate plans for—2845
foreign aid crisis, congressional outlook for—2239
free press v. natl. security concerns, debate over—1720
Godwin Defense appt.—1968 (p)
Iran arms deal disclosure, effect on top-level aides—2900-01
Iran arms deal, State Department silence on—3055
Iranian arms deal negotiations, Rubin's criticism of—2807
Lavi fighter, U.S.-Israeli priority differences over—1942
Libya disinformation campaign, ramifications of—2634
nuclear weapons elimination proposals, Reagan's stance on —2594
Philippines' power struggle, U.S. influence in—2733
Polish economic sanctions elimination, consideration of—2887
presidential candidates, gearing up of —2877
Reagan's foreign policy crisis, examination of—3106
Reagan's foreign policy, congressional debate over—3062-63
Reagan's Ill. speech, increased government spending as theme in —2016
Reagan's Middle East policy flaws, examination of—3048
Reagan's natl. security mismanagement, criticism of—2916
Reagan's role in Iran arms deal, public opinion poll of—3099
Reagan's U.N. speech on U.S.-Soviet relations, analysis of—2322
Senate Foreign Relations Committee, Pell's plans for—2787
South Africa constructive engagement policy, shifts in—1820, 1822
U.S., Soviet presummit credibility problems—2456
U.S.-Soviet Iceland pre-summit meeting, Shultz' announcement of —2390-91
Shultz, Richard H.—3080
Shulz, Bill—2434
Shumway, Norman D.—2696
Shuptrine, Sarah C.—2256, 2258
Shuster, Bud—2699
Shuster, Gary—2397 (p)
Shuwa Investment Corp.—1974
Sibley, Sara—3037 (p)
Sid Informatica—2071
Sidak, J. Gregory—1767, 1769
Sides, Hampton—2134 (p)
Sidley & Austin—2276 (p)
Sidwell, Scott E.—2636
Sieberling, John F.—2850 (p)
Siegan, Bernard H.—1683 (p)
Siemens A.G.—1836, 2891, 2897
Siemens Energy & Automation Inc. —1836
Sierra Club
Alaskan ANWR refuge, industry vs. environmental controversies over —3029
ecosystem preservation, scientists' role in—1992, 1995
Evans profile—2726
federal mandates, state aid problems with—2370
Greene Wilderness Society appt. correction—3096 (p)
Interior's public land use changes, controversies over—3067
McComb Wilderness Society appt. —2956 (p)
Natl. Wildlife Federation's Hair, profile of—1964
nuclear waste dump site selection, controversies over—2372-73
Senate Environment Committee, Burdick's plans for—2785
Wash. Senate race, personality issues in—2637
Wheeler resignation—2730 (p)
World Bank's meeting, environmentalists demonstration plans—2039
Sievers, Paul J.—1906 (p)
Signet Banking Corp.—1836
Sikorski, Gerry—2697
Silberman, Rosalie Gaull—2906 (p)
Siljander, Mark D.
Cobey's evangelical fund-raising letter, controversies over—2330
former Hill aides' congressional bids —2015
House open seats, candidates vying for—2380
1986 congressional lame ducks, list of —2680
1986 new House Members—2689
political acting award parody—2655
religious themes in political campaigns, public intolerance of —2014

Siljander's Mich. GOP House victory —1957
Sills, Beverly—1796 (p)
Silver, Thomas H.—2142
Silverman, Mervyn F.—2047
Simmons, Henry E.—2643 (p)
Simon, Julian L.—1806
Simon, Leonard S.—1851 (p), 2276 (p)
Simon, Michael—2906 (p)
Simon, Paul
corporate takeover regulation plans, Boesky's role in—2964
Democratic congressional strategy, outlook for—2690
incumbent fund-raising increases, ramifications of—2812
newspaper editorials' policy influence, analysis of—1881, 1883
1986 congressional election results —2694
Rehnquist court confirmation process, criticism of—2290
Scanlon CPSC confirmation—1799
Senate committee assignments, candidates vying for—2898
worker dislocation remedies, examination of—3072
Simon, Samuel A.—1796 (p)
Simon, Scott—2196 (p)
Simon, William E.—2360, 2362
Simpson, Alan K.
campaign finance reform, congressional gearing-up for—2562
Democratic congressional strategy, outlook for—2690
Farm Labor Alliance's Durando, profile of—2131
immigration reform passage, guest worker issue roadblocks—1690
immigration reform passage, pessimistic outlook for—2402
newspaper editorials' policy influence, analysis of—1881, 1883
1986 congressional election results —2694
public-interest lobbying, evaluation of —2475
Rehnquist court confirmation process, criticism of—2290
Simpson, Peter K.—2441, 2459, 2714, 2716
Simpson, Theodore—2539
Sims, John Cary—1851 (p)
Sims, Margaret L.—2060
Sinatra, Frank—1806
Sinner, George—2718
Sinnott, Barbara—2132 (p)
Sirianni, Jill—2905 (p)
Sisisky, Norman—2699, 2856
Sitrin, Sharon E.—2907 (p)
Skadden, Arps, Slate, Meagher & Flom —1907 (p)
Skaggs, David E.—2689, 2696
Skeen, Joe—2698
Skelton, Ike—1777, 2698
Skepner, David, & The Buckskin Co. —2985
Skepner, David—2985
Skerry, Peter—1735 (p)
Skinner, Katherine D.—2024 (p)
Skirbunt, Thomas A.—2824-25
Sklar, Scott—1882-83
Slaby, Lynn—2380
Slackman, Michael F.—2396 (p)
Slater, Donald A.—2370
Slattery, Jim—2697
Slaughter, D. French—2699
Slaughter, Louise M.—1953, 2689, 2696
Slawson Co.—2987
Slawson, Donald C.—2987
Slesinger, Cathy—2132 (p)
Sloan, Richard S.—2520 (p)
Sloane, Ward—2134 (p)
Sloyan, Pat—1908 (p)
Small Business Administration
Administration plans to boost small businesses, problems for—2076-77
asset sales for deficit-reduction, debate over—1947
federal deficit crisis, voters' lack of concern over—2053
Gillum nomination—2397 (p)
Pizella Education appt.—2334 (p)
Sanders Beer Institute appt.—2398 (p)
Wiesman Merit Systems Protection Board nomination—1796 (p)
young conservative movement in government, effects of—1769
Small Business Committee, House —2396 (p), 2692
Small Business Committee, Senate —2775
Small Business United Hope—2076
Small, Karna—2197 (p)
Small, William E.—1968 (p)
Smart, Bruce—2183, 2897
Smart, E.D. (Jim)—2331
SmartCard Intl. Inc.—2164
Smeal, Eleanor—2175, 2178-79
Smedley, Lawrence T.—2375
Smick, David M.—2896
Smiley, George—2408
Smith & Harroff Inc.—2432, 2437-38
Smith Barney Inc.—1836
Smith Barney, Harris Upham & Co. Inc. —1979
Smith Richardson Foundation Inc. —3030
Smith, Adam—1764, 1780, 2596, 2839
Smith, Beth—2878
Smith, Brian P.—2730 (p)
Smith, C. Ronald—2083 (p)
Smith, Catherine S.—2398 (p)
Smith, Christopher H.—2698
Smith, Delos R.—2755
Smith, Dennis G.—2197 (p)
Smith, Denny—2699, 2962
Smith, Elise D.—2132 (p)
Smith, G. Wayne—2004
Smith, Gerard C.—2142, 2199, 2549, 2583 (p)
Smith, Grace H.—2005-06
Smith, Gregory H.—2429
Smith, James C.
Fla. gubernatorial race, GOP hopes for —2458-59
Fla. gubernatorial race, outlook for —2128
1986 GOP overall gubernatorial victory —2716
party-switching Democrats, election problems for—2553
southern gubernatorial campaigns, outlook for—2232
Smith, James E.—1908 (p), 2986
Smith, Jane—1919
Smith, Jim—2020
Smith, Kline & Partners Inc.—2585 (p)
Smith, Lamar—2380
Smith, Lamar S.—2689, 2699
Smith, Larry—2696
Smith, Michael B.—2059, 2062, 2064
Smith, Michael—1919
Smith, Neal—2692, 2697
Smith, Peter—2432, 2441, 2714
Smith, R. Jeffrey—1967 (p)
Smith, Richard G.—1795 (p)
Smith, Robert C.—2698
Smith, Robert E.—2585 (p)
Smith, Robert F.—2699
Smith, Rodney A.—3035 (p), 3069-70
Smith, Roger B.—1822, 2915
Smith, Ron—2198
Smith, Shepherd—1789
Smith, Somerville & Case—2397 (p)
Smith, T. Burton—3036 (p)
Smith, Terence—2397 (p)
Smith, Vernon C.—1715
Smith, Virginia—2468, 26362698
Smith, William French—1676
Smithsonian Institution—1993
Project for the Vietnam Generation —1795 (p)
Snelling, Richard A.
antigovernment campaign themes, fading popularity of—1892
campaign committees' funds, role of in election strategy—2000
campaign media and polling firms, survey of—2441
candidate spending reports, incumbents' lead in—1843
GOP incumbents, fund-raising lead for —2571
incumbent GOP candidates, fund-raising lead for—2570
1986 congressional election results —2686
Senate campaigns, projections for —2122
Senate candidate spending reports, incumbents' lead in—1782
Senate candidates' business PAC fund-raising, outlook for—2010
Vt. Senate race, Senate control issue's lack of importance in—1962
Snelson, Pete—2380
Snodgrass, Randall D.—3028
Snow, Laurie—2850 (p)
Snow, Olympia J.—2697, 2905 (p)
Snyder Assn.
Medical Industry Report—1737 (p)
Snyder, Gene—2380, 2680, 2688, 2692
Snyder, Mitch—1666
Snyder, Sharon—2074
So, Moira Shek—1713-14
Sobel, David L.—2956 (p)
Sobie, Stephen M.—2396 (p)
social security
Social Security Administration computerization, OTA's report on —2472
social security reform, Gingrich's call for—2856-57
social security trust fund reduction, House ruling on—1960-61
Sofaer, Abraham D.—2546-47, 3106
Solar Energy Industries Assn.—1882
Solar Lobby—1815
Center for Renewable Resources —1815
Solarz, Stephen J.
Democratic foreign policy agenda search, problems with—1694
Democratic foreign policy task force report, impact of—1862
Frank media consulting firm appt. —1684 (p)
Hathaway staff appt.—2798 (p)
newspaper editorials' policy influence, analysis of—1883
Nicaraguan contra efforts, continued challenges for—2496
1986 congressional election results —2698
Polish economic sanctions elimination, consideration of—2887-88, 2890
Polish economic sanctions, congresional pressure to lift—2402
Solien, Stephanie—2176, 2178
Solomon, Burt
Articles by:
academicians' Washington influence, examination of—2837 -41
American banking system changes, outlook for—2160-64
Democratic Senate control, effect of on lobbyists—2862
FDIC bank bailout willingness, controversies over—2315-17
geography education, resurgence of —2091
honoraria to Members of Congress, increasing use of—2418-22
immigrant experience in U.S. v. liberty, analysis of—1806
Iowa gubernatorial race, electoral apathy's role in—2573
natural gas pipeline deregulation, problems resisting—1778-81
newspaper editorials' policy influence, analysis of—1881-83
People for the American Way's Podesta, profile of—2635
public-interest lobbying, evaluation of—2475
Reagan's economic policy, effects of on the Northeast—3002-05
Solomon, Gerald B.H.—2386, 2698
Solomon, Robert—2993
Solomon, Susan—2638
Solzman, David—1793
Somesatto, Eduardo—3095 (p)
Somoza, Anastasio—2492, 2530
Sony Corp.—1833, 2985
Soper, Michael B.—2556-57
Sopher, Terry—3066-67
Sousa, Anthony G.—1780
South Africa Foundation—1790, 1821
South Coast Air Quality Management District—2173
South, Gary—2932-34
South, Kenneth T.—2046-47
Southeast Power Administration—2468
Southern Governors' Assn.—2255-56, 2258
Southern Growth Policies Board—2219, 2230, 2769-70, 3015, 3017
Commission on the Future of the South—3015
Southern Methodist University —1968 (p)
Cox School of Business—3015
Southern Opposition Bloc—2494
Southern Political Report—2271
Southern Technology Council—2769
Southland Corp.—2575
Southwest Research and Information Center—2334 (p)
Southwest Voter Registration Education Project—2617
Southwestern Bell Corp.—2006-07
Southwestern Power Administration —2468
Soviet Academy of Sciences—2283
Sowell, Thomas—2839
Sowle, Donald E.—2275 (p)
space
Ames Center's supercomputer, effect of on NASA morale—1919
Cabinet-level space agency, congressional consideration of —2299
Delta rocket, NASA's successful launch of—2199
Fletcher's plan to move NASA programs to Ala., opposition to —1927
Mars exploration, Natl. Commission on Space's recommendations for —2539
NASA financing, congressional approval of—2589
NASA shuttle launch funds, problems for—2403
NASA space station contract, businesses vying for—2603
Pentagon budget cuts, effect of on NASA—1853
shuttle delays, NASA's announcement of—1799
shuttle schedule revisions, effect of on priorities—2469
space agency authorization bill, Reagan's veto of—2857
space disasters, effect of on future flight schedules—1653-57
space shuttle construction, Reagan's approval of—2141
space station construction plans, changes in—2760-63
space station project, NASA's decision to takeover—1691
space transportation policy setting, investigation for—2860
Walker/Copulos commercial space book, title problems for—1703
Sparks Tribune—2621
Speakes, Larry
Daniloff spy case, effect of on U.S.-Soviet relations—2267
Iceland summit stalemate, Administration efforts to explain —2512
Iran arms deal, Reagan's limited concessions on—3026
Kingon ambassadorship appt., effect of on Regans staff—2795
Merrill Lynch appt.—3035 (p)
Reagan's post-congressional election strategy—2701
Specht, Lisa—1703
Special Secretariat for Information Technology—2071
Specter, Arlen
campaign media and polling firms, survey of—2440
candidate spending reports, incumbents' lead in—1843
Democratic Senate control strategies, problems with—2406
GOP incumbents, fund-raising lead for —2571
1986 congressional election results —2686, 2694
Pa. economic transitions, effect of on political races—2423-26
Pa. Senate race, Specter's lead in —2272
Senate campaigns, projections for —2123
Senate candidate spending reports, incumbents' lead in—1782
Senate candidates' business PAC fund-raising, outlook for—2010-11
Senate challengers, fund-raising problems for—1901
trade issues, voter apathy concerning —2320
Spector, Eleanor R.—1742
Spence, Floyd—2699

Spencer, Linda—2462 (p)
Spencer, Stuart K.—2328, 2950
Sperry Corp.—3095 (p)
Spiegel Inc.—1836
Spilotro, Anthony—1879
Spingler, Bill—2380
Spirer, Julian H.—2084 (p)
Spivey, Ebbie—2274 (p)
Spock, Benjamin—3044
Sporkin, Stanley—2468, 2911
Sprague, Irvine H.—2201, 2316-17
Sprague, Richard E.—2164
Spratt, John M., Jr.—1775-77, 2699
Sprecher, Lon—3009-10
Sprigge, Bode & Hollingsworth—2396 (p)
Sprinkel, Beryl W.—2016, 2457, 2983, 2991, 2997, 2999
Squier, Robert D.
campaign consultant's victories, breakdown of—2720
campaign media and polling firms, survey of—2432-33
congressional campaign commercials, comparisons of—2624-26
federal deficit crisis, voters' lack of concern over—2052
Mo. Senate race tv ad wars, analysis of—1902
1986 election predictions, consultants' problems with—2503, 2506
SRI Intl.—3009, 3021, 3023
Public Policy Center—2773, 3020
Saunnol Inc.—2308-09
St Germain, Fernand J.
bank bill delay, Garn's announcement of—2026
banking legislation, congressional inaction on—1910
campaign committees' funds, role of in election strategy—2000
campaign fund-raising, Senate's lead in—1953
FHLBB thrift capital rules, ramifications of—2087
FSLIC bailout bill, congressional progress toward—2336
House campaign spending reports, review of—1952
NRCC mailing criticising St Germain, court ruling on—2468
1986 congressional election results—2699
Senate Banking Committee, Proxmire's plans for—2779
St. Amand, Janet—1797 (p)
St. Antoine, Theodore J.—1807
St. Hillaire, Albert—1737 (p)
St. Louis Globe Democrat—2576
St. Louis Post-Dispatch—2519
The St. Paul Pioneer Press-Dispatch—2270
St. Petersburg Times—1685 (p)
Stabler, Neil—1838
Stacey, James—1968 (p)
Stafford, Robert T.—1978, 2140, 2694, 2785
Staggers Railway Act (1980)—2087, 2911
Staggers, Harley O., Jr.—2699
Stahl, Lesley—2023 (p), 2397 (p)
Stalhar, Janet—1908 (p)
Stalhar, Janet, & Associates—1908 (p)
Stall, Karen—2850 (p)
Stallings, Richard H.—1953, 2696
Stalon, Charles G.—1780
Stamberg, Susan—2196 (p)
Stamos, Theo—2196 (p)
Standard Chartered Bank PLC—1836
Standard Oil Co.—1836
Standard Oil Production Co.—1830
Standing Committees of Correspondents—2089
Standing Consultative Commission—2527
Stanfield, Rochelle L.
Articles by:
Alaskan ANWR refuge, oil industry's plans for—3028-29
Army Corps of Engineers, new directions for—2822-25
Clean Water Act veto, examination of—2811
Columbia River Gorge protection, lobbying for—2407
ecosystem preservation, scientists' role in—1992-97
EPA regulation negotiation feasibility, analysis of—2764-68
EPA's transition to methanol power, outlook for—1900
Interior's public land use changes, controversies over—3065-67
Natl. Wildlife Federation's Hair, profile of—1964
nuclear power industry, Chernobyl accident's effect on—1046-52
nuclear waste dump site selection, controversies over—2371-73
offshore oil leasing negotiations, outlook for—1829-31
ozone depletion problem attitudes, changes in—2638
ozone depletion protection, government inaction on—1750
ozone natl. standard compliance, grim outlook for—2170-74
pollution risk, OMB's manifesto outlining—2032
Sierra Club's Evans, profile of—2726
Stanford Research Institute—2848
Stanford University—1678, 2622, 2770, 2773, 2998
Hoover Institute on War, Revolution and Peace—1685 (p), 1825, 1891, 2839
Law School—2261
Medical Center—1825
Stangeland, Arlan—2675, 2636, 2697, 2793
Stanger, Robert A., & Co.—2757
Stankey, Robert J., Jr.—1736 (p)
Stanley, Anne—3094 (p)
Stanley, Mitchell F.—1765
Stanley, Ralph L.—1735 (p), 2076, 3055
Stanton, Thomas J., Jr.—2161
Stapleton, Joan M.—2024 (p)
Stark, Fortney H. (Pete)
blue cross tax exemption, GAO report on—1743
budget act unconstitutionality, Congress' angst over—1723
continued tax reform, Weidenbaum's predictions for—2454
independent PAC expenditures, controversies over—2932, 2934
1986 congressional election results—2696
Senate Labor Committee, Kennedy's plans for—2790
Stark's health agenda, effectiveness of—1666-69
tax reform's effect on deficit reduction, DSG's analysis of—2454
Stark, Richard C.—2521 (p)
Stata, Ray—2984, 3003-04
State Department
Administration foreign policy responsibility, problems with—2950
Administration renewed interest in U.N., analysis of—2283
Administration secrecy problems, examination of—2844-45
Administration South Africa policy changes, skepticism of—1743
Beeston *Washington Times* appt.—2196 (p)
Biden's Israeli aid vote proxy, irony of—1927
budget freeze, congressional inaction on—1956
campaign committees' funds, role of in election strategy—2004
Carlucci's NSC transition team appts.—3095 (p)
congressional campaign commercials, comparisons of—2625
contra fund diversion, State Department denial of—1786
Djerejian White House resignation—1735 (p)
Ferch ambassadorship firing—1684 (p)
Fisk appt.—1906 (p)
foreign aid crisis, congressional outlook for—2237-39, 2242-43
former Hill aides' congressional bids—2015
free press v. natl. security concerns, debate over—1720
Helms' foreign policy views, controversies over—1948-50
Honduras' ban on contra training, decline to comment on—2087
honoraria to Members of Congress, increasing use of—2421
Iran arms deal disclosure, effect on top-level aides—2900-2901
Iran arms deal, State Department silence on—3055
Iranian arms deal negotiations, Rubin's criticism of—2807
Israel's defense trade "equal treatment," lobbying attempts for—2348
Lavi fighter, U.S.-Israeli priority differences over—1940, 1942
Libya disinformation campaign, ramifications of—2634
McWherter's Tenn. Democratic gubernatorial primary victory—2015
Mok Treasury appt.—2799 (p)
newspaper editorials' policy influence, analysis of—1881
Nicaraguan contra efforts, continued challenges for—2493, 2495
1987 intelligence budget, security increases predicted in—1911
nuclear weapons elimination proposals, Reagan's stance on—2594
Oakley Carnegie Endowment appt.—2197 (p)
Oakley State appt.—2851 (p)
Philippine aid approval, military bases' role in—2386
Philippines' power struggle, U.S. influence in—2733
Polish economic sanctions elimination, consideration of—2887, 2890
presidential candidates, gearing up of—2877, 2880
Reagan's foreign policy crisis, examination of—3106
Reagan's foreign policy, congressional debate over—3061-63
Reagan's lil. speech, increased government spending as theme in—2016
Reagan's Middle East policy flaws, examination of—3048
Reagan's natl. security mismanagement, criticism of—2916
Reagan's role in Iran arms deal, public opinion poll of—3099
Reagan's U.N. speech on U.S.-Soviet relations, analysis of—2322
Redman promotion—2584 (p)
Redman resignation—2520 (p)
rustbelt plant closings, ramifications of—2090
Schneider consulting firm creation—2905 (p)
SDI after Reagan presidency, pessimistic outlook for—2546
Senate control battle, last-minute predictions for—2633
Senate Foreign Relations Committee, Pell's plans for—2787
South Africa constructive engagement policy, shifts in—1820, 1822-23
space disasters, effect of on future flight schedules—1655
Syria ambassador withdrawal, analysis of—2651
U.S. Bolivian drug raid aid, Bolivian complaints of—1853
U.S. foreign aid allocations, grim outlook for—2899
U.S., Soviet presummit credibility problems—2456, 2463 (p)
U.S.-Soviet Iceland pre-summit meeting, Shultz' announcement of—2390
USTR's unfair trade case against Japan, outlook for—1671
Wallison's involvement in court appts., bar assn. speech on—1676
West German trade problems, effect on U.S. relations—2892
Whittlesey's embassy gift fund scandal, review of—2442
young conservative movement in government, effects of—1764-65
Center for the Study of Foreign Affairs—2472
Foreign Service—1948, 1950
Intl. Organizations Bureau—2283
state government
children's agenda in the states, apparent progress in—2849
state economies, CED's report on—2652
tax reform's effect on state/local governments, projections for—2027
State Policy Reports—3018
State University of New York (Albany) Graduate School of Public Affairs—2366
States News Service—2723
statistics
capital punishment, NAACP's statistics on—2912
coal mining safety, statistics on—2960
death penalty statute modification, Justice's statistics on—2912
divorce rise, Natl. Center for Health Statistics data on—1804
drug use statistics, HHS survey of—2526-27
family size, Census' projections for—1804
farm population decrease, Census Bureau's estimation for—2026
Farmbelt candidates, fundraising statistics of—2636
Herbers's census data citation, Dahmann's conflicting data for—2871
homeless people, statistical profile of—1972
homeless population, statistical disparities in—1972
Investigative Reporters and Editors index, publication of—1802
1984 alcoholic beverage consumption, statistics on—2858
1984 single-parent household changes—1804
1986 census catalog, publication of—2142
nonimmigrant workers in the U.S., statistics on—2590
nonimmigrants in the U.S., demographics of—2590
nonimmigrants in the U.S., educational statistics on—2590
nonimmigrants in the U.S., marriage statistics on—2590
postponement of marriage trends, 1970-85 changes in—1804
regulatory agency behavior, statistical analysis of—2961
telephone transmission of documents, statistics on—2804
women vs. men office holders, comparisons of—2081
Staton, Cliff—1736 (p)
Stauffer, C. Hoff, Jr.—1969 (p)
Stavrianos, Pete—1999, 2934
Steel, James F.—1795 (p), 1850 (p)
Steele, Charles N.—2000
Steelman, Deborah L.—1827
Steering and Policy Committee, Democratic—3096 (p)
Stein, Herbert—2630
Stein, Jeff—2276 (p)
Stein, Robert J.—2617
Steinberg, Saul—2964
Steinbruner, John D.—2838
Stengel, Casey—2916
Stenholm, Charles W.—2120, 2699
Stennis, John C.
campaign finance reform, congressional gearing-up for—2562
Democratic congressional strategy, outlook for—2684
Jordan NTHP appt.—1736 (p)
1986 congressional election results—2694
Senate Appropriations Committee, plans for—2777
Senate Armed Services Committee, Nunn's plans for—2778
Senate Democrats, committee plans for—2775
state affiliation correction—2813
Stephens, J. Gordon, Jr.—1969 (p)
Stephens, Jay B.—1677
Steptoe & Johnson—2645 (p), 2906 (p)
Stern, Ernest—2073
Stern, Paula—2644 (p)
Sternlieb, George—2514
Steuerle, C. Eugene—2515, 2585 (p), 2591, 2755
Stevens, John Paul—1748
Stevens, Siaka—2461
Stevens, Ted

Alaskan ANWR refuge, industry vs. environmental controversies over —3029
anti-drug efforts, Pentagon's expanding role in—2105, 2107
bicentennial commission appts. —1683 (p)
defense budgeting, congressional inefficiencies in—2303, 2306
Dole's 1988 presidential bid, Senate control's role in—2113
electronic warfare device programs, policy debate over—2835
1986 congressional election results —2694
nonphysician practitioners regulation, changes in—1727
Phillips law firm appt.—3096 (p)
Senate Appropriations Committee, Stennis' plans for—2777
Senate Armed Services Committee, Nunn's plans for—2778
Stevenson, Adlai E.
campaign media and polling firms, survey of—2436
Collins' Ill. House bid, favorable poll results for—1957
Dyhrkopp Solidarity Party nomination, Stevenson's strategy for—1987
Ill. gubernatorial race debate, Thompson's efforts to avoid—2015
Midwestern congressional incumbents, optimism for—2636
1986 GOP overall gubernatorial victory —2713
1986 gubernatorial election results —2714
1988 presidential hopefuls, election prospects for—2314
political acting award parody—2655
Stevenson's Ill. campaign, 'LaRouche' factor in—1734
Stevenson's voting record, AIPAC's criticism of—2518
Stewart, Jimmy—2054
Stipanovich, Mac—2551, 2553
Stirrup, John T.—2852 (p)
Stiles, Nancy—2907 (p)
Stockman, Dave
academicians' Washington influence, examination of—2839
asset sales for deficit-reduction, debate over—1947
budget data presentation review, Wallison's consideration of—2572
federal capital budget, task force's problems for—2949
federal mandates, state aid problems with—2369
former Hill aides' congressional bids —2015
political acting award parody—2655
Reagan's "rosy scenario" economic forecasts, study of—2650
Rep. Whitten's budget appropriating power, profile of—1711
Stoepker, Bob—2957 (p)
Stofan, Andrew J.—1685 (p), 1795 (p), 2761-62
Stoffregen, Philip E.—2127
Stokes, Bruce
Articles by:
African aid cuts, outlook for—1788
competitiveness in service industry, U.S. efforts for—2967
Conable's World Bank management style, profile of—2073
economic vs. self-interests, growing disparities in—2596
global supply-demand mismatch, possible effects of—2608-14
Idaho Senate race, Symm's problems in—2264
multilateral trade talks, preparations for—2059-64
Pfizer Inc.'s Pratt, profile of—1733
Rep. Myers' retirement, examination of—1961
steel industry problems, high-tech solutions for—1894-95
trade deficit growth, continued outlook for—1808
trade in developing countries, high-tech's impact on—2308-11
trade institute's Bergsten, profile of —2953
trade issues, voter apathy concerning—2320
trade talks, Administration policy victories in—2443
U.S.-Brazilian trade problems, informatics role in—2070-71
USTR's limited clout, effect of on intl. economy—1770-72
USTR's unfair trade case against Japan, outlook for—1671-72
West German trade problems, effect on U.S. relations—2891-92, 2896-97
western states, international trading efforts of—2724
workers' rights abuses, efforts to prevent—2204
Stokes, Louis—2698, 3087
Stone, Barbara—1657
Stone, Jeremy J.—2583 (p)
Stone, Roger J.—2503, 2879
Stoppelman, Rosen & De Martino —1796 (p)
Storin, Matthew V.—2084 (p)
Story, Bill—2380
Stowell, John L.—2905 (p)
Strang, Michael L.—2680, 2688
Strange, Marty—3010
Strategic Arms Limitation Treaty (1979) —1743, 2305
Strategic Defense Initiative
SDI after Reagan presidency, pessimistic outlook for—2544-49
SDI as campaign issue, Hart poll on —2576
SDI contractors, CEP's report on —2650
SDI test safety, issues in—2732
SDI's role in congressional elections, declining importance of—2574-75
"Star Wars Now" campaign, evaluation of—2740
Star Wars quotes, Smith's compendium of—2142
Star Wars vs. missile silo defense, cost analysis of—2031
Star Wars, Japan's decision to participate—2199
Star Wars, layperson's guide to—2342
strategic defense in the 21st century, State's outlook for—2472
strategic defense, fiscal and economic implications of—2860
U.S., Soviet presummit credibility problems—2456-57
Strategic Defense Initiative Organization—2022 (p)
Stratton, Samuel S.—2698, 2939
Straub, Terrence D.—2800 (p)
Strauss, Robert S.—2060, 2656, 2857
Streisand, Barbra—2415, 2624
Stribling, Mark—1906 (p)
Strickland, Ted L.
Colo. GOP gubernatorial race, public opinion poll results—1789
Fowler's Georgia Democratic Senate nomination victory—2015
gubernatorial mangament qualifications, importance of—2580
1986 GOP overall gubernatorial victory —2716
1986 gubernatorial election results —2714
Rocky Mountain GOP gubernatorial campaigns, problems for—2459
Stringer, Hugh L.—1773, 2343
Strother, Raymond D.—2504, 2506, 2623, 2626
Strother, Raymond D., Ltd.—2432, 2435, 2437-38
Stroup, Keith—2385
Struble, Karl—2621, 2626, 2720
Stubbing, Richard A.—2201, 2305
Stuckey, Jim—2128, 2380
Studds, Gerry E.—2496, 2697
Stugulewski, Arliss—2434
Stump, Bob—2692, 2696
Stuntz, Linda G.—2024 (p)
Sturgulewski, Arliss—1679, 1845, 2705, 2714, 2716
Su, Tsai-Tsu—2650
Sullivan Co.—2441
Sullivan, Brian P.—2807
Sullivan, David—1950
Sullivan, Frank—3036 (p)
Sullivan, Kevin R.—2127
Sullivan, Leon A.—2426
Sullivan, Marguerite—2397 (p)
Sullivan, Michael Deuel—2007
Sullivan, Michael G.—2716
Sullivan, Michael J.—2459, 2714, 2718
Sullivan, Mike—2441
Sullivan, Paul E.—2585 (p)
Sullivan, Richard—1843
Sulvetta, Anthony J.—1685 (p), 1736 (p)
Sumitomo Bank Ltd.—1834, 2245, 2910-11, 2162, 2967
Summers, John B.—2420
Summers, Lawrence H.—2363, 2840-41
Sunbeam Corp.—2090
The Sun—2913, 2944
The Sunday Telegraph—2464 (p)
Sunday Times—2961
Sundlun, Bruce G.—2440, 2714
Sundquist, Don—2699
Sundseth, Carolyn B.—2585 (p), 2879
Sundwall, David N.—2275 (p)
Sunley, Emil M.—1661
Sunshine Services Corp.—2074
Sununu, John H.
campaign media and polling firms, survey of—2438
federal mandates, state aid problems with—2367
N.H. gubernatorial race, nuclear power issue in—2518
1986 GOP overall gubernatorial victory —2713
1986 gubernatorial election results —2714, 2718
1988 presidential hopefuls, election prospects for—2313
nuclear waste dump site selection, controversies over—2372
superfund
superfund compromise, House-Senate conference agreement on—1974
superfund interagency task force, Thomas' formation of—2086
superfund reauthorization package, Reagan's passage of—2588
Superior Council of Private Enterprise —2192
Supreme Court
academicians' Washington influence, examination of—2839-40
affirmative action court decisions, examination of—1807
AIDS education efforts, problems facing—2047
anti-drug efforts, Pentagon's expanding role in—2106, 2109
ballot initiatives, sampling of—2444
Beeston *Washington Times* appt. —2196 (p)
budget act court decision, effect on first round cuts—1742
budget act decision, analysis of—1863
budget act ruling on GAO's role, ramifications of—1782-83
budget act unconstitutionality, Congress' angst over—1721-22, 1724
budget bill decision, revision process resulting from—1852
budget cuts, limited effect of on Pentagon—1759
budget spending cuts, congressional inaction on—2026
Calif. Cranston's campaign TV advertising strategy—2328
capital punishment, NAACP's statistics on—2912
committee aides investigating Rehnquist, Scalia nominations —2022 (p)
community development deferrals, effect of on cities—1714
Court's role in politics, O'Brien's examination of—2201
death penalty statute modification, Justice's statistics on—2912
deficit reduction, congressional inaction on—2588
Democratic Senate control strategies, problems with—2406
drug abuse control approaches, controversies over—2831
EPA regulation negotiation feasibility, analysis of—2764
federal mandates, state aid problems with—2367-68
free press v. natl. security concerns, debate over—1719
gerrymandering court ruling, conflicting analyses of—1748
Hines *Chicago Sun-Times* appt. —2522 (p)
incumbent fund-raising increases, ramifications of—2812
independent PAC expenditures, controversies over—2932, 2934
labor union operation laws, lax enforcement of—1874
lame duck status, effect of on Reagan's popularity—1752
'New Right' v. the Constitution, Macedo's assessment of—1858
1985 decisions, review of—2089
1986 election poll outlook, report on —2142
1986 GOP overall gubernatorial victory —2718
1988 presidential hopefuls, election prospects for—2314
99th congressional agenda, unfinished items in—2588
pornography, public opinion poll of —1970-71
public policy analyst Huber, profile of —2797
Reagan's new federalism recommendations, DPC's study of —2955
Reagan's "feel good" strategy, Urban Institute study of—1890
regional Bell co. business restrictions, relaxation of—2963
regional telephone companies, states' increased role in—2127
Rehnquist court confirmation process, criticism of—2290
RICO act's use in private civil suits, criticism of—2115
Savage *Los Angeles Times* Washington bureau appt.—1851 (p)
Senate campaigns, projections for —2122
Senate control, GOP chances for —2079
Senate Judiciary Committee, Biden's plans for—2789
Shnayerson's illustrated history of —2860
spending deferral decision, court plans for—2856
state drinking-age limits, consideration of—2963
tax rate reform priority, conferees' outlook for—1787
tax reform's effect on deficit, controversies over—2068
tax reform, business' coping with —2756
transportation access for the disabled, progress toward—2595
Wallison's involvement in court appts., bar assn. speech on—1676-77
young conservative movement in government, effects of—1766-67
Suresoft Inc.—1796 (p)
Surface Mining Control and Reclamation Act (1977)—1916
Sutton, Willie—2160
Svahn, John A.—2274 (p), 2323
Sweatman, Edward E.—2023 (p)
Swedish Institute for Intl. Affairs —2956 (p)
Sweeney, Kevin—2878
Sweeney, Mac—1952-53, 2271, 2699
Swendiman, Steve—2380
Swenson, Diane—2133 (p)
Swift, Al
campaign finance reform, congressional gearing-up for—2562
honoraria to Members of Congress, increasing use of—2419
House energy committee chairmanship race, candidates' vying for—2355
1986 congressional election results —2699
public television financing problems, ramifications of—2555, 2557
regional telephone companies, states' increased role in—2127
Swindall, Patrick L.—2115-16, 2271, 2696
Swiss Federal Tribunal—2246
Swope, Ken, & Associates Inc.—2432, 2435, 2438-39, 2441
Syers, Wiliam A. (Doc)—2274 (p)
Symms, Steven D.
antigovernment campaign themes, fading popularity of—1892

campaign media and polling firms, survey of—2436
candidate spending reports, incumbents' lead in—1843
congressional adjournment delay, effects of on 1986 elections—2751
GOP candidates, Reagan's campaigning for—2489
GOP incumbents, fund-raising lead for —2571
GOP Senate control, Reagan's campaigning for—2639
honoraria to Members of Congress, increasing use of—2419
House committees, preliminary assignments for—3100
Idaho Senate race, Symm's expected problems for—2264
independent PAC expenditures, controversies over—2934
1986 congressional election results —2686, 2694
Senate campaigns, projections for —2123
Senate candidates' business PAC fund-raising, outlook for—2010-11
Senate committee assignments, candidates vying for—2898
Senate control, GOP chances for —2079
Synar, Mike—1782-83, 2419, 2468, 2698
Syntex Corp.
Syntex (U.S.A.) Inc.—1838

T

Taft, William H., IV—2282, 2305-07
Talcott, Burt L.—1684 (p)
Talion, Robin—2699
Talmadge, Herman E.—2079, 2224, 2272
Tamm, Edward A.—1767
Tampa Tribune—2122
Tanner, Obert C.—1683 (p)
Tarnoff, Peter—1735 (p)
Tarrance, Hill, Newport & Ryan—2434-35, 2437, 2432, 2440-41, 2720,
Tarrance, V. Lance—1891, 2432-33, 2551-52, 2879
Tatcher, Margaret—2810
Tate, Sheila Burke—2463 (p), 2643 (p)
Tauke, Thomas J.—2697
Tauzin, W.J. (Billy)—1853, 2190, 2697
Tax Foundation Inc.—2404, 2733
Tax Reform Act (1986)
Senate Finance Committee, Bentsen's plans for—2786
Reagan's economic policy, effects of on the Northeast—3005
tax reform act, states' tax windfall resulting from—3090
tax reform, business' coping with —2754
tax reform, continued prospects for —2361-62, 2364
Tax Reform Action Coalition—2365, 2469
taxation
Blue Cross' tax exempt status, GAO recommendations to eliminate —1743
businesses paying no taxes, CTJ's study on—1853
Calif. unitary tax changes, outlook for —1799
capital gains preservation, Congress' debate over—1799
consumption levies for tax revenues, Jasinowski's outlook for—1691
excise tax increase, continued congressional interest in—2283
federal monuments, Wash. tax assessors' prediction of value for —2039
government and taxes, changing public attitudes on—2472
oil import fee, domestic oil cos. campaign for—2857
PAC giving to Members involved in tax reform, statistics on—1914
real estate and tax reform, Lane's comments on—2539
Rep. Guarini's *Newark Star-Ledger* reference, problem with—2603
Rostenkowski's "Gone Fishing" sign, production of—2415
targeted jobs tax credit programs, analysis of—1802
tax collection financing, Steurle's suggestions for—2591
tax incentives for investment, Weidenbaum's attack of—2089
tax proposals, poor showing of at polls—2793
tax rate hike, ATR's pledge against —2469
tax rate revision, possible ramifications of—2202
tax reform act, legal challenges to —2733
tax reform act, states' tax windfall resulting from—3090
tax reform and deficit reduction, DSG's study of—2454
tax reform bill's effect on middle-class —1643
tax reform bill, continuing differing interests in—1658-65
tax reform effects, Gault's predictions of—2483
tax reform legislation consideration, Dole's delay for—1911
tax reform rate changes, analysis of —2018
tax reform revisions, Weidenbaum's predictions for—2454
tax reform "bubble," Packwood's ruling on—2039
tax reform's effect on business, economic ramifications of—1975
tax reform's effect on business, harsh projections for—1787
tax reform's effect on deficit, controversies over—2068-69
tax reform's effect on middle class, pessimism for—1730
tax reform's effect on state/local governments, projections for—2027
tax reform's effect on states, NCPA study of—2733
tax reform's effect on working poor, optimism for—1730
tax reform, business' coping with —2754-60
tax reform, Canadian plans for—2199
tax reform, continued prospects for —2360-65
tax reform, last minute changes in —2337
tax reform, public opinion shifts —1740-41
tax reform, rate setting as priority in —1787
tax reform, Weidenbaum, Feldstein's criticism of—2457
tax-exempt bond borrowing costs, states' grim outlook for—2141
taxation and expenditure, Wildavsky's profile of—1976
taxation and the deficit economy, Lee's examination of—2142
unitary tax restrictions, Calif. Legislature vote's effect on—2141
Taxation Committee, Joint—1661, 1663, 1665, 1797 (p), 2068
Taylor, Bob—2430
Taylor, Elizabeth—1806
Taylor, Gene—2698
Taylor, Nancy D.—2275 (p)
Teamsters Union—2424, 2426
Technology Assessment Office
acid rain control costs, CBO, ICF analyses of—1742
agricultural trade competitiveness, review of—2591
AIDS education efforts, problems facing—2046
defense budgeting, congressional inefficiencies in—2303, 2305
ecosystem preservation, scientists' role in—1993
electronic record systems v. privacy rights, OTA examination of—1802
exports and foreign revenues, report on—2404
hazardous material transport accidents, human error's role in —1858
hazardous waste reduction, study on —2342
heritable mutation detection, technology for—3044
multilateral trade talks, preparations for—2063
1986 newly elected congressmen, staff appts. for—2850 (p)
ocean incineration's role in hazardous waste, OTA study of—2288
passive smoking in the workplace, OTA study on—1746
plant closings, study of—2342
prehistoric and historic preservation, technologies for—2860
residential construction industry, OTA study on—2808
Social Security Administration computerization, OTA's report on —2472
space disasters, effect of on future flight schedules—1655
space disasters, effect of on future flight schedules—1655
space stations and the law, study of —2288
states' high-tech growth, economic outlook for—2769, 2771
western surface mine reclamation improvement, study on—1916
worker dislocation remedies, examination of—3072-73
Teeley, Peter B.—1959, 2503-06, 2879, 2883
Teeter, Robert M.
antigovernment campaign themes, fading popularity of—1890
Bush's 1988 campaign, gearing up of staff for—2794
campaign consultant's victories, breakdown of—2720
campaign media and polling firms, survey of—2432-33
federal deficit crisis, voters' lack of concern over—2051-52
Fla. Senate race, public opinion poll's role in—2020
independent PAC expenditures, controversies over—2933
1986 election partisan results, analysis of—2671
1986 election predictions, consultants' problems with—2504-05
presidential candidates, gearing up of —2879
Republican Party strategy for 1991, Iran arms deal's impact on—3033
Teicher, Howard J.—3095 (2634, p)
TeleCommunications Inc.—3085
Telecommunications Office—2558
Telecommunications Research and Action Center—1796 (p)
telephone industry
Bell operating co. jurisdiction, Greene's comments on—2651
cellular telephone industry, projections for—2005-07
FCC licensing policies, elimination of preferences in—2337
phone deregulation's effect on residential service, GAO report on —1743
regional Bell Co. regulations, FCC relaxation of—2963
regional Bell firms jurisdiction, congressional inaction on—2469
regional telephone companies, states' increased role in—2127
residential telephone charges, FCC expectations for—1911
telephone deregulation jurisdiction, district court outlook for—3101
telephone deregulation, voters' view of —2807
telephone transmission of documents, statistics on—2804
Telesis—1887
television industry
cable TV rights, motion picture industry lobbying for—3085
Caddell-Beatty film production co. creation—1759
Mo. Senate race TV ad wars, analysis of—1902
N.D. Senate race, Andrews' TV ad blunder's effects on—2189
public television financing problems, ramifications of—2554-59
S.D. Senate race, Daschle's TV farm price ad campaign—1871
Tenn. Democratic gubernatorial candidates, televised debates for —1731
Teller, Edward—2839
Telocator Network of America—2005-06
Temple, Herbert R., Jr.—1907-08 (p)
Temporary Select Committee to Study the Senate Committee System —2306
Tengelmann Group—1835
Tennessee Transportation Department —2082 (p)
Tennessee Valley Authority
Army Corps of Engineers, new directions for—2824
Nicaraguan contra aid, 'privitization' of —2952
nuclear power industry, Chernobyl accident's effect on—1649
Reagan's economic policy, effects of on the South—3016
Reagan's policies, effect on U.S. economy—2985
Terman, Jasculca, & Associates Inc. —2436
terrorism
terrorism, Adams's suggestions for —2961
Testor Corp.—2012-13
Texaco Inc.—2224
Texas '86 Committee—2618
Texas A&M University—2837
Texas Air Corp.—2260
Eastern Air Lines Inc.—2260-61
New York Airlines Inc.—2261
People Express Inc.—2260
Texas Classroom Teachers Assn. —1789
Texas Federation of Teachers—1789
Texas Gas Transmission Corp.—1778
Texas Instruments Inc.—2071
Texas Municipal League—2333 (p)
Texas Nuclear Waste Programs Office —2372
Texas Public Employees Assn.—1789
Texas State Public Employees Union —1789
Texas State Teacher Assn.—1789
Texas Utilities Electric Co.—1651
TH Research Inc.—2440
Thelen, Dennis C.—2585 (p)
Thelen, Marin, Johnson & Bridges —2852 (p)
Thevenot, E. Wayne—2362
Thieu, Nguyen Van—2738
Thomas, Bill—2923
Thomas, Clarence—2022 (p)
Thomas, Gay R.—2905 (p)
Thomas, Jon R.—2625
Thomas, Lee M.
EPA regulation negotiation feasibility, analysis of—2764
ozone depletion problem attitudes, changes in—2638
ozone natl. standard compliance, grim outlook for—2170, 2173-74
superfund interagency task force, Thomas' formation of—2086
superfund reauthorization passage, Reagan's passage of—2588
Thomas, Robert Lindsay—2696
Thomas, Roger J.—2374, 2376
Thomas, Scott E.—2463 (p)
Thomas, W. Dennis—1677, 2266, 2701, 2795
Thomas, William M.—2696
Thompson & Mitchell—2798 (p)
Thompson, Hine and Flory—2521 (p)
Thompson, J. Walter, USA Inc. —2852 (p)
Hill and Knowlton Inc.—2852 (p), 2862
Thompson, James R., Jr.
campaign media and polling firms, survey of—2436
GOP candidates, Reagan's campaigning for—2489
Ill. gubernatorial race debate, Thompson's efforts to avoid—2015
labor union operation laws, lax enforcement of—1875
Midwestern congressional incumbents, optimism for—2636
1986 GOP overall gubernatorial victory —2713
1986 gubernatorial election results —2714, 2718

1988 presidential hopefuls, election prospects for—2314
Reagan's Chicago press conference, analysis of—2017
Stevenson's voting record, AIPAC's criticism of—2518
Thompson, Maureen A.—1799, 2141
Thompson, Nancy A.—2283
Thompson, Robert L.—2500-01
Thompson, Scott D.—2167
Thompson, Tommy G.
Ariz., Cn. gubernatorial primaries, victories for women in—2190
Bush's campaigning for GOP candidates, motives for—2641
campaign media and polling firms, survey of—2441
Midwestern gubernatorial seats, Democratic hopes for—2636
1986 GOP overall gubernatorial victory —2713
1986 gubernatorial election results —2714, 2718
party-switching Democrats, election problems for—2551
Whitburn staff appt.—3036 (p)
Thorn EMI PLC—1834
Thornburgh, Richard L.—2425, 2580
Thornton, Grant—2743
Threatt, James I.—1714
Threshold Test Ban Treaty (1974) —2027
Thurber, James A.—2778
Thurman, William E.—1736 (p)
Thurmond, Strom
bicentennial commission appts. —1683 (p)
campaign finance reform, congressional gearing-up for—2562
child health care legislation, efforts to expand—2255
Claiborne's impeachment trial, Senate's preparations for—1742
Clinkscales Selective Service appt. —2275 (p)
committee aides investigating Rehnquist, Scalia nominations —2022 (p)
Democratic congressional strategy, outlook for—2690
Hatch's Judiciary Committee chairmanship bid announcement —2213
Judiciary Committee position decision, analysis of—2751
Laxalt's GOP presidential nomination, outlook for—2058
1936 congressional election results —2694
Reagan's campaigning for GOP candidates, "cardiac" themes in —2640-41,
"revolving door" syndrome, Judiciary Committee's limitations on—1691
Senate Judiciary Committee, Biden's plans for—2789
southern gubernatorial campaigns, outlook for—2229
White House nominations, Senate inaction on—2643 (p)
White House's Maseng, profile of —2329
Thurow, Lester C.—2596
Thyssen AG
Budd Co.—1833, 1837
Budd Citizenship Committee—1837
Thyssen AG—1834, 1838
Tice, R. Dean—2334 (p)
Tiefer, Charles—1863
Tierney, James E.—2437, 2714
Tiffany, Marcy—1684 (p)
Time Inc.—1795 (p), 2196 (p), 2275 (p)
Discover—1735 (p)
Time
arms control poll 10/86—2647
drug issue in 1986 election, candidates' switches on—2742
federal deficit crisis, voters' lack of concern over—2051
free press v. natl. security concerns, debate over—1718
media elite, profile of—2288
pornography, public opinion poll of —1970-71
presidential Thieu letters, Hung's analysis of—2738
Reagan Administration's policies, effect on U.S. economy—2995
Supreme Court, Shnayerson's illustrated history of—2860
The Washington Times' success, analysis of—2942-43
Yang Wall Street Journal appt. —1737 (p)
Times Mirror Co.—2408
The Hartford Courant—2333 (p), 2464 (p), 2518
Los Angeles Times
AIDS education efforts, problems facing—2048
Calif. Cranston's campaign TV advertising strategy—2328
Calif. english only bill, controversy over—2388
Clift Newsweek appt.—2800 (p)
federal deficit crisis, voters' lack of concern over—2051, 2053
free press v. natl. security concerns, debate over—1717, 1719
Iran arms deal disclosure, public opinion poll of—2909
military exercises as dress rehersals, examination of—2203
Nicaraguan contra aid, 'privitization' of—2952
Reagan's role in Iran arms deal, public opinion poll of—3098-99
Savage Washington bureau appt. —1851 (p)
New York Newsday—2398 (p)
The Los Angeles Times—2710
Times News Service—2335 (p)
Timex Group Ltd.—1836
Timex Inc.—1838
Timmons and Co. Inc.—2008, 2419
Tinkey, Jerald A.—2824
Tipton, Constance E.—2422
Tisch, Preston Robert—1968 (p)
Titan Corp.—2022 (p)
Tiven, Kenneth D.—2556-57
Tobacco Institute—2342
Tobin, Maurice B.—2808
Todd, David E.—1894-95
Todd, E.G., Co.—2462 (p)
Tokyo Stock Exchange—2245
Toledo Edison Co.—1649
Tollison, Robert D.—2837
Tolliver, Lennie-Marie P.—1737 (p), 1796 (p)
Tomastik, Timothy A.—2083 (p)
Tonelson, Alan—1694
Tonya Inc.—1851 (p), 2276 (p)
Topping, Seymour—2521 (p)
Toronto Stock Exchange—2244
Torres, Esteban Edward—2696
Torricelli, Robert G.—2698
Touche Ross & Co.—2362, 2757, 2910
Tourish, Thomas J., Jr.—2396 (p)
Toussaint, William—3016
Troutman, Sanders, Lockerman & Ashmore—2799 (p)
Tower, John
Administration foreign policy responsibility, problems with—2950
Dawson law firm appt.—2729 (p)
1986 Senate elections, effect of on southern politics—2224
Reagan's foreign policy, congressional debate over—3063
Senate Armed Services Committee, Nunn's plans for—2778
space disasters, effect of on future flight schedules—1856-57
Towery, R. Kenneth—2463 (p), 2851 (p)
Towns, Edolphus—1967 (p), 2698
Townsend, Kathleen Kennedy—1643, 1953, 2645 (p)
Townsend-Greenspan & Co.—2363
Toyota Motor Corp.—1672, 1690, 1835, 2915
Tozzi, Jim J.—2173
Trabandt, Charles A.—1780
trade
Administration trade legislation opposition, Darman's hinting at —2807
agricultural trade subsidies, possible effect of on trade talks—2199
Canadian coutervailing duty on corn, possible effects of—2807
Canadian lumber duties, Administration action expected for —2283
citrus-pasta trade dispute, Yeutter's diffusion of—2027
competitiveness in service industry, U.S. efforts for—2967
constuction industry and technology, OTA's study of—2808
corn and wheat export estimates, Agriculture's drop in—2526
corporate troubles abroad, Jasinowski's comments on—2819
East-West energy trade, political economy of—3044
economic vs. self-interests, growing disparities in—2596
exports and foreign revenues, OTA report on—2404
farm export sales, 1980s decline in —1856
farm product imports, increases in —1856
foreign trade barriers' effect correction —3109
free trade, Litan's recommendations for—1976
FTC and advertising, Oliver's comments on—2857
GATT, Soviet Union's request for participation in—2087
global supply-demand mismatch, possible effects of—2608-14
high-tech trade balance decline, outlook for—2651
Hong Kong's textile export limits, agreement on—1691
IMF-World Bank meeting, interest rates and dollar value issues in —2403
intl. commerce, GATT's report on —2963
intl. financial disunity, effect of on World Bank-IMF meetings—2337
Israel's defense trade, "equal treatment" lobby—2348
Japan's interest rate lowering, U.S. agreement for—2733
Japan, Korea and Taiwan, U.S. trade victories in—2469
Matsunaga Trade Subcommittee chairmanship, analysis of—2911
multilateral trade talks, preparations for—2059-64
natl. trade estimate, study of—2913
oil import fee, domestic oil cos. campaign for—2857
protectionist trade legislation, Administration efforts to stall—1703
Reagan's veto of textile import limits, House override of—1975
record-high trade deficit, effect of on legislative push—2141
semiconductor industry unfair trade negotiations, impasse for—1743
Senate trade bill, expiration of—2403
Spanish tariffs on U.S., postponement of retaliation for—1743
strategic trade poliy and intl. economics, Klugman's analysis of —2738
sugar import quota cuts, Agriculture's outlook for—3101
Taiwan and South Korea currency talks, outlook for—1911
Taiwanese buyouts of U.S. oil wells, possible effects of—1987
trade deficit growth, continued outlook for—1808
Trade Department creation, Strauss' call for—2857
trade in developing countries, high-tech's impact on—2308-11
trade institute's Bergsten, profile of —2953
trade issues, voter apathy concerning —2320
trade talk agenda, Administration pleasure with—2337
trade talks, Administration policy victories in—2443
U.S. competitiveness in agriculture trade, OTA's review of—2591
U.S. intl. economic competitiveness, Reagan's call for—2871
U.S. intl. trade laws, BNA compilation of—1858
U.S.-Brazilian trade problems, informatics role in—2070-71
Uraguayan trade talks, Yeutter's decision to bring bug-proof phone to —2213
Uruguayan trade talks, Frenzel's spelling error concerning—2355
USTR's limited clout, effect of on intl. economy—1770-72
USTR's unfair trade case against Japan, outlook for—1671-72
West German trade problems, effect on U.S. relations—2891-92, 2896-97
western states, international trading efforts of—2724
Trade and Tariff Act (1984)—2061
Trade Policy Research Centre—2061
Trafford, Abigail—1908 (p), 2398 (p)
Trafficant, James A.—2698
Traglia, James J.—1851 (p)
Trahan, Burden & Charles Inc.—2437
Trainor, Bernard E.—2335 (p)
Trans World Airlines Inc.—2260-61
TransAfrica—1790
Transit America Inc.—1836
Transpace Carriers Inc.—1853
transportation
airline mergers, Justice-Transportation rifts from—2260-61
Amtrak financing, Coates' plan for —2193
congressional railroad reregulation efforts, outlook for—2911
Conrail privatization, congressional outlook for—2589
Conrail sale proposal, Dingell's revisions for—1853
Conrail sale, Dingell's continued push for—2087
disabled transportation rights, regulatory outlook for—2595
federal policies for infrastucture management, study of—1858
hazardous material transport accidents, human error's role in —1858
hazardous material transport regulation, Wirth's bill for—1798
transportation funds' exclusion from budget, Howard's push for—2198
transportation policy for the disabled, Katzmann's criticism of—2089
Transportation Department
Adams' Wash. senatorial bid, nuclear dump plan issue in—1674
Administration foreign policy responsibility, problems with—2950
Administration plans to boost small businesses, problems for—2077
airline mergers, Justice-Transportation rifts from—2260-61
alcoholism and disease, statistics on —2858
anti-drug efforts, Pentagon's expanding role in—2104, 2108
billboard industry regulation, controversies over—1978
Conrail sale commission, Transportation mediation of—2589
Conrail sale proposal, Dingell's revision of—1853
Conrail sale, Dingell's continued push expected —2087
FAA's independence, Lautenberg's testimony concerning—1853
Gorton's Manion vote, possible effect of on Adams' campaign—1731
Lake pr firm creation—1850 (p)
liability self-insurance for businesses, congressional approval of—2527
Mann ATA appt.—2800 (p)
Melchner nomination—1969 (p)
1986 GOP overall gubernatorial victory —2717
1986 newly elected Senators—2682
nuclear waste dump site selection, controversies over—2372
Pa. economic transitions, effect of on political races—2426
Senate campaigns, projections for —2126
South Africa constructive engagement policy, shifts in—1822
transportation access for the disabled, progress toward—2595
Wash. Senate race, Gorton's strategy for—2393
Wash. Senate race, personality issues in—2637
White House's Maseng, profile of —2329
young conservative movement in government, effects of—1766-67

Commercial Space Transportation Advisory Committee—2022 (p)
Federal Aviation Administration
air traffic controller re-hiring, outlook for—2283
aircraft disasters, plane size factors in—2286
aircraft fatalities, decreases in —2286
anti-drug efforts, Pentagon's expanding role in—2109
Balanced Budget Act, economic outlook for—2120
federal mandates, state aid problems with—2368
government privitization, Miller's outlook for—2977
independence, Lautenberg's testimony concerning—1853
McLucas Questech temporary appt. —2907 (p)
Federal Highway Administration —2082 (p)
U.S. Coast Guard—2107-08, 2625, 2977
Urban Mass Transportation Administration—1735 (p), 2076, 3055
Transportation Policy Associates —1744
TransSpace Carriers Inc.—1654, 2199
Trasvina, John D.—2461
Travelers Insurance Co.—2115
Travers, Oliver S.—2090
Traxler, Bob—2697
Treasury Department
academicians' Washington influence, examination of—2837, 2839
Administration foreign policy responsibility, problems with—2950
Administration secrecy problems, examination of—2845
Administration trade legislation opposition, Darman's hinting at —2807
AEI's Makin, profile of—2515
anti-drug efforts, Pentagon's expanding role in—2104
antigovernment campaign themes, fading popularity of—1890
asset sales for deficit-reduction, debate over—1946, 1956
budget data presentation review, Wallison's consideration of—2572
Bush's Jordanian trip advance work, staff problems with—1959
Bush's 1988 campaign, gearing up of staff for—2794
community development deferrals, effect of on cities—1715
corporate America's problems abroad, Jasinowski's comments on—2819
corporate takeover regulation plans, Boesky's role in—2964
Darman's rumoured job-hunting —2751
Democratic congressional strategy, outlook for—2679
Fed leadership, Kettl's examination of —2089
federal mandates, state aid problems with—2369
foreign aid crisis, congressional outlook for—2237
free press v. natl. security concerns, debate over—1718, 1720
FSLIC bailout plan, budget committees's outlook for—1798
Harrington IRS appt.—1795 (p)
IMF-World Bank meeting, dollar value issue's role in—2403
Iran arms deal, effect of on Reagan's credibility—2847
McGrath White House appt.—1735 (p)
Mok appt.—2799 (p)
1987 intelligence budget, security increases predicted in—1911
1988 presidential nominations, fund-raising's role in—2883-85
presidential candidates, gearing up of —2879
public television financing problems, ramifications of—2554
PWBA's Kass, profile of—2577
Reagan Administration's policies, effect on U.S. economy—2982-83, 2993, 2999
Reagan's corporate management-bashing, analysis of—3107
Reagan's performance, APSA seeming ambivalence toward—2148
Reagan's "feel good" strategy, Urban Institute study of—1890
Richardson appt.—1795 (p)
Rusch appt.—1736 (p)
social security trust fund reduction, House ruling on—1960
steel industry, increasing problems for —2183
superfund interagency task force, Thomas' formation of—2086
tax hike need resulting from reform, Mitchell's predictions for—1691
tax reform bill, continuing differing interests in—1661-62, 1665
tax reform rate changes, analysis of —2018
tax reform, continued prospects for —2360, 2362-65
tax reform, Weidenbaum, Feldstein's criticism of—2457
Third World debt initiative, Mexican test of—1932, 1936, 1938-39
Trade Department creation, Strauss' suggestions for—2857
trade institute's Bergsten, profile of —2953
U.S., Japanese roles in the IMF, Roosa's survey of—2472
Wallison's involvement in court appts., bar assn. speech on—1676-77
Wallison's involvement in court appts., bar assn. speech on—1676-77
West German trade problems, effect on U.S. relations—2892
Wilson appt.—2731 (p)
World Bank's role on intl. debt, Conable's hopes for—2072
Comptroller of the Currency Office —1736 (p), 1850 (p), 2160-61, 2905 (p)
Internal Revenue Service
American scene poll 6/86—1686
fiscal 1988 budget, Miller's outlook for—3100
Gideon Fried, Frank, Harris, Shriver & Jacobson appt.—2333 (p)
global securities market, investigative obstacles for—2250
Harrington appt.—1795 (p)
honoraria to Members of Congress, increasing use of—2420
IRS financing, Steuerle's suggestions for—2591
Korb law firm appt.—2520 (p)
labor union operation laws, lax enforcement of—1878
Laxalt's GOP presidential nomination, outlook for—2056
Nelson appt.—1907 (p)
1988 presidential hopefuls, election prospects for—2313
Osteen appt.—2132 (p)
PBGC's LTV pension fund takeover, ramifications of—2511
presidential candidates, gearing up of—2878
state lotteries, increasing popularity of—2431
tax reform's effect on deficit, controversies over—2068-69
tax reform, business' coping with —2759
tax reform, continued prospects for —2364
Wis. Senate race, character issue in —2579
Tax Analysis Office—2585 (p)
Revenue Sharing Office—1715
U.S. Customs Service—2105, 2107, 2856, 2906 (p)
U.S. Secret Service—1717
Trebach, Arnold S.—2831
Treen, David C.—2225
Trial Lawyers for Public Justice—1647
Tribie, Paul S., Jr.—1946, 2562, 2694, 3087
Triland Corp.—1866
Trinca, Jeffrey S.—1907 (p)
Trippi Productions—2437
Troesman, Steve E.—2850 (p)
Trott, Stephen S.—1850 (p)
Trowbridge, Alexander B.—1808
Truman, Harry S—1920
Trussell, Tait—2522 (p)
TRW Inc.
America's economic future, TRW's analysis of—2738
Congressional Economic Leadership Institute formation—2462 (p)
NASA space station contracts, disinterest in—2603
SDI after Reagan presidency, pessimistic outlook for—2548
worker dislocation remedies, examination of—3075
Tsongas, Paul E.—1883, 3002, 3005, 3071
Tuck, Dick—2056
Tucker, Stuart K.—2310
Tudor, Antony—2977
Tufts University—2288, 2912
Fletcher School of Law and Diplomacy—3080
Tuholski, James M.—2374
Tullock, Gordon—2603
Tully, Paul R.—2883-85
Tunnicliff, Robin S.H.—2907 (p)
Turnage, Thomas K.—2275 (p)
Turner, Carleton E.—1958, 2267, 2355, 3035 (p)
Turner, Donald F.—2840
Turner, Michael G.—2134 (p)
Turner, Samuel—2852 (p)
Turner, Stansfield—1717
Turner, Ted—2291
Turnhill, Reginald—1695
Turpen, Mike—2231-32, 2716
Tuttle & Taylor—2729 (p)
Tuttle, Kathleen J.—2083 (p)
Tuttle, Robert H.—1764
Tuttle, Steve—1975
Twentieth Century-Fox Film Corp. —1836
Twist, Steven—2114, 2116
Tyson, Patrick R.—1907 (p)

U

Ucelli, Loretta—2133 (p)
Udall, Morris K.—1681, 2696, 3029
Ullman, Al—2146
Ulven, Mark—2576
unemployment
civilian unemployment rate, no change in—3043
dislocated worker legislation, advisory panel's plea to Brock for—2963
unemployment forecasts, problems for —2340
unemployment issue, campaigners' avoidence of—1860
worker dislocation remedies, examination of—3072-75
Union Bank—1836
Union of Concerned Scientists
East-West military confrontation, Dean's assessment of—2652
MacKenzie World Resources appt. —1796 (p)
Maize appt.—1968 (p)
Maize appt. clarification—2024 (p)
nuclear power industry, Chernobyl accident's effect on—1648, 1652
nuclear waste dump site selection, controversies over—2371, 2373
Unisys Corp.—3043, 3095 (p)
Sperry Aerospace Group—2836
United Air Lines Inc.—2260
United Auto Workers—1690, 2115, 2511
United Food and Commercial Workers Union—2424, 2426
United Mine Workers of America —1790, 1876, 2424, 2426
United Nations
academicians' Washington influence, examination of—2838
Administration renewed interest in U.N., analysis of—2283
Lehrman Citizens for America resignation—2398 (p)
1986 newly elected Senators—2682
Treasury's Third World debt initiative, Mexican test of—1935
U.S.-Soviet Iceland pre-summit meeting, Shultz' announcement of —2390
world population choices, Menken's assessment of—2738
Children's Fund—2238
General Assembly—2322
Intl. Fund for Agricultural Development—1788
United Nations Environmental Program—1750
United Nations Assn. of the United States
Economic Policy Council—2738
United Negro College Fund—2421
United Nicaraguan Opposition—2494-95
United Parcel Service of America Inc. —2804
United Press Intl.
Armed Services Committee aide Nelson, profile of—2019
Benjamin appt.—2799 (p)
Daniloff affair, U.S.-Soviet press disparities in—2408
Hughes resignation—2905 (p)
McCrohon promotion—2084 (p)
The Newark Star-Ledger's Guarini photo mix-up—2603
Nogales resignation—1851 (p)
Wyatt WIRES appt.—2024 (p)
U S WEST Inc.—2127
U.S. Catholic Conference—2080
U.S. Civil Rights Commission
Friedman appt.—2274 (p)
Latham resignation—2730 (p)
personnel budget cuts expected —2644 (p)
staff reductions in force—2798 (p) —1804
Wagner Justice appt.—2730 (p)
U.S. Claims Court—1796 (p)
U.S. Conference of Mayors
Bannon consulting firm creation —2083 (p)
homeless people, statistical profile of —1972
homeless population, statistical disparities in—1972
homeless shelters, increases in—1972
Morgan appt.—2276 (p)
rebuilding America's cities, suggestions for—1692
Simon Chambers Associates appt. —1851 (p)
U.S. District Court for the District of Nevada—1876
U.S. District Court for the District of New Jersey—1876-77
U.S. English—2461
U.S. Information Agency—2242, 2397 (p), 2442, 3030
Voice of America—2907 (p)
Radio Marti—2024 (p)
U.S. Intl. Trade Commission—2197 (p)
U.S. League of Savings Institutions
Benston FHLBB appt. consideration, Regan's push for—1927
economics department Wash. relocation—2730 (p)
FHLBB personal expenses scandal, possible effects of—3042
Jeffers NCSI appt.—1737 (p)
tax reform, business' coping with —2758
Savings Institutions—2758
U.S. Naval Observatory—2592
U.S. News & World Report
Bauer appt.—2275 (p)
Cook promotion—2521 (p)
Daniloff affair, U.S.-Soviet press disparities in—2408
Elfin appt.—2464 (p)
Evans Condé Nast appt.—2334 (p)
media elite, profile of—2288
Mok Treasury appt.—2799 (p)
Mullin, Walsh, Healy appts.—1967 (p)
Pa. economic transitions, effect of on political races—2427
Ruby, Sheils, Borger appts.—1908 (p)
Storin *Chicago Sun-Times* appt. —2084 (p)
Trafford *Post* appt.—2398 (p)
1986 election predictions, consultants' problems with—2505
U.S. Postal Service—1759, 1908 (p), 1956, 2804, 2986
Board of Governors—1968 (p)
U.S. Public Interest Research Group —2074, 2116
U.S. Space Foundation—1726
U.S. Tax Court—2333 (p)
U.S. Telecom Inc.—2011
U.S. Telephone Assn.—1911

U.S. Trade Representatives Office
foreign trade barriers' effect correction —3109
global supply-demand mismatch, possible ramifications of—2614
labor union operation laws, lax enforcement of—1878
multilateral trade talks, preparations for—2060-61, 2064
natl. trade estimate, study of—2913
Pfizer Inc.'s Pratt, profile of—1733
PWBA's Kass, profile of—2577
steel industry, increasing problems for —2183
sugar import quotas, Agriculture's cut of—3101
trade deficit growth, continued outlook for—1808
Trade Department creation, Strauss' suggestions for—2857
trade institute's Bergsten, profile of —2953
trade talk agenda, Administration pleasure with—2337
trade talks, Administration policy victories in—2443
Treasury's Darman's rumoured job-hunting—2751
Treasury's Third World debt initiative, Mexican test of—1934, 1938
U.S.-Brazilian trade problems, informatics role in—2070-71
USTR's limited clout, effect of on intl. economy—1770-72
USTR's unfair trade case against Japan, outlook for—1671
USTR's unfair trade case against Japan, outlook for—1671
West German trade problems, effect on U.S. relations—2891, 2897
workers' rights abuses, efforts to prevent—2204
U.S.-Israel Free Trade Area Implementation Act (1985)—1858
United Steel Workers of America
Reagan's corporate management-bashing, analysis of—3107
civilian unemployment rate, no change in—3043
Pa. economic transitions, effect of on political races—2425
Reagan's economic policies, effect of on the midwest—3007
Reagan's policies, effect on U.S. economy—2983
RICO act's use in private civil suits, criticism of—2115
rustbelt plant closings, ramifications of —2090
steel industry, increasing problems for —2182
United Technologies Corp.—2812
United Telecommunications Inc. —1969 (p)
United Way of America—2083 (p)
Unity Commission—2132 (p)
University of Alabama—2030
University of Arizona—1825, 2771
University of British Columbia—2848
University of California—2405, 2584 (p), 2939
Center for Manufacturing Competitiveness—3023
University of California (Berkeley) —2047, 2839, 2841
Graduate School of Public Policy —2840
University of California (Davis)—2131, 2733, 3044
University of California (Irvine)—1750, 2347
University of California (Los Angeles) —2463 (p)
Graduate School of Education
Higher Education Research Institute—2738
University of California (San Francisco) —2045
Institute for Health Policy Studies —2045
University of California (Santa Cruz) —1647
Adlai E. Stevenson Program on Nuclear Policy—2199
University of Chicago—1764, 1797 (p), 2515
Center for Space Policy—2906 (p)
Law School—2089, 2840
University of Colorado (Boulder)—2091
University of Florida—2912
University of Florida (Gainesville) —2472
University of Georgia—2142
University of Hartford—1692
University of Houston—1746, 2316
University of Illinois—1793
University of Illinois (Chicago)—1806, 2263
University of Kentucky—3096 (p)
University of Leuven—3104
University of Lowell—3005
College of Management Science —3004
University of Maryland
Aaron Policy Economics Group appt. —2334 (p)
continuing resolution process, criticism of—2654
immigrant experience in U.S. v. liberty, analysis of—1806
Miller Ford appt.—2522 (p)
Reagan Administration's policies, effect on U.S. economy—2990-91
Journalism College—1882
University of Maryland (Baltimore) —2046
University of Maryland (College Park) —2084 (p)
University of Massachusetts—2347, 2652, 2995
University of Massachusetts (Amherst) —2742
University of Massachusetts (Boston) —2472
University of Miami—1906 (p)
University of Michigan
affordable banking services regulation, Fed ruling on—2282
Democratic Party directions, DPC's report on—2347
drug issue in 1986 election, candidates' switches on—2742
mandatory drug tests, public opinion poll on—2138
Lagoni Baucus staff appt.—2397 (p)
Reagan's economic policies, effect of on U.S.—2984, 3010
Environmental Research Institute of Michigan—2771
Institute for Social Research—1890, 1916
Panel Study of Income Dynamics —2929
School of Law—2726
School of Public Health—2044, 2047
Survey Research Center—2983, 2995
University of Michigan (Ann Arbor) —2771
University of Minnesota
Humphrey Institute—2029
University of Minnesota Hospital —2831
University of New Hampshire—2518
University of North Carolina—2164, 2838
University of North Carolina
School of Business Administration —2841
Government Executive Institute —1964
University of North Carolina (Chapel Hill)—3035 (p)
University of North Dakota—1845
Governmental Affairs Bureau—2030
University of Notre Dame—2114
University of Oklahoma—1796 (p)
School of Social Work—1737 (p), 1796 (p)
University of Pennsylvania
academicians' Washington influence, examination of—2838, 2841
American banking system changes, outlook for—2162
PlanEcon's Vanous, profile of—2848
tax reform, business' coping with —2756
Wallison's involvement in court appts., bar assn. speech on—1677
Annenberg School of Communications—2555
Wharton School of Business—2368
University of Pittsburgh
Graduate School of Public and Intl. Affairs—1797 (p), 2962
Law School—2106
University of Rochester—1927, 2161, 2164
University of San Diego
Law School—1683 (p)
University of South Carolina—1769, 2219, 2231
University of Southern California —2074, 2148, 2913
Citizens' Research Foundation —2074
Institute of Politics and Government —2173
Institute of Prevention Research —2828
University of Tennessee (Knoxville) —2956 (p)
University of Texas—1692
Center for Mexican American Studies —2618
Law School—1683 (p)
Lyndon Baines Johnson School of Public Policy—2133 (p)
University of Texas (Austin)—2738
University of Texas (Dallas)—3018
University of the Pacific
McGeorge Law School—1851 (p)
University of Toronto—2860
University of Victoria—3029
University of Virginia—2201, 2837, 3104
Law School—1767, 2133 (p)
University of Washington—2515
Institute for Public Policy—2585 (p)
University of Wisconsin
Institute for Research on Poverty —2927
University of Wisconsin (Madison)
Institute for Research on Poverty —1858
Unsell, Lloyd N.—2730 (p)
Upjohn Co.—3037 (p)
Upton, Frederick S.
former Hill aides' congressional bids —2015
House open seats, candidates vying for—2380
Mich. GOP House victory—1957
1986 congressional election results —2697
1986 new House Members—2689
political acting award parody—2655
urban affairs
cities' fiscal condition, assessment of —1976
community design synthesis, arcitects's suggestions for—1804
community development deferrals, effect of on cities—1713-15
medium-sized cities, growth of—2029
rebuilding America's cities, suggestions for—1692
yuppie population shrinkage, effect of on cities—1793
Urban Institute
early retirement rise, possible effects of—2374, 2378
federal mandates, state aid problems with—2368
Hispanic poverty, increases in—2263
lame duck status, effect of on Reagan's popularity—1752
Reagan Administration's policies, effect on U.S. economy—2990
Reagan's "feel good" strategy, Urban Institute study of—1891
tax reform and middle class, pessimistic outlook for—1730
tax reform rate changes, analysis of —2018
tax reform, continued prospects for —2363
welfare reform debate, effect of new data on—2927-28
US Sprint Communications Co. —1969 (p)
US West Corp.
NewVector Communications Co. —2007
USX Corp.
civilian unemployment rate, no change in—3043
corporate takeover regulation plans, Boesky's role in—2964
global supply-demand mismatch, possible ramifications of—2611
Mok Treasury appt.—2799 (p)
Reagan's corporate management-bashing, analysis of—3107
Reagan's economic policy, effect of on the Midwest—3007
steel industry problems, high-tech solutions for—1894-95
steel industry, increasing problems for —2182
Straub appt.—2800 (p)
Marathon Oil Co.—2182-83
Utah Water Pollution Bureau—2370
Utgoff, Kathleen—2511
Utgoff, Victor A.—2546-47, 2860
Utility Contractors Assn. of New Jersey —1846
Utsman, Thomas E.—1795 (p)

V

Valenti, Jack—3085
Valentine, Tim—2698
Valis Associates—2862
Valis, Wayne H.—2862
Value Line Inc.—1744
Van de Water, Paul N.—2910
Van der Ryn, Sim—1802
Van der Wee, Herman—3104
Van Dongen, Dirk—2361, 2365
Van Hecke, James M.—2394
Van Lohuizen, Jan—2000
Van Ness, Feldman, Sutcliffe & Curtis —2114, 2852 (p)
van Orman, Chandler L.—3025
Van Paaschen, Gwendolyn—2515
Van Ryan, Jane—2957 (p)
Vancour, Sander—2559
Vander Jagt, Guy
campaign committees' funds, role of in election strategy—1998, 2001
campaign media and polling firms, survey of—2433
Democratic congressional strategy, outlook for—2690
last-minute 1986 election results —2793
1986 congressional election results —2697
political acting award parody—2655
tax reform, continued prospects for —2361
22nd Amendment repeal, Vander Jagt's push for—1974
Vanderbilt University—2985
Vanik, Charles A.—2595
Vanous, Jan—2848
Vartanian, Elsie—2274 (p)
Vasiloff, Jennifer—2083 (p)
Vazquez-Rana, Mario—1851 (p)
Velasquez, William C.—2617
Ventu, Bruce F.—2697
Verkler, Jerry T.—1779
Vermillion, Steven D.—1906 (p)
Vernon, Raymond—2964
Verstandig, Lee L.—2584 (p)
Veterans Administration—1684 (p), 2022 (p), 2275 (p), 2397 (p)
Veterans' Affairs Committee, House —2682
Veterans' Affairs Committee, Senate —2684, 2775
Vick, Paul A.—3035 (p)
Victor, Kirk—1685 (p)
Victory Group Inc.—2434
Vidal, Tonya—1967 (p)
video industry
Beukes' pro-South Africa video tape campaign—1871
Vietnam Veterans of America Inc.
The Veteran—2276 (p)
Viguerie, Richard A.—2879
Vilamin, Theresa—2425-26
Village Voice—2559
Villers Foundation—2462 (p), 2956 (p)
Vincent, Donald A.—3009
Vining, James W.—2091
Vinje, Syver—2636
Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University—1851 (p)
Visa Intl. Assn.—2160, 2164
Visclosky, Peter J.—2182, 2697
Vitzer, Eli—1790
Vladeck, David C.—1713-15
Vogel, Harold—2514
Vogel, Marta—2039
Voinovich, George V.—1682, 1713-15
Volcker, Paul A.

American banking system changes, outlook for—2163
economic conditions poll 4/86—1854
Fed leadership, Kettl's examination of —2089
Trade Department creation, Strauss' suggestions for—2857
Treasury's Third World debt initiative, Mexican test of—1939
Volkmer, Harold L.—2698, 2800 (p)
Volkov, Michael L.—2007
Volkswagen of America Inc.—1837
Voluntary Hospitals of America Inc. —2276 (p)
Von Bergen, Drew—1736 (p)
voters and voting
AARP's voter education program, launch of—2026-27
ballot initiatives, increasing popularity of—2444
english as official U.S. language, Calif. debate on—2461
federal deficit crisis, voters' lack of concern over—2050-53
Fla. casino gambling measure, controversies over—2514
Ill. Stevenson's voting record, AIPAC's criticism of—2518
Iowa gubernatorial race, electoral apathy's role in—2573
Mandela city, Mass. referendum on —2128
1986 congressional elections, voter apathy in—2615-18
1986 elections, last minute results of —2793
N.C. voter turnout, effect of on Senate race—2519
Nov. election low turnout, analysis of —2270
Oregon Marijuana Initiative, passage of—2270
tax proposals, poor showing of at polls—2793
telephone deregulation, voters' view of —2807
trade issues, voter apathy concerning —2320
Vote American project, Administration motives in—2575
voter turnout decline, effect on GOP Senate control—2400
Voting Rights Act (1965)—1790
Vucanovich, Barbara F.—1957, 2655, 2698

W

Wad, Loretta—2798 (p)
Wade, James P., Jr.—2462 (p)
WAGA—1675
Wagner & Baroody Inc.—2333 (p)
Wagner, David—2730 (p)
Wagner, Richard L., Jr.—2184
Waihee, John D., III—2330, 2433, 2436, 2714, 2718
Waicott, John—2084 (p), 2134 (p)
Waldheim, Kurt—2025
Waldo, Charles N.—1916
Waldon, Alton R., Jr.
Green N.Y. Democratic Senatorial nomination—2190
House open seats, candidates vying for—2380
N.Y Democratic House race, continued battle for—1815
New York House seat appt.—1967 (p)
1986 congressional lame ducks, list of —2680
1986 new House Members—2688
Walesa, Lech—2887
Walgren, Doug—1894, 2699
Walker and Associates—2436
Walker, Charls E.—2018, 2202, 2365
Walker, Charls E., Associates—1908 (p)
Walker, Emmett H., Jr.—1907-08 (p)
Walker, John A.—1719
Walker, Robert S.—1703, 2699
Walker, Ronald H.—1683 (p)
Wall, M. Danny—2841
Wall, R. Duffy—1833, 2011
Wallace, George C.—1957, 2232, 2553
Wallace, George C., Jr.—1957
Wallace, W. Lawrence—2730 (p)
Waller, Douglas C.—2545, 2546
Wallich, Henry C.—3095 (p)
Wallison, Peter J.—1676-77, 2187, 2267, 2572
Wallop, Malcolm—2548-49, 2626, 2694, 2784
Walsh, Christopher—1853
Walsh, Kenneth—1967 (p)
Walsh, Timothy M.—2645 (p)
Walske, Carl—1646, 1651-52
Walt Disney Productions—1678
Walter, Carl E.—2474
Walter, Elisse—2520 (p)
Walter, J. Jackson—2757
Walter, Judith A.—1850 (p)
Walters, David—2231, 2439, 2714, 2716
Walters, Vernon A.—2142, 2283
Walther, Norbert—2891, 2896-97
Walton, Robert S., III—1850 (p)
Wang Laboratories Inc.—3002-04
Wang, An—3003, 3005
Wanniski, Jude—2941
Ward, Thomas W.—2697, 2793
Warner Cable Communications Inc. —1850 (p), 2196 (p)
Warner Communications Inc.—3037 (p)
Warner, Carolyn
Ariz. GOP gubernatorial race, outlook for—1679
Ariz., Cn. gubernatorial primaries, victories for women in—2190
1986 GOP overall gubernatorial victory —2716
1986 gubernatorial election results —2714
Rocky Mountain GOP gubernatorial campaigns, problems for—2459
Warner, Christopher J.—2132 (p), 2906 (p)
Warner, Jack L.—2054
Warner, John W.
campaign finance reform, congressional gearing-up for—2562
Claiborne's impeachment trial, counsel staff appts.—2082 (p)
1986 congressional election results —2694
nuclear weapons development, administrative reforms for—2935-36
Senate Armed Services Committee, Nunn's plans for—2778
Thurmond's Judiciary Committee position decision, analysis of—2751
Warner, Marvin—1791
Warner, Miner H.—1944, 1947
Washburn, John—2283
Washington Academy of Sciences —2592
Washington Journalism Review —2335 (p)
Washington Legal Foundation—2342
Washington Metropolitan Area Transit Authority—1735 (p)
Washington Monthly—2558, 2645 (p)
The Washington Post Co.—2940
Newsweek
academicians' Washington influence, examination of—2841
arms control poll 10/86—2646-47
Cliff appt.—2800 (p)
Cook *U.S. News* promotion —2521 (p)
Cullen promotion—2134 (p)
Easterbrook appt.—2084 (p)
Elfin *U.S News* appt.—2464 (p)
free press v. natl. security concerns, debate over—1718
Iran arms deal disclosure, public opinion poll of—2908
Kondracke *New Republic* re-appt. —2196 (p)
mandatory drug testing poll 8/86 —2138
media elite, profile of—2288
Noah appt.—2645 (p)
pornography, public opinion poll of —1971
Reagan Administration's policies, effect on U.S. economy—2994
Reagan's anti-drug campaign, role of current events in—1958
Ruby, Sheils, Borger *U.S. News* appt.—1908 (p)
The Washington Times' success, analysis of—2940, 2942, 2944
The Washington Post
American scene poll 9/86—3038
arms control poll 10/86—2646
budget act's effect on document distribution, analysis of—2723
Cambodian culture, Becker's analysis of—2961
conservative rise to power, Blumenthal's assessment of —3104
economic conditions poll 10/86 —2854
free press v. natl. security concerns, debate over—1718-19
GOP candidates, Reagan's campaigning for—2491
Iran arms deal disclosure, public opinion poll of—2909
mandatory drug testing poll 8/86 —2138-39
media elite, profile of—2288
national security poll 9/86—2586
Natl. Security Archive appts. —2956 (p)
natl. security poll 6/86—1912
newspaper editorials' policy influence, analysis of—1882-83
nuclear power industry, Chernobyl accident's effect on—1652
presidential performance poll 7/86 —2085
presidential performance poll 9/86 —2466
public television financing problems, ramifications of—2559
Sen. Sanford staff appts.—3035 (p)
Senate Intelligence Committee, Boren's plans for—2790
Shields "Capitol Journal" appt. —2522 (p)
Sino-American relations, Goldstein/Mathews study of—2029
Smith appt.—1967 (p)
Trafford appt.—2398 (p)
The Washington Post
The Washington Times' success, analysis of—2940-41, 2944
Weymouth appt.—2851 (p)
The Washington Times
Beeston appt.—2196 (p)
free press v. natl. security concerns, debate over—1718
Heims' foreign policy views, controversies over—1949
Patrick appt.—2276 (p)
Wagner Meese staff appt.—2730 (p)
Insight—2196 (p)
Washington University—2798 (p), 2839-41, 3007
Center for the Study of American Business—1916, 2457
Law School—3043
Washington Wilderness Act (1984) —1675
Washington Woman Magazine—2397 (p)
Washington, George—1716
Washingtonian—2024 (p), 2134 (p), 2196 (p), 2275 (p)
Washtenaw Development Council —3009
water
Army Corps of Engineers, new directions for—2822-25
drinking water and health, NRC risk assessment of—2591
drinking water lead, EPA study of —2806
ground water quality protection, state and local strategies for—2142
water projects legislation, congressional passage of—2588
Water Science and Technology Board —2201
Watkins & Associates—2434
Watkins, Phil—2637
Watkins, Shirley—2398 (p)
Watkins, Wes—2698
Watkins-Johnson Co.—2636
Watson, Jerome R.—2522 (p)
Watson, Samuel—3079
Watson, Thomas—2798 (p)
Watt, James G.—1969 (p), 2580, 3029, 3065-67
Wattenberg, Martin P.—2347
Wauben, William M.—1795 (p)
Waxman, Henry A.
acid rain control costs, CBO, ICF analyses of—1742
AIDS education efforts, problems facing—2045
child health care legislation, efforts to expand—2257
House Majority Whip race, Coelho's outlook for—2856
1986 congressional election results —2696
pesticide regulation legislation, congressional compromise outlook —1798
Stark's health agenda, effectiveness of —1668
vaccine injury insurance bill, Reagan's approval of—2864
Wayne, John—2421
Wayne, Stephen J.—2148
Ways and Means Committee, House
Abercrombie Hawaii special election victory—2396 (p)
budget act unconstitutionality, Congress' angst over—1723
campaign committees' funds, role of in election strategy—2001
campaign finance reform, congressional gearing-up for—2561
capital gains preservation in tax reform, dim outlook for—1799
continued tax reform, Weidenbaum's predictions for—2454
Darling Durenburger staff appt. —2195 (p)
Democratic congressional strategy, outlook for—2679,2692
excise taxes, congressional consideration of—2283
honoraria to Members of Congress, increasing use of—2420-22
House committees, preliminary assignments for—3100
House Democratic leadership overhaul, outlook for—2914
House Majority Whip race, Coelho's outlook for—2856
independent PAC expenditures, controversies over—2932
Iran arms crisis, effect on congressional turf battles—3046
Kern construction firm appt.—1907 (p)
labor union operation laws, lax enforcement of—1874
medicare beneficiary limits, revenue committee's approval of—1910
medicare hospital payment growth, Administration efforts to limit—2141
1986 newly elected Senators—2682
1986 Senate elections, effect of on southern politics—2225
PAC giving to Members involved in tax reform, statistics on—1914
Rostenkowski's "Gone Fishing" sign, production of—2415
Senate candidate spending reports, incumbents' lead in—1782
Senate candidates' business PAC fund-raising, outlook for—2011
social security trust fund reduction, House ruling on—1961
Stark's health agenda, effectiveness of —1666-67
state lotteries, increasing popularity of —2431
tax rate reform priority, conferees' outlook for—1787
tax rate revision, possible ramifications of—2202
tax reform bill, continuing differing interests in—1658-62, 1664
tax reform rate changes, analysis of —2018
tax reform's effect on deficit, controversies over—2068
tax reform, continued prospects for —2360-61
vaccine injury insurance bill, Reagan's approval of—2864
Ways and Means Committee's visibility, increases in—2146
worker dislocation remedies, examination of—3075
Finance Subcommittee—1907 (p)
Health Subcommittee—1666-67, 2790, 2934
Public Assistance and Unemployment Compensation Subcommittee—2531
Social Security Subcommittee—2326
Trade Subcommittee—2732
WCMH-TV—2328
WcWherter, Ned R.—2714

WDIV-TV—1845
WEAA—2689
weapons
chemical weapons compromise, ineffectiveness of—1773-77
Weatherly, Keith—1684 (p)
Weaver, Carolyn L.—1685 (p)
Weaver, James
Democratic congressional strategy, outlook for—2692
House open seats, candidates vying for—2380
1986 congressional lame ducks, list of —2680
1986 new House Members—2688
nuclear waste dump site selection, controversies over—2372
Senate candidate spending reports, incumbents' lead in—1782
Weaver, Paul—2335 (p)
Weaver, Robert C.—1888
Webb, L. Geoffrey—2083 (p)
Webber, Carolyn—1976
Weber, Ronald E.—2023 (p)
Weber, Vin
campaign fund-raising, Senate's lead in—1953
Farmbelt congressional candidates, fund-raising efforts of—2636
House committees, preliminary assignments for—3100
1986 congressional election results —2697
party-switching Democrats, election problems for—2552
Webster, Dan—2196 (p)
Webster, William H.—2791
Weicker, Lowell P., Jr.—2282, 2694, 2777
Weidenbaum, Murray L.
academicians' Washington influence, examination of—2839
AEI's Makin, profile of—2515
continued tax reform, Weidenbaum's predictions for—2454
Reagan's economic policy, effect of on the Midwest—3007
states' high-tech growth, economic outlook for—2770
tax incentives for investment, Weidenbaum's attack of—2089
U.S., Soviet presummit credibility problems—2456
Weil, Gotshal & Manges—2729 (p)
Weil, Lance—2380
Weil, Suzanne—2559
Weinberg, Daniel H.—2092
Weinberg, David B.—2852 (p)
Weinberger, Caspar W.
ABM treaty, U.S., Soviet violation of —2199
Administration foreign policy responsibility, problems with—2950
anti-drug efforts, Pentagon's expanding role in—2107, 2109
antidrug measure, Senate approval of —2402
Armed Services defense budget hearings, absence from—1927
biennial budgeting, Administration consideration of—2318
Britain's Labor Party gains, American reaction to—2403
chemical weapons compromise, ineffectiveness of—1775, 1777
defense printing budget cut, effects of —2856
defense spending bill, congressional agreement on—2588
free press v. natl. security concerns, debate over—1717, 1719
Godwin Defense appt.—1968 (p)
increased defense budget, pleas for —2863
Iran arms deal, effect of on Reagan's credibility—2847
Korb's Defense dismissal, Smith's disapproval of—2962
Lavi fighter, U.S.-Israeli priority differences over—1941
newspaper editorials' policy influence, analysis of—1883
Pentagon bureaucracy, Stubbing's analysis of—2201
Philippine aid approval, continuing debate on—2386
Philippine aid approval, military bases' role in—2387
Reagan's U.N. speech on U.S.-Soviet relations, analysis of—2322
SDI after Reagan presidency, pessimistic outlook for—2546, 2548
SDI budget cuts, assessment of —1726
Senate Armed Services Committee, Nunn's plans for—2778
Soviet government behavior updates, Courter's request for—2527
"Star Wars Now" campaign, evaluation of—2740
Weiner, Robin—2134 (p)
Weinrod, W. Bruce—2583 (p)
Weinstein, Bernard L.—3015, 3017
Weinstein, Harris—1748
Weisel, Laura—2556
Weisman, Adam Paul—2464 (p)
Weiss, Carol H.—2838, 2840
Weiss, Daniel—2370
Weiss, Ellen—1737 (p)
Weiss, Ellyn R.—1648, 1652
Weiss, James R.—2260
Weiss, Leonard—2788
Weiss, Marina—2956 (p)
Weiss, Ted—2099, 2402, 2698
Weissbrodt & Weissbrodt—2906 (p)
Weissbrodt, Mirel, Swiss & McGrew —2906 (p)
Weissman, Rozanne—2023 (p)
Weitz, Judith H.—2849
welfare
welfare reform proposals, Babbitt/Cuomo's plans for—3101
Welch and Morgan—1683 (p)
Welch, Kathleen A.—1848-49, 1651-52
Welch, Thomas J.—1774, 1776-77
Weld, William—1850 (p)
Weldon, W. Curtis—2380, 2689, 2699
Welesa, Lech—2889
welfare
Jobs for Employable Dependent Individuals program, acronym for —2819
welfare reform debate, effect of new data on—2926-31
welfare reform proposals, state and local division over—2871
welfare reform, APWA's proposals for —2911
Wellcome Foundation—1834
Wellish, Peter—2000
Wells Fargo & Co.
Crocker Natl. Bank—1837, 2195 (p)
Wells, Thomas B.—2333 (p)
Wellsford Group Inc.—2362
Welsch, Joseph P.—1969 (p)
Wendelowski, Karl—2083 (p)
Wender Murase & White—1797 (p)
Wendolowski, Karl—2520 (p)
Wentworth, Eric—2759
Wentzel, James H.—3096 (p)-97 (p)
Werber, Barbara—2729 (p)
Werner, Larry—2004
Wertheimer, Fred—1659, 1748, 2560-61, 2812
Wesley, Brown & Bartle—2023 (p)
West, Thomas A.—2012-13
West, Woody—2196 (p)
Westermeyer, Joseph J.—2831
Western Advocates Inc.—2462 (p)
Western Air Lines Inc.—2260
Western Financial Savings & Loan Assn.—1836
Western Governors Assn.—2724, 2770, 3022
Western Union Corp.—2557
Westfall, Larry G.—1795 (p)
Westinghouse Electric Corp.—2833, 2835
WETA-TV—2559
Wexler, Anne—2008
Wexler, Reynolds, Harrison & Schule Inc.—1815, 1882
Wexner, Leslie H.—1791
Weyerhaeuser Co.—2162
Weymouth, Lally—2851 (p)
Weyrich, Paul M.—1845
WGBH-TV—2559
Whalen, Laura A.—2024 (p)
Wharton Econometrics Forecasting Assn.—2483, 2627, 2848
Wharton Econometrics Centrally Planned Economies Service—2848
Wheat, Alan—2698
Wheeler, Douglas P.—2730 (p)
Wheeler, John—1795 (p)
Wheeler, Winslow T.—2903
Whelan, James R.—2276 (p)
Whelan, James—2943
Whitburn, Gerald—3036 (p)
White Consolidate Industries Inc. —1836
White House Conference on Small Business—2076, 2398 (p)
White House Drug Abuse Policy—2355
White Mountain Natl. Forest—1995
White, Byron R.—1748, 1863, 2115
White, E. B.—2554
White, Fine & Verville—2084 (p)
White, Frank D.—2232, 2314, 2435, 2714
White, Frank—1907 (p)
White, Howard A.—2463 (p)
White, Jeffrey L.—2852 (p)
White, Jesse L.—2230
White, Jesse—3015, 3017
White, Joe Slade—1902, 2624
White, Joe Slade, Communications Inc. —2438, 2440
White, Kenneth—2800 (p)
White, Lawrence J.—2799 (p)
White, Marjorie E.—2645 (p)
White, Mark
campaign media and polling firms, survey of—2432, 2441
congressional campaign commercials, comparisons of—2621-23
gubernatorial mangament qualifications, importance of—2580
1986 congressional election, voter apathy in—2617
1986 GOP overall gubernatorial victory —2713
1986 gubernatorial election results —2714
1988 presidential hopefuls, election prospects for—2312, 2314
party-switching Democrats, election problems for—2551-52
Reagan's economic policy, effects of on the South—3017
southern gubernatorial campaigns, outlook for—2229-30, 2232
southern political trends, analysis of —2220
Texas gubernatorial race, falling oil prices' role in—1848
Texas gubernatorial race, teachers' unions split in—1789
Texas gubernatorial race, White's increased poll showing in—2458
Texas interstate banking law, passage of—2140
White, V. John—2172
Whitehead, John C.—2239
Whitehead, Ralph, Jr.—2347, 2742, 2995
Whitehurst, G. William—2271, 2379-80, 2680, 2689
Whitfield, Dennis E.—1875, 1878
Whitfield, Estus D.—1993-94
Whitley, Charles—2380, 2680, 2689 (p), 2692
Whitmire, James M.—2333 (p)
Whitney, Craig R.—3036 (p)
Whitney, Richard H.—1685 (p)
Whitney, Steve—1995, 2333 (p)
Whittaker, Bob—2697
Whitten, Jamie L.
continuing resolution process, criticism of—2654
foreign aid crisis, congressional outlook for—2239
1986 congressional election results —2697
O'Neill's use of Rules Committee, analysis of—2532
Rep. Whitten's budget appropriating power, profile of—1708-12
Senate Appropriations Committee, Stennis' plans for—2777
Whittinghill, Jim R.—2084 (p)
Whittlesey, Faith Ryan—2329, 2442
Whitworth, Jerry Alfred—1719
Wice, Jeffrey M.—2718
Wichita Eagle Beacon—1731
Wichita State University—2987
Wick, Charles Z.—2022 (p), 2442
Widmeyer, Scott—2276 (p)
Wiegand, E.L.—2522 (p)
Wieghart, James G.—3096 (p)
Wien, Barbara—2729 (p)
Wiener, Richard—2003, 2450
Wieschenberg, Natasha—2398 (p)
Wiese, Arthur W.—2463 (p)
Wieseman, Mary F.—1796 (p), 2397 (p)
Wiggins, Charles E.—1683 (p)
Wilbur, Richard C.—2333 (p)
Wild, William H.—1882
Wildavsky, Aaron—1976
Wilder, L. Douglas—2144
Wilderness Act (1964)—1994
Wilderness Society
Alaskan ANWR refuge, industry vs. environmental controversies over —3028-29
biological diversity conservation, study on—1858
ecosystem preservation, scientists' role in—1995-96
Forest Service timbering program, comment on—2355
Greene appt. correction—3096 (p)
Interior's public land use changes, controversies over—3066-67
McComb appt.—2956 (p)
1986 newly elected congressmen, staff appts. for—2850 (p)
Whitney appt.—2333 (p)
Wiley, Rein & Fielding—1969 (p), 2134 (p)
Wilhelm, David C.—2733, 3090
Wilke, John—1967 (p)
Wilkes Artis, Hedtrick & Lane—1797 (p)
Wilkins, Robert B., Jr.—2644 (p)
Wilkins, William J.—2956 (p)
Wilkinson, Barker, Knauer & Quinn —2007
Will, George F.—1920
Williams & Jensen—1833
Williams College—2133 (p)
Williams, David C.—3067
Williams, David M.—2934
Williams, Faye—2379-80
Williams, James A.—1795 (p), 1850 (p), 2082 (p)
Williams, Kenneth A.—1780-81
Williams, Linda F.—2144
Williams, Lynn R.—2182
Williams, Pat—2258, 2283, 2418, 2422, 2698
Williamson, John—2953
Williamson, Rich—2329
Williamson, Richard Salisbury —1850 (p)
Willkie Farr & Gallagher—1797 (p)
Wills, Joan—2169
Wilson, Brian—2530
Wilmer, Cutler & Pickering—1771, 2245
Wilson Communications Services Inc. —2440
Wilson, Charles—1927, 2236, 2699
Wilson, Cynthia E.—2520 (p)
Wilson, Dena L.—2825
Wilson, Donald N.—2022 (p)
Wilson, Gregory P.—2731 (p)
Wilson, James Q.—2840
Wilson, Jeff—2985
Wilson, John Oliver—2773
Wilson, John V.—2730 (p)
Wilson, Kathy—2175
Wilson, Michael H.—2199
Wilson, Mike—2730 (p)
Wilson, Pete
Boyle Agricultural Marketing Service appt.—2799 (p)
Calif. unitary tax, outlook for—2141
Farm Labor Alliance's Durando, profile of—2131
1986 congressional election results —2694
nuclear weapons development, administrative reforms for—2935
Wilson, William A.—1906 (p)
Wilson, Woodrow—3108
Windham, Kenny—2428
Winer, Jonathan M.—2545
Wines, Joni—1679
Winkelstein, Warren—2047
Winkler, Gernot M.R.—2592
Winkler, Kelly—2083 (p)
Winn-Dixie Stores Inc.—2575
Winston & Strawn—2521 (p)
Winston, Chriss—2905 (p)
Winston, David A.—2276 (p)
Winston, Judith A.—1796 (p)
Winter, Ralph K., Jr.—1767
Winter, William F.—3015, 3017
Winterarthur Swiss Insurance Co. —1836
Winters, George R.—2836
Wire, William S., II—2985
WIRES Ltd.—1968 (p), 2024 (p)

Wirth, Timothy E.
Buchanan's White House departure, outlook for—2187
campaign budget vs. spending promises, analysis of—3047
campaign consultant's victories, breakdown of—2720
campaign media and polling firms, survey of—2435
candidate spending reports, incumbents' lead in—1843
Colo. Senate race, Wirth's strategy for—2393
Democratic congressional strategy, outlook for—2679, 2684
FEC budget cuts, effect of on access to information—2074
global securities market, investigative obstacles for—2246
GOP incumbents, fund-raising lead for—2571
GOP Senate control, Reagan's campaigning for—2639
hazardous material transportation legislation, renewed interest in—1798
House energy committee chairmanship race, candidates' vying for—2355
House open seats, candidates' vying for—2379
incumbent GOP candidates, fund-raising lead for—2570
insider stock trading, analysis of—1979
NCPAC Colo. Senate race smear campaign, controversies over—1901
1986 congressional election results—2686, 2694
1986 congressional lame ducks, list of—2680
1986 new House Members—2689
1986 newly elected Senators—2683-84
Rogers NBC appt.—2798 (p)
Senate campaigns, projections for—2123
Senate candidates' business PAC fund-raising, outlook for—2010-11
Senate Commerce Committee, Hollings' plans for—2781
Senate committee assignments, candidates vying for—2898
Senate Environment Committee, Burdick's plans for—2785
Wirthlin, Richard B.
campaign consultant's victories, breakdown of—2720
campaign media and polling firms, survey of—2432-33
economy's effect on fall elections, Dole's fear of—1987
GOP strategy, suggestions for—2190
Laxalt's GOP presidential nomination, outlook for—2054-55
1986 congressional election, voter apathy in—2616
Reagan's natl. security mismanagement, criticism of—2916
Wise, David—1719-20
Wise, Robert E., Jr.—2699
Wise, Suzanne—1795 (p)
Witcover, Jules *see* **Germond, Jack, and Jules Witcover**
Wittenberg, Ernest, Associates—1969 (p)
WJBK-TV—2636
WJLA-TV—1969 (p)
WNET-TV—2555, 2559
WNYC-TV—2556
Wolf, Arnold & Monroig P.C.—2396 (p)
Wolf, Block, Schorr and Solis-Cohen—1683 (p)
Wolf, Edward C.—3104
Wolf, Frank R.—1953, 2271, 2699
Wolff, Alan W.—1771-72, 2443
Wolff, Marshall S.—2729 (p)
Wolfinger, Raymond E.—2841
Wollin, Joan L.—1679
Wolpe, Howard—1823-24, 2697, 2905 (p)
Wolper, David—1806
Womack, James P.—2614
Women's Campaign Fund—1679, 2081, 2176-78, 2283
Women's Vote Project—2197 (p)
Wood Heating Alliance—2765
Wood, Hal—2331
Woodbury, David—2966
Woodrow, Gordon—2424-25, 2427
Woodruff, Jerry—2521 (p), 2799 (p)
Woods, Harriett F.
campaign media and polling firms, survey of—2438
candidate spending reports, incumbents' lead in—1843
congressional campaign commercials, comparisons of—2620-21, 2624-25
Ferraro's power as fund-raiser—1731
GOP incumbents, fund-raising lead for—2571
Mo. Senate race tv ad wars, analysis of—1902
Mo. Senate race, abortion issue's role in—2576
Mo. Senate race, "negative" TV ads role in—2519
Nickles/Andrews consulting firm switches—2128
1986 congressional election results—2686
1986 newly elected Senators—2682
Senate campaigns, projections for—2122
women's movement's loss of momentum, analysis of—2177
Woodside, William S.—2996
Woodward, Bob—1718
Woodward, D. Scott—2553
Woolley, Leslie—1797 (p)
Woolsey, R. James—2305, 2307
Working Group on Competitiveness, Senate—2462 (p)
Workman, William D., III—1953, 2128, 2380
World Affairs Council of Northern California—1735 (p)
World Bank
Conable's management style, profile of—2073
Conable's surprise department visits, reasons for—1871
foreign aid crisis, congressional outlook for—2242
IMF-World Bank meeting, dollar value issue's role in—2403
Nicholas appt.—3036 (p)
1986 world development report—1746
Polish economic sanctions elimination, consideration of—2888
population growth and policies in Sub-Saharan Africa, study of—2519
trade in developing countries, high-tech's impact on—2309-10
trade talks, Administration policy victories in—2443
Treasury's Third World debt initiative, Mexican test of—1932-34, 1936, 1938
Washington's contra emissary Palazio, profile of—2192
World Bank's future, ODC predictions for—1692
World Bank's meeting, environmentalists demonstration plans—2039
World Bank's role on intl. debt, Conable's hopes for—2072-74
World Bank-IMF meeting, financial disunity foreseen for—2337
World Executive Services—2398 (p)
World Health Organization—2736
World Policy Institute—2729 (p)
World Resources Institute
ecosystem preservation, scientists' role in—1992, 1997
EPA regulation negotiation feasibility, analysis of—2766
Latin American resources and politics, essays on—3044
MacKenzie appt.—1796 (p)
Maize UCS appt.—1968 (p)
ozone depletion problem attitudes, changes in—2638
World Trade Commission—2724
World Zionist Organization—2860
Worldwatch Institute
carryover food stocks v. food reserves, statistics on—1856
electricity for a developing world, study on—1802
governors' education reform efforts, global motives for—2291
natl. economies, changing role of market in—2404
Third World agriculture, new approaches for—3104
Wormann, Claudia—2896
Wortley, George C.—2075, 2698, 2793
WPBT-TV—2556
WQED-TV—2557
WQEZ-TV—2556-57
Wright, Charles Alan—1683 (p)
Wright, Gavin—2230
Wright, James D.—2652
Wright, Jim
congressional campaign spending, analysis of—2732
Democratic congressional strategy, outlook for—2676, 2678, 2690-91
DLC conference, analysis of—3088
foreign aid crisis, congressional outlook for—2237
honoraria to Members of Congress, increasing use of—2419
House Democratic leadership changes—3042
House Democratic leadership overhaul, outlook for—2914
House Democratic leadership posts, candidates vying for—2336
Iran arms crisis, effect on congressional turf battles—3046
1986 congressional election results—2699
O'Neill's slow congressional departure, possible effects of—2977
O'Neill's use of Rules Committee, analysis of—2532
party-switching Democrats, election problems for—2553
Reagan's foreign policy crisis, effect of on Congress—3024
Reagan's performance, APSA seeming ambivalence toward—2148
SDI budget cuts, assessment of—1726
Speaker staff appts.—3096 (p)
Wright, Joseph R., Jr.—1945-46
Wright, Lindsey & Jennings—1907 (p), 3036 (p)
Wright, Michael—1851 (p)
Wriston, Walter B.—2160
WSMC-TV—1731
WTTG-TV—2091
Wunder, Bernard J., Jr.—2585 (p)
Wunder, Thelen & Forgotson—2585 (p), 2644 (p), 2956 (p), 3068
WUSA-TV—2957 (p)
WVIT-TV—2464 (p)
Wyatt, J. Paul—2024 (p)
Wyden, Ron
"black" budget, effect of on authorization bill consideration—1910
defense aircraft model kits, controversies over—2012
Gorlin staff appt.—2462 (p)
1986 congressional election results—2699
regional telephone companies, states' increased role in—2127
Wylie, Chalmers P.—2075, 2698
Wyman, Hastings, Jr.—2271
Wynter, Leon—1737 (p)
Wyss, David A.—2628
Wyszynski, Stefan—2889

X

Xiaoping, Deng—2625

Y

Yale University
academicians' Washington influence, examination of—2838-40
campaign media and polling firms, survey of—2432
Hills law firm resignation—2584 (p)
labor union operation laws, lax enforcement of—1874
placing parties in American politics, Mayhew's view of—2029
PlanEcon's Vanous, profile of—2848
unemployment issue, campaigners' avoidance of—1860
Wallison's involvement in court appts., bar assn. speech on—1677
Divinity School—2330
Law School—2404
School of Medicine—2827, 2829-30
Yamani, Ahmed Zaki—3077
Yang, John—1737 (p)
Yankelovich Clancy Shulman—1970-71, 2139, 2647
Yankelovich, Skelly & White Inc.—2051
Yardley, John F.—1655-57
Yates, Sidney R.—2697
Yatron, Gus—2699
Yeager, Brooks B.—2372-73
Yeutter, Clayton K.
multilateral trade talks, preparations for—2060-63
pasta trade resolution deadline, Yeutter's extension of—2027
Pfizer Inc.'s Pratt, profile of—1733
steel industry, increasing problems for—2183
trade deficit growth, continued outlook for—1808
trade institute's Bergsten, profile of—2953
trade talk agenda, Administration pleasure with—2337
trade talks, Administration policy victories in—2443
Treasury's Darman's rumoured job-hunting—2751
U.S.-Brazilian trade problems, informatics role in—2071
Uraguayan trade talks, decision to bring bug-proof telephone to—2213
USTR's limited clout, effect of on intl. economy—1770
USTR's unfair trade case against Japan, outlook for—1671
West German trade problems, effect on U.S. relations—2897
Yingling, Edward L.—2779
Yochelson, John N.—2609, 2611
Yonas, Gerold A.—2022 (p)
Yondorf, Barbara A.—2948
York, Herbert—2474
Yost, Casimir A.—1735 (p)
Yost, Paul A.—2107
Youmans & Black—2440
Young & Rubicam Inc.—1908 (p)
Young, Andrew—2682
Young, C.W. (Bill)—2696
Young, Coleman A.—2328
Young, Don—2696
Young, Edward R.—2459
Young, Ian—2022 (p)
Young, John A.—2807, 2999
Young, John—2462 (p)
Young, Robert A.—2680, 2688, 2692
Young, Wendell W.—2424, 2426
Younghusband, Peter—2944
youth
drug use among young adults, 1985 natl. trends—1916
Yusko, Gerald—3072

Z

Zabar, Larry—2462 (p), 2585 (p)
Zabar, Laurence E.—1906 (p)
Zagami, Anthony J.—2722-23
Zaharoudis, Stephanie—2134 (p)
Zakharov, Gennadi F.
Daniloff spy case, effect of on U.S.-Soviet relations—2266-67
Iran arms scandal, public opinion poll of—2908
Reagan's U.N. speech on U.S.-Soviet relations, analysis of—2322
U.S., Soviet presummit credibility problems—2456
U.S.-Soviet pre-summit plans, Shultz announcement of—2390-91
Zakheim, Dov S.—1940-41, 1943
Zeese, Kevin B.—2385, 2827, 2829
Zelenko, Laura
Articles by:
Disinformation Forecast's Godson, profile of—3080
PlanEcon's Vanous, profile of—2848
Zelnick, Bob—2585 (p)
Zero Population Growth Inc.—1854
Zevin, Rona—1714

Zigas, Barry—1715, 1884, 1887-89
Zimmer, William H.—1649, 1651
Zimmerman, Galanty, Fiman & Dixon—2432, 2435, 2438, 2440
Zimmerman, Joseph F.—2366
Zimmerman, Peter D.—2546
Ziolkowski, Theodore—2733
Zizka, Gary M.—2850 (p)
Zoellick, Robert B.—2731 (p)
Zorinsky, Edward—2694
Zorn, C. Kurt—2431
Zschau, Ed
antigovernment campaign themes, fading popularity of—1892
Buchanan's White House departure, outlook for—2187
Calif. Cranston's campaign TV advertising strategy—2328
Calif. Senate campaign, Zschau aides' ethics code proposals for—1845
campaign committees' funds, role of in election strategy—2001
campaign media and polling firms, survey of—2435
candidate spending reports, incumbents' lead in—1843
congressional campaign commercials, comparisons of—2620-22
Cranston's reelection campaign, foreign policy's role in—2198
federal deficit crisis, voters' lack of concern over—2050-52
GOP candidates, Reagan's campaigning for—2489
GOP incumbents, fund-raising lead for—2571
House open seats, candidates vying for—2380
Ill. gubernatorial race debate, Thompson's efforts to avoid—2015
incumbent GOP candidates, fund-raising lead for—2570
independent PAC expenditures, controversies over—2933
1986 congressional election results—2686
1986 congressional lame ducks, list of—2680
1986 election predictions, consultants' problems with—2506
1986 election voter poll results—2710
1986 new House Members—2689
Senate campaigns, projections for—2122
Senate candidate spending reports, incumbents' lead in—1782
Senate candidates' business PAC fund-raising, outlook for—2010
Senate challengers, fund-raising problems for—1901
Senate control, GOP chances for—2079
Zucker, Francine—2023 (p)
Zuckerman, Edward—1836
Zuckerman, Jeffrey I.—1737 (p), 2578
Zwerling, Mark, Ginsburg and Lieberman, P.C.—2385